A NEW COSMIC CONCEPT

The Website

ISBN: 978-1-291-30699-6

www.questioneblescience.net

Reading this book will **intellectually** be **very challenging** and that fact is undeniably true. However, I found that the ordinary persons with a scholastic physics background cope with the difficult explaining much better than does Super-Educated-Masters. The Super-Educated-Masters have preset conditions they prescribe to information and they can't break their mould. The purpose with which I wrote this book is to get around the network of Super-Educated-Masters who strangle any form of science that does not fit their liking. If what anyone says does not stroke with what the Brainy Bunch who controls physics agree with or echo their thinking, they just smother all intellectual publication on the grounds that it is not fitting their profile on science. I disagree most strongly but I do also supply proof thereof where Mainstream Science blocks the publishing of my views on science that does not compliment their views. If you believe science is more accurate than God, then live your fantasy out and don't read further. If you want to know the truth about **how students** and the public **are brainwashed** by **mind control** in **science** this will wake you from your slumber. Read this and wake from the culture you believe in and into which science has lulled you and made you accept science as the truth by instating it as a culture. What you read I prove even in this book and I dare any one to prove otherwise or reprimand me.

You are going to read some **mathematics in equations** and expressions in **mathematical formulas** placed **to defend my position** but if you don't like it then just skip the **mathematics** because the content and grounds the mathematics proof or disprove is not important and it is there to disprove the Brainy Bunch. It is there not to scare readers away but to silence the Brainy Bunch critics by showing them the foolishness of their arguments. By using mathematics the Brainy Bunch have been cheating the public and have been brainwashing students for centuries. That cheating is how they do it and I have to show and uncover the dishonesty in mathematics.

I disprove most of the view science has on cosmology which is the science on stars and galactica and how the Universe formed. I start by introducing a new view on how gravity applies and from there dismiss most of popular claims on science. Any person that challenges me on the legitimacy of content given within this book, please do so any time. However, do so on the grounds of all the information provided in this book. What I say is don't be opinionated and then reject on what is culture but inform yourself with what I provide and then gauge what I say in relation to the half truths mainstream physics provide.

To whom it may concern:
I am P.S.J Schutte, nicknamed Peet. Being a white South African my mother tongue is **Afrikaans** and my second language is **English**. My language standard used might not quite meet your Shakespearian expectations and some spelling errors might have slipped through cracks but it is not the art of language I try to promote but it is the art that science hides the truth in perfection by never disclosing information they prefer not to reveal and never to divulging the entire overall picture about what it is that science know and don't know. Science forever hide the truth of any subject behind this veneer that the public is too stupid to understand and therefore they disclose their opinions about whatever field they wish to promote and not telling is because they know all. It is the information about the unbelievable oversight of Newtonian mistakes I disclose that proves how they keep the oversight of Newtonian mistakes silent and why they don't divulge that which they keep silent about. It is about them never committing to the entire story by giving an all-round presentation of everything anyone would require to know to be in a position to evaluate. I have done a study that took me since 1977 and in 2000 I had enough information to present a complete theory on explaining the cosmos in a much more sensible manner. With al the facts I concluded in my decades long study I started to look for a publisher. To my shock I realised that to find a publisher willing to take on mainstream physics is not that easy and to get published on information that presents everyone in physics as the fools that know nothing about everything they say they know is an uphill battle

AS I introduce myself I do so again: I am P.S.J Schutte, nicknamed Peet. Being a white South African my mother tongue is **Afrikaans** and my second language is **English**. As I said before my name is Peet Schutte. I do find much pride in my status as being Afrikaner and would like to have my names used by pronouncing it in the manner Afrikaans dictates…therefore I would sincerely appreciate the courtesy when readers will take note that my name and last name are pronounced in **Afrikaans**, which is originally from Dutch and must be pronounced that way. Peet one would pronounce **"here"** which is the closest English to the pronouncing of the "**ee**". The "**Sch**" in **Schutte** is pronounced exactly as school is where both actually are pronounced **Skutte** or "**skool**". By pronouncing my name in **Afrikaans** you do me the utmost courtesy any one can. Being an Afrikaner is what I am most proud of.

Gravity is the movement of material within spece allowing space and not material to move. To all those pea brain simple-minded children that criticized my first two books that I published with Paradise Publishing I guess not one of you would be able to read any of this work either but that did not stop you the first time from getting all opinionated because your opening remark usually was "I did not complete the book but…" and then you go on to show the world what a simple-minded low intellect opinion you developed and your opinion did not support any understanding about what you read in my work but instead of being able to follow the writing in detail. To

you and those that is so self-assured to be fools I give the following advise: get educated about physics before you get so opinionated about my work. No harm was done but you need an intellect to follow what I say which is obviously absent when reading your remarks. Remember there is thousands of better-educated people reading your remarks and they understand what they read unlike you do but they also see what blatant fools you make of your self by having such stupidity displayed.

Many years ago the catalyst that made me first become an the author was reading of a remark Einstein made about his realisation whiles being a patent clerk. Einstein realised that had Einstein fell from the window of the patent office Einstein would feel as if he was as weightless as a chair and a pen falling alongside Einstein down the building. Remember this was three years after the Wright brothers got an airplane flying and things in general as far as information being available at the time was a lot different from what is going around today. He saw himself go flying for the first time by forming a picture in his imagination and a five-story building was very advanced.

I then realised Einstein felt weightless because he was falling and part of falling was feeling what was happening to him. He was not pretending to fall whereby he then would feel as if…if he did fall he was really falling and with that there is no as ifs. What he experienced came by means of what he was experiencing. If Einstein was experiencing weightless ness, it would be because he was weightless while falling. Einstein would not imagine the weightless ness because Einstein was truly falling. He was at that moment truly weightless. Einstein, the pen, and the chair had the same weight since they were all weighing the same. All three items would be equally weightless during the falling…that was what Galileo found because objects of different size and different mass travel equal while descending. The bigger objects do not fall quicker than a smaller object and that can only be attributed to one fact; it can only be true if they weighed the same while falling.

From this one can deduct that gravity is motion or the intent to commit motion and mass is one the motion of gravity is frustrated by blocking the continuing of the motion. Gravity is motion of space and mass is the restricting of the motion of space. Having mass does not bring about gravity but it does restrict gravity's motion. Gravity produces mass but mass does not produce gravity. Mass is the restraining motion and gravity is material moving about. Mass only comes into the application when two objects filled with space moves into a position where both want to claim space the other occupy. In essence it still is the frustration of motion and the commitment to move once the blocking of space is relinquished.

I then with this realised gravity is motion differentiation between objects. While falling the gravity applies as speed that is putting time in relation to the distance travelled. While the object falls the motion confirm gravity. When motion ends mass sets in and becomes constraining the object motion. The motion is still there but now it is a tendency while the object mass is the rest of the tendency. However mass then restricts motion and becomes motion tendency. While falling gravity applies and motion counteracts size, mass or weight. When the Earth restrains further motion of the falling object is stopped from further movement hindering gravity. The falling object remains individual and still tends to move while Earth individuality resists movement. Further movement is disallowed as other material fill space. Remaining independent the falling object will finally rest and from that motion resistance comes

mass. Being on the ground makes surface contact and allows a body to become part of the earth and in that joins with the ground. Being in the air makes a person float albeit straight down to the ground but still seen from the ground still being afloat.

While falling the object is experiencing gravity because the object is in gravity but when on the soil the object experience mass which is the restricting of gravity or motion of the space filled with material.

Moreover, I came to another conclusion of equal importance. When any person is standing on any place anywhere, while viewing the Universe, that person is filling the centre of the Universe. Let's get more personal. When you, the person that is reading this, are standing at night and is looking at the Universe you are seeing the Universe from the centre of the Universe. All the light, every single beam that ever lest any destiny at any time acknowledges this fact. You are the most important person in the Universe because you are holding the most important position in the Universe. All the light that come across all of space runs directly in a straight line towards you filling the centre of the Universe. Not excluding the effort of one photon, all light is heading to meet you where you are in that centre spot and not one photon will pass you by. Not one photon dare miss you because if they do they miss the effort that all light has to accomplish and that is to locate you as the person filling the centre of the Universe.

Should you decide to shift your position to any other place in the Universe, you will shift the centre of the Universe to that location as well. If you install a camera on Mars, the light is obliged to acknowledge your relocating the centre of the Universe at your will to reposition you're being that centre of the Universe. All the light that ever left its destination crossing the vast spaces of the Universe, excluding no particular light, travelled all the way just to find you filling the centre of the Universe, right where you are. By you're standing anywhere, you fill the centre of the Universe, and the entire Universe admits to that because all the light comes to meet you there. If you shift from the North Pole to the South Pole you will shift the centre of the Universe because all the light travelling throughout the Universe will find you where you then moved the centre of the Universe. The light left its destination billion years ago as it travelled through space at the speed of light anxious to acknowledge you're being in the very centre of the Universe. No photon will pass you by where you are in the centre of the Universe. No wonder every person born has the idea they were born to fill the centre of the Universe, which we do fill. The Universe is spinning around you or I, which is filling a centre where all motion is connected. That is the Coanda effect on the utter-most grandest scale imaginable; nevertheless it is only a manifestation of the Coanda effect. It implicates gravity as wide as can be…

While moving objects are experiencing gravity. On Earth, objects experiences mass by restricting gravity- motion. Persons falling will experiences weightless ness because of a weightless state while falling. While experiencing unrestricted gravitational motion a body $\mathbf{a^3}$ is **=** motion $\mathbf{T^2k}$ as Kepler said gravity is: ($\mathbf{a^3= T^2k)}$. When motion stops weight or mass forms. Ending gravity-motion produces mass. Mass cannot produce gravity. Mass is restraining motion leaving gravity as intended motion. Mass occurs when motion is prevented. While falling gravity applies as moving individual separate space putting time in relation to distance travelled. Falling is motion, confirming gravity. Motion ends when mass prevents further motion by

resting objects leaning against each other. When objects rest against each other they restricts individual gravity motion. Mass is a substituting factor, compensating for motion loss. When mass restricts motion gravity becomes the tendency of motion. Mass counters motion when the Earth restrains further motion of falling objects. When motion seizes, falling objects remains individual and still tends to move while Earth individuality resists further movement of falling bodies' movement. Mass is restricting motion. Having mass does not bring about gravity but it does restrict gravity's motion, which is what brings about mass.

Science thinks why search for the truth when they concocted their own unworkable version and further it by falsifying facts. I wish to reveal the biggest conspiracy ever undertaken by any group of people. I too have my own agenda why I reveal the conspiracy and this conspiracy is so big if you know what it is you will vent your anger towards me to protect your culture where what this conspiracy hides became the culture of all civilized persons on earth. I have devoted my life to find out how the four principles work that nature applies and science rejects. Alas, while every person thinks science is perfect my work has no place. I prove how nature works but everybody in science purposely stonewalls me to protect the science status quo. When hearing what I have to say your reaction will be one of rejecting me violently.

I fight a mighty strong gang of criminals and therefore I need as much help as I can possibly get. To get the truth out I have to expose untruths you believe. So now you think that I am going to inform you about another mindlessly stupid conspiracy that eventually turns out to be as unfounded as all the other untruthful and baseless conspiracy theories you encountered and you are more than ready and eager to dismiss this and discard it as another fable out to generate money. We all know conspiracy theories are feeding on fearfulness to generate money.

Alas, this conspiracy I reveal is so big and involves such a big part of civil culture that if I even give you the tiniest hint about what it is before you read the book you won't investigate the issue further because you will choose to discard these statements and article as another hoax because it is too big to be believable. Up to now the overall scale that this issue implicates is so big it is the size of it that keeps the conspiracy in place and this hugeness it involves makes what the conspiracy hides so unbelievably believable that this makes the conspiracy undetectable and be beyond suspicion. With what I am about to inform you I aim to break what you believe in most and what you believe is so strong it forms the basis of knowledge you form within your mind. If sportsmen cheat by doping then these people I accuse can't cheat because their conduct is exponentially worse and dimensionally more criminal than sportsmen doping.

Past experiences taught me that when people hear about this they get angry with me being the messenger and not the complicit culprits. What you believe in as civil culture is vested in believing what this conspiracy hides so you will have a natural tendency to also preserve the conspiracy. It shatters what you think is the truth. Where others make money to conceal the conspiracy my gain is in the revealing of the conspiracy because the mistakes the conspiracy hides I have the remedy for… but to generate eagerness in investigating my work I have to reveal the mistakes but investigating any science is precisely that what those protecting the conspiracy in

science aren't willing to do because it became science to cover the conspiracy. If you help hiding what the conspiracy hides you're accepted as intellectually superior.

Believe me this is big. Think of the most outrageously big scandal and no, whatever you think of is still small by comparison. If you think in terms of the Pope that ran off with an underage prostitute then by comparison its average, not big. This one is big. It's bigger than the worst you could even imagine because it reveals the truth about what you regard as the truth and it is that belief in what you think of as the truth that supports this hoax and the belief you have in that which this conspiracy protects is more rock-fast than anything else you believe in or might trust to be the solid truth.
All that I ask of you is just read the book and see what I explain in a few pages and then decide on the validity of my claims. It will take but a few minutes of your time but it will change your outlook on what to trust for your entire life. What you trust most now will prove to be not worthy of your trust.

I show you the book where this mother of all conspiracies started and then in the book **A Conspiracy in Science in Progress** I show you how that progressed into the biggest conspiracy ever! In the book I show how it started and in the book I elaborate on this conspiracy and show how it is still in progress even today, three hundred years after it started. It began in 1705 and the falsified facts swept aside all resistance… ...Then it grew into a fashion and intellectual statement that evolved into the mother of all the other conspiracies in science. All conspiracies we have in place about science serves one goal and that is to divert the investigative attention away from discovering this Mother Conspiracy so as to prevent anyone detecting the anomaly.

It is hidden so well that in three hundred years no one that isn't part of science got a sniff about what the Mother Conspiracy entails. For three hundred years no one looked! The conspiracy wittingly or otherwise involves us all including you and me. We all commit to the conspiracy and in the beginning it is unwittingly but keeping a blindfold becomes an excuse not to think about what is obvious and that becomes a norm, which preserves the conspiracy in a place as part of the education in science.

This I call brainwashing or another name is study material and learning methods. By the time that those in science discover the anomaly that science hides, they also have too many years of devoted study to lose to reveal this conspiracy because they already are equipped with an education and working in science and so to protect what they have worked for, they become part of those preserving the conspiracy. Knowing about any conspiracy doesn't help because we who constitute to form the large group of consumer fodder that is considered by the mighty, the rich and the powerful as the exposable little people that usually can't change anything, but knowing about this conspiracy will help because we all can work together to bring out the truth. If we know where to look we know how not to be tricked by the mighty.

There is a conspiracy covering a conspiracy brought about by another conspiracy to hide the previous conspiracies and so one supports the other to form a network of created illusions corrupting science. Mostly I first have to break down the illusions to reveal the hidden. I show why the corruption is in place. Those covering-up cover-up can destroy every person that attempt to break the silence but my fortune is that I am too poor to destroy and too little to break. And this makes my life so insignificant that

I could care less if any influential academic that uphold the conspiracy even read this let alone accept my views although the facts I present against them is damning and so, during the past they ignored me as if I presented the plague. I have nothing that they can take away or I might lose. My exposing of their corruption can only improve my position because that is the only way I can show how to replace all the corruption with truth.

It is simple to discover the mistakes science cover-up. I worked a lifetime to find solutions, which I have, and that I must introduce but to my shock I found everyone in science indifferent to admit that the anomaly even exists and so they ignore my work to protect theirs. To introduce my work they have to admit that the wrong is there and that they had a conspiracy. …But they are thousands with power; I am only one and even without a voice.

I am challenging an influential “force” so big it’s been all conquering and unbeatable and nobody in their midst gives me a chance to speak out or provide an ear to listen to me. Now I have to blow their cover to get them to realise the game is up and they have to come clean. In the past they can destroy governments and sideline Kings by controlling human thought. If you doubt this read the book and see the absolute unquestionable examples I show about their convictions nature discards. Yet, when nature rejects an idea science has science throws out nature.

Everybody thinks of those that I accuse of committing this mind control to hide total corruption as being all-time intellectual saints; those that form the rocks on which intellect builds its foundation. They are thought to be as white as can be and every person on earth view them as being more accurate than God Almighty in what they profess and those I implicate are thought of as the incorruptible pillars of wisdom.

The conspiracy started off in 1705 and from there it progressed while everything that didn’t agree with the corruption was swept aside by a driving force masked as being intellectually most superior at the time and this cloak of intellectual godliness still carries on today. Just a few ordinary questions lay the conspiracy wide open and expose this huge but obviously missed scandals. Since the beginning everything written in science still suppresses all doubt about the accuracy it presents while you can read how a few well-aimed questions totally unmask the credibility of the facts presented as science truth. You will see es why you should feel alarmed and then if you now doubt my alarmist-sounding message, in your mind you answer the questions I pose.

If you can answer the utmost simple questions I raise in the website alone then you are the only person that are able to do so. Then I am wrong; there is no conspiracy but if you also can’t answer the simple questions, then ask why are these questions never asked to those in science and why do those in science never address these very obvious questions. The questions are so simple a small child should think of asking it and yet asking those questions goes beyond the mightiest intellectuals on earth! If you see how simple the questions are that test the accuracy of science you will immediately recognise the conspiracy for what the conspiracy truly is! Every conspiracy ever linked to science is in place to protect this conspiracy from becoming publicly known.

There is this one conspiracy hiding the entire blunder that Newtonian science at all costs avoids to get publicity. It seems that I insult the most honest and celebrated dogma the world ever believed in but also I show what science is and that science insults nature. Science doesn't only divert from nature but science ignores nature. I don't only cry wolf but I also introduce **a new cosmic vision** based on how nature applies four gravity laws and how applying these laws change views drastically about how the entirety called the Universe is formed by singularity taking on every shape and space we know.

Are you up to facing the truth about what you thought is more righteous than God? Then read this and see what those in science hide to make them seem so surreal. In this book I show you a complot what the truth is about science that everyone practising in science in whatever controlling way openly in plain view conspires to hide from the public. Even in something as minor as a website I prove a conspiracy! I don't cry conspiracy because I want to show a conspiracy but I do it because it is there in plain view and moreover it is killing my life long labour trying to correct the mistakes. If science is as correct as science pretends, my work has no purpose because why change something that is perfect and the very opposite of this is true?

Where you might think that science is too difficult for you, it is that madness I show to be part of the conspiracy. Those protecting the conspiracy count on you thinking science is too difficult and by using that unfounded idea they further hide the conspiracy. The trust you put in their clever they turn on you to make you believe you are stupid and that they're unbelievably clever. See how stupid they are.

Making everyone believe science is too difficult to understand is the shield that protected this conspiracy by stopping investigations. The conspiracy intends to make everyone feel inferior because only "intellectuals" can understand science. We must think we are too stupid to understand it and that keeps the conspiracy alive. That is the main part of what hides the conspiracy and allow those to hide the truth and hiding the truth is what upholds the Mother Conspiracy. Therefore I prove that understanding science involves every soul on earth because to hide the conspiracy science claims the "ordinary people" are too stupid to understand science.

I believe that knowledge about what science is should be for everybody and not only a selected few who are hypocrites hiding the truth behind a blanket of superiority. I began the publishing to publish books for the general public aiming at those with a more general interest in science in mind so that I can interest everyone by not going technical. The books aim at a general audience who understand science. My aim is to make the corruption in science known to all parties and I include every living person showing interest. Some might understand more than others but everyone must know natural science and enjoy how the Universe forms according to nature and show why science prefer to ignore nature to use a falsified version of science.

However there are also books forming part of the series that will rattle the cage of those who think they are experts in the field and with those books I prove the most informed intellectuals wrong about science. Read on to read more about what you will dread is the truth you believe in. This is you worst nightmare in faith that is going to derail your sense of truthfulness and human intellect.

A Conspiracy in Science in Progress

Go to A Conspiracy in Science in Progress via these links
XLIBRIS:
https://www.xlibrispublishing.co.uk/bookstore/bookdisplay.aspx?bookid=304386
To have a preview or purchase in PDF go to
ttp://www.lulu.com/content/e-book/a-conspiracy-in-science-in-progress/8352010] **Here is a broader and more comprehensive overview to the book called:**

A Conspiracy in Science in Progress

XLIBRIS Price e-Book (UK£ 3.99)

A Conspiracy in Science in Progress

When you read this book you will for the first time ever experience the explaining about why the Universe form cosmic matter in this manner.
P.S.J. (Peet) Schutte

Contact link
https://www.xlibrispublishing.co.uk/bookstore/bookdisplay.aspx?bookid=304386

A Conspiracy in Science in Progress

I asks you not to be scared or feel threatened by the mention of astrophysics because you are going to find out those experts in astrophysics who pretend to know everything know less than what you know because what they presume they do know does not even exist in any form of reality. Astrophysics is a game they play to show off mathematical skills. However, I show how science breaks natural mathematical laws in order to make the game they play seem possible. For decades I studied and now I write about science in Physics concerning Astronomy, Cosmology and everything to do with Stars, the Universe, the Cosmos or Galactica. What I discovered was that this entire industry of the study of Astronomy cloaked under a sheet called Astrophysics is carrying a Conspiracy to hide and conceal the truth… Does this sound outrageous – does such a remark shock and fill you with disgust? I challenge you to read this book and then still think it is far-fetched. Realising this as a truth made me research science. I could never and still don't understand Newton and when you see what science hides you are going to see why. At first I searched for a method to prove Newton by finding out what I miss but instead I discovered a hornet's nest of dishonesty and cover-ups that is put in place. That is the reason why I am unable to understand Newton because I believed as much as I now am convinced that I was never too stupid to understand Newton and now I prove why I don't understand Newton. I prove Newton got a lot of things wrong and everyone since then made it his or her mission to cover-up these misconception. To stop this leak science is going to want to shoot me down as they wish to keep me quiet. Read on, wake up, get wise about what it is!

If you are not into the mathematical equations just ignore it because it is to show the wise how stupid they are. What you are about to read is the mother of all the conspiracies in science. You are going to read about how science applies a system of mind control and thought processing. Brainwashing and mind control are dramatic statements but if you know something is wrong but keep on repeating that which is wrong and force students to learn and repeat this misconception what else is that but performing brainwashing by mind control. When you deliberately force the next generation to repeat mistakes made by the previous generation without controlling the correctness of facts it translates into thought manipulation. Every conspiracy that Science ever thought up such as the Critical Density Conspiracy or the Dark Energy Conspiracy, or any conspiracy connected to science is in place to protect this theory that those teaching science hide from anyone outside physics and prevent it from becoming known. I call science criminal because to spread deceit and expect to get paid for such dubious courtesy shows the same mentality as the Mafia has with the protection racket. To racketeer by misleading and being paid is criminal behaviour and they are criminals acting as Mafiosi. Tell me where am I wrong! With the Mother Conspiracy students in physics are brainwashed by instigating and deliberately sanctioning acceptance of misinformation on students through their practising of enforcing thought control, which they forcefully unleash on students. I prove that the Mother Conspiracy is in place. I reveal the Mother Conspiracy and I show why it is in place. **Go to A Conspiracy in Science in Progress via these links**

XLIBRIS: https://www.xlibrispublishing.co.uk/bookstore/bookdisplay.aspx?bookid=304386

To have a preview or purchase in PDF go to
ttp://www.lulu.com/content/e-book/a-conspiracy-in-science-in-progress/8352010] **Here is a broader and more comprehensive overview to the book called: A Conspiracy in Science in Progress**

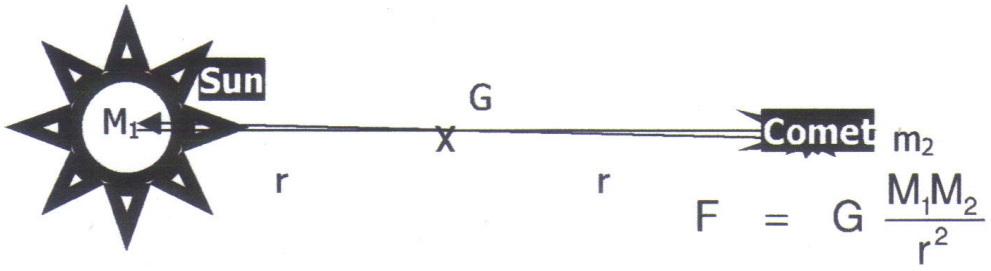
I am **P.S.J. (Peet) Schutte** and nobody has ever heard of me in terms of something said being positive or negative about me. I am the person that wrote the book and I am poor because I am honest and I tell the truth that nobody in science wants to hear anything about.

This book reveals what Science in Physics concerning Astronomy, Cosmology hides for hundred of years. I manage to explain four cosmic keys that built the Universe namely: The Titius Bode Law; The Lagrangian Points, The Roche limit and the Coanda Effect. Science effectively ignores these laws. In **A Conspiracy in Science in Progress** you are going read about how science belittle nature to hide natural physics and hiding the truth is the flip side of the mother of all the conspiracies in science in progress, which is about how science tells nature what nature must be instead of looking and learning from nature. I'll introduce you to where and when this conspiracy started, and tell you about how the conspiracy developed.
Everything in the Universe uses these phenomena namely

1) The Titius Bode Law;
2) The Lagrangian Points,
3) The Roche limit and
4) The Coanda Effect to form the Universe we see and know but science prefers to ignore these phenomena. Even all my attempts to inform about these phenomena were lost.

Go to the Internet and look up everyone I mention and see that they are what nature uses. In science they ignore these phenomena because it disprove the mythology called Newtonian science and proves the ideology of Astronomy, Cosmology is fantasy and moreover a religiosity. Not one of these phenomena in nature brought findings that support Newton although it is what nature applies and where it couldn't justifiably give credibility in support Newtonian convictions. Nature dismisses all Newton's claims about mass and so they dismiss nature.

In order to maintain Newton's mismanagement of facts they go against nature. There is this one conspiracy hiding the entire blunder that Newtonian science avoids to get publicity at all costs. The mother conspiracy is in place to divert any and all attention from being detected. If you mistrust my statements then answer this one.

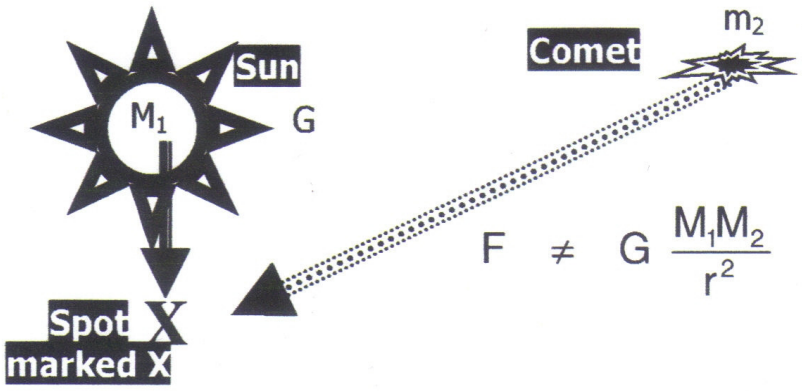


We have the sun and the comet pulling each other from the dark abyss. The sun is pulling the comet from where darkness rules.
This happens because the mass of the comet and the mass of the sun is pulling each other $F = G \frac{M_1 M_2}{r^2}$. Let's prove Newton by using the comet as an example of how well founded this above formula is! It started with the comet in 1705 so lets begin with the action of a comet.

$$\text{Force pulling} = \text{G is outer space} \frac{\text{Mass of the sun x Mass of the comet}}{\text{radius between the two above squared}}$$

Now we get the Mass of the sun getting hold of the Mass of the comet through the Gravitational constant and this creates a Force and this Force reduces the square of the radius. In normal terms the sun is dragging the comet from where the sun don't shine by the power of the mass of the sun multiplied by the mass of the comet through the Gravitational constant which reduces the radius visibly. Newton is a prophet and his formula shows his genius and his brilliance.

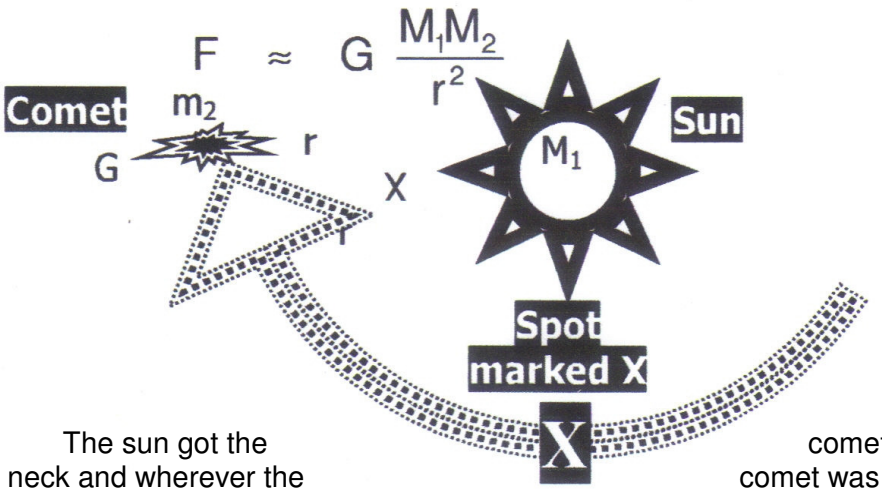
This shows Newton is the biggest genius before Einstein but since no one at the time heard of Einstein yet, it makes Newton the greatest visionary that any mother gave birth to. How could humans get to that point without Newton guiding them since man's beginning? Newton had an answer about a question the world was looking for and Halley proved this by proving Newton's formulas work. Taken from http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Main and it reads "it was Newton's friend, editor and publisher, Edmond Halley, who, in his 1705 *Synopsis of the Astronomy of Comets*, used Newton's new laws to calculate the gravitational effects of Jupiter and Saturn on cometary's orbits. When they discover these planets they used the Titius Bode law. They ignored Newton as they then afterwards ignored the Titius Bode law.
This calculation enabled him, after examining historical records, to determine that the orbital elements of a second comet, which had appeared in 1682, were nearly the same as those of two comets, which had appeared in 1531 (observed by Petrus Apianus) and 1607 (observed by Johannes Kepler). Halley thus concluded that all three comets were in fact the same object returning every 76 years, a period that has since been amended to every 75–76 years. …And you still wish me believe to they were not faking the calculations Newton is said to have used in deterring the comet trajectory and this faking has been going on since god knows when?



Now let's get back to the wonders of Newton. The comet pulls the sun and the sun pulls right back and since the comet is small and the sun is big it is the comet that is dragged

through space unceremoniously and all the way to where it is going to meet its destiny and that destiny is the sun.

For the period of 1705 this revelation was astonishing. Now the entire Universe new why a comet was coming to the sun and what drove the comet onwards. It was pure science magic because it was a FORCE! Nowadays science and only science still believe in forces because all other intellectuals moved away from magical forces but physics stick to Newton that discovered magic is alive and well and is in forces everywhere. No one had an idea why the comet was coming or why the planets were spinning or why the sun was where the sun was but then God gave the miracle to us mortals and his father named him Isaac Newton but his followers could have called him Isaac Newton the Greater-Than-What-We-Ever-Had previously.

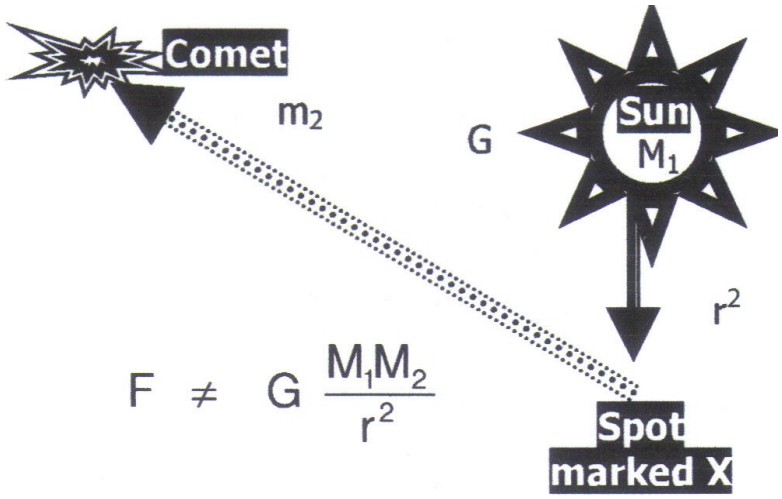


The sun got the comet by the scruff of the neck and wherever the comet was hiding in a place so far the sun doesn't begin to shine it is the mass that did all the pulling.

Let's run through it again: "it was Newton's friend, editor and publisher, Edmond Halley, who, in his 1705 *Synopsis of the Astronomy of Comets*, used and successfully applied Newton's new laws to calculate the gravitational effects of Jupiter and Saturn on cometary's orbits. It is so funny that all Newtonian science ends there where Edmond Halley used his friend Isaac Newton's new laws (the pulling by mass from both ends to create a force).

Then I have taken it ever so slightly further. The sun drags the comet to a point not even close to where the sun is located. The sun drags the comet to point marked X. How did the comet know about X when gravity draws whatever gravity draws towards a centre of whatever is doing the pulling towards the centre. The sun my mass drags the comet by mass all the way to an unsubscribe point? This is the first we notice $F \neq G \frac{M_1M_2}{r^2}$ but let's not be small-minded and give the man a chance. After all they are two huge British brains that are working the plot and they are both smart so lets not sell them short too quickly.

Now begins a serious issue of the comet showing much disrespect. The comet is acting very controversial and bizarre. The comet is breaking laws of no less a man than of Sir



Isaac that founded the laws forming physics. The comet is acting as if it never heard of the laws of Sir Isaac Newton and this is no way for any good behaved comet to act. Then the comet passes the sun merrily. At this point no scientist refers to comet's behaviour in terms of Newton's laws or Halley's calculations that has gone to hell or of a stupid comet that is going rouge! Without showing any inclination of going to the sun the comet is heading back to beyond the darkness and on route to where it came from! What did Edmond Halley's calculations show that can explain the comet going back into where it is dark and from where it came to be in the light.

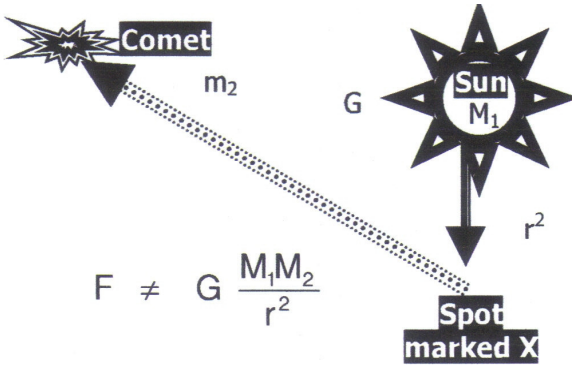
Keep in mind that the comet did not crash into the sun as Newton's formula suggests it

must do if mass pulls mass. The comet missed the sun by a solar country mile and passed the sun without even showing a hiccup. This Edmund Halley knew was going to happen but this is contrary to the formula of his great friend Isaac Newton. The comet did not start to circle the sun as it reduced the orbit and slowed in velocity if the mass of the sun did pull the comet from far a field. The comet did not even slow down as it passed and missed the sun but went on its merry way into wherever it came from.

These controversial indicating facts went past the attention of both Isaac Newton as well as Edmund Halley. Now why would that be if they both applied Newton's genius all inspiring mass pull mass formula $F = G \frac{M_1 M_2}{r^2}$. Please also keep in mind that this formula serves as the basis of all physics to this day and not once in modern science did one of the most brilliant intellectual mathematician genius question this cover-up hoax.

Okay now not to be hardball or a nutcracker let's give less thought about the comet missing its target. Let's put an eye on to the future of the comet. Let's solve a riddle about the powerful force of mass pulling forces around…

If it was mass that pulled the comet, what at this point is pushing the comet? If mass brought the comet to the sun what is taking the comet away from the sun? If this is Newton's idea how the comet got to where it went in a circle around the sun, what is getting the comet away from the sun? The comet is heading into the dark yonder.



At the point the comet misses the collision with the sun it starts its great escape into the dark yonder to return again in seventy-six years according to the brilliant calculations of the brilliant Edmund Halley. His brainwave centred on the comet coming and going. If the comet came by mass what then pushed the comet into the darkness because that could not be on account of mass pulling mass. Newton and his vision had the comet coming and never gave a thought about the going part. However, in three hundred years nobody but me thought about this! Do you believe I am the only person in three hundred years thinking about this controversy and this mismatching of factual outcome? Can you see some sort of conspiracy to hide a conspiracy to prevent people getting near to discovering a huge conspiracy in the making?

To underline the conspiracy of presenting falsified facts the comet had to complete some sort of a circle. It did not just jerk lose when the sun was looking the other way and the comet broke free to go on the run! Yes but Halley was out to prove the comet was coming back again and then the pulling and the pushing is in contrast and not just a one time happening that saved the comet from a sure demise because according to Newton it had to collide!

When the comet was at its furthest the comet made a turn about and came back to the sun. That means the comet must be going away for thirty eight years and coming towards for thirty eight years which implies a neutral "force" forcing two directional movement and that is not indicative of a "pulling force" that uses mass in one direction, Then again Newton's formula showed no such a possibility of coming and going and this is where the fraud starts. I solve this "riddle" using nature's laws and prove what makes the comet come towards which is the same what makes the comet go away but first I had to dismiss Newton and Halley as fraud.

As I said this is the small one. This was followed by much more open deceiving and I show how the most brilliant minds they say is out there colluded, as they predicated to concoct much more elaborate and more far reaching cover-up to keep the real coverer-up hidden from sight. If you're the fool that can't see there was no attempt to rethink this you're a foolish sod.

In the past I have had so many smart arses and well educated brainless minds being the clever ones who pretend to be so educated claiming they are astrophysics and

trying to explain to me how they are brainwashed in believing Newtonian bogus, now come along and be smart…tell us what pushes the comet away if it was Newton's idea of mass that pulled in the first place? They are so brainwashed, common sense does not even exist anymore.

With other books there was a line of mindless critics who wished to lesson me up with Newton telling me to be ashamed of myself in accusing such bright minds as those prominent academics are. You lot smartest of all, now tell me how does the comet escape the sun when the mass of the sun dragged the comet all the way from where it was never seen. If the "mass was able to "pull" the comet from the darkness afar then the "mass" with al the pulling force will never allow the comet to detach and break free and be able to escape back into the dark yonder. The Force of the combination of "mass" establishing this "force" of "pulling power" will never allow the comet to be able to escape. If you are unable to see this anomaly of the comet "breaking" free from the "force" of the "mass" that "pulled" it all the distance to be up close and intimate with the sun and then find a way to mysteriously become free from the pulling of the sun then stop reading! If you don't get it, you are too stupid, too brainwashed or too obstinate to become part of reality. Stay in your world of dark slumber.

How will anyone ever convince me that I am the first person since 1705 that questioned the departure of the comet in terms of its arrival process? Will anyone convince you reading this there is no conspiracy to hide and not to ask questions or to seek the truth, no matter what? This was one of the questions that convinced me there has to be truth out there and I then decided to make it my task to seek the truth. Then I found out those in science were less impressed about my devotion in finding answers and they just did not wish to know anything.

Now tell me you truly believe I am the first person since Edmund Halley wrote his article that concluded this incoherent misrepresentation of a fact and then convince me there is no conspiracy to keep quiet and not to divulge Newtonian mistakes. Do you honestly believe I am the first person to question this? Did no one think of this in three hundred years? You still wish to tell me there is not one big colluding in place where physicists don't have **A Conspiracy in Science in Progress**. I also introduce a new cosmic vision with the entirety called the Universe are formed by singularity taking on every shape and space we know.

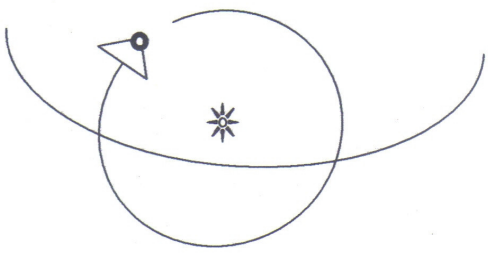
Are you up to facing the truth about what you thought is more righteous than God? Then read this and see what those in science hide to make them seem so surreal. In this book I show you a complot that everyone practising in science in whatever controlling way openly and in plain view conspires to hide the truth about science from the public. Even in something as minor as this article I prove a conspiracy! I don't cry conspiracy because I want to show a conspiracy but I do it because it is there in plain view and moreover it is killing my life long labour trying to correct the mistakes. If Newton is as correct as science pretends, my work has no purpose because why change something that is perfect?

However, Newton is fiction science protected. If the next mathematical explaining does not fit your mould just skip it because I want to quiet those that think they are smart enough to ***understand Newton*** but you don't have to understand it because it is the ravings of a madman. I don't ***understand Newton*** but I do ***understand nature*** and by ***understanding Nature in place of Newton I can explain the cosmos as nature applies laws.***

I wish to make one fact very clear. I base my work on formulating the working process of four cosmic principles in Nature. These are:

The Coanda effect
The Titius Bode law
The Roche limit
The Lagrangian points; I did not discover these phenomena because science knows about these phenomena for a very long time and in some cases even for hundreds of years. Science knows they apply and where they apply. When science discovered or allocated missing planets they used the law applying such as the Titius Bode law from which they deducted positions that they knew in that circle according to the planetary layout that the law predicts there had to be a planet according to the law. Science did not apply Newton's formula to discover and locate planets but they applied these phenomena and especially applied the law of planetary allocation to discover the precise location the planets discovered after Galileo.

Everyone in science knows these phenomena are there and are in place and they rule the orbit set-up of the planets. The solar system functions according to them. These four laws on planetary motion that are used by nature at this moment and have been in place since time began are what apply and they dismiss Newton. If you argue with me about Newton being correct you better take your case to God or the solar system because the four cosmic phenomena are working in nature and nothing Newton said is applying in nature. This is a given truth beyond dispute and a fact and a foregone conclusion and can never to be in doubt.



Please consider that the comet alternates the distance it holds as a radius between the sun and the comet much more excessive than planets do although the comet is significantly smaller. Why would this "umbilical cord" stretch to such extremes with the small mass that the comet has and planets with large mass also varies and should not vary but the radius of planets are much more stable. If anything this points away from mass because mass does not grow and become smaller and if mass was the factor that held the comet or planets in check the mass should reduce or increase as the radius gets smaller or bigger. The mass is stable and therefore the radius must not fluctuate in any dramatic way. This is obvious and yet the mathematical Masters never question this bogus idea. If you can't see the conspiracy you are brainwashed into a mindless zombie state! In the formula $F = G \frac{M_1 M_2}{r^2}$ the factor of the radius links the factor of mass and there must be a direct ratio. Then if the mass is constant the radius must reduce by a

constant increasing only as the radius gets smaller. Then also read how the cosmos truly applies science and read explanations of what was never explained before and how the explained factors interlink. I have written an article, which I call the Absolute Relevancy of Singularity and in which I go much further than Einstein did on the relevancy of singularity in the general application of all types of physics. I prove the entirety called the Universe is made up of singularity and contains only singularity in many forms thereof.

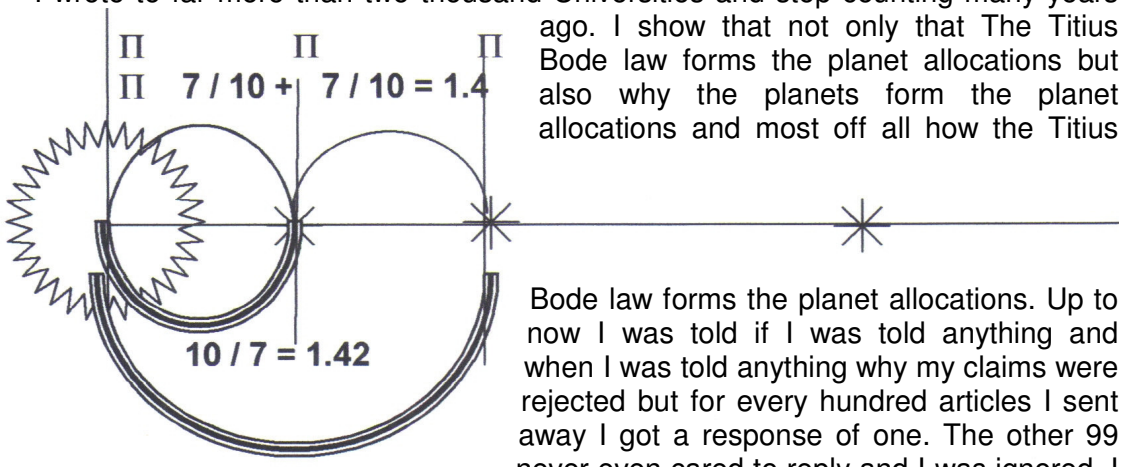
The planets vary completely in mass and notwithstanding such diversity the orbits are very close. That shows that mass has nothing to do with the orbit and there has to be other factors forming the orbits. That is what I prove but that is what Newtonians ignore. In this book for the first time in human existence I explain why the Titius Bode law is in place and why the Titius Bode law prove that gravity has nothing to do with mass and everything to do with the forming of Π. I use Kepler's figures and Kepler's tables to prove that the Titius Bode law implement Π in two direction of movement to form gravity.

As Kepler's table clearly show the orbit $\mathbf{T^2}$ / $\mathbf{a^3}$ is very close with a very minor fluctuation in the orbit ratio. This shows one common denominator forming the major influence and with mass varying that much it just can't be mass. Jupiter is 317 times more massive than the earth is and if you divide a mass of 317 times more into any equation Jupiter has to spin like a top in comparison to how the earth spins. Yet the table shows $\mathbf{T^2}$ / $\mathbf{a^3}$ very close to being a constant.

PLANET	SEMIMAJOR AXIS $A(10^{10}m)$	PERIOD T (y)	T^2/a^3 $(10^{-34}\ y^2/m^3)$
Mercury	5.79	0.241	2.99
Venus	10.8	0.615	3.00
Earth	15.0	1.00	2.96
Mars	22.8	1.88	2.98
Jupiter	77.8	11.9	3.01
Saturn	143	29.5	2.98
Uranus	287	84.0	2.98
Neptune	450	165	2.99
Pluto	590	248	2.99

I prove that singularity is not a general phenomenon but is the absolute basis on which physics as a concept is based and this foundation is transferred to the forming of mathematics. The Universe is made of and only contains singularity and to prove this is quite simple; it is all the other concepts flowing from this that becomes complicated.

I wrote to far more than two thousand Universities and stop counting many years ago. I show that not only that The Titius Bode law forms the planet allocations but also why the planets form the planet allocations and most off all how the Titius



Bode law forms the planet allocations. Up to now I was told if I was told anything and when I was told anything why my claims were rejected but for every hundred articles I sent away I got a response of one. The other 99 never even cared to reply and I was ignored. I have nature to back me up and I show how nature told Kepler why the solar layout is what it is and why it functions in the manner it does. Because I don't use Newton to back me up and because I don't backup Newton I am ignored and rejected without one person even reading my work. I have nature that backs me up and I use Kepler who got his figures from nature and still that is not good enough because I have to participate in the conspiracy that protects Newton and keeps Newtonian principles in place. I clearly show how and why nature uses the four cosmic principles, which are clearly nature's laws. That was never good enough and I am too small to even alert any suspicion in their ranks. The picture above is the layout by which the Titius Bode law form gravity but that was never good enough in the eyes of the Newtonians I reached out to; they uphold the hoax.

Now I decided as my last effort I am going public. I am going to wash dirty laundry in public. I am going to clear the battle lines and while I have time in my favour they have the conspiracy I prove and unveil to their disadvantage. I am getting to my retirement

age. I was never rich and if I tried to wave these phenomena into Newton's garbage some Newtonian would have been pleased and would have awarded me some money and that would have relieved me of my extreme poverty. I saw my children grow up in rags because of the narcissistic swindlers in science that hide behind a veil of incorruptibility while being criminals in ever way… I had to see my children be deprived of so many things because they are hogs willowing in the mud of corruption and dishonesty and to top the lot they are revered as the fathers of honesty. You get mobsters and drug lords and Mafia the lowest form of human life or are they? Let's think about it. These lowlife criminals tell the Banksters what laws they whish to have in place if the Banksters want their cash. Then the Banksters tell the politicians what laws has to come in place should they whish to have "election contributions and donations". Then the politician tell the Scientists what research results must backup the new laws to satisfy the Banksters to enable the criminal scum to get richer through unlawful drug selling. That is how low science is in the pecking order of the criminal enterprise. Behind this all hides the Mother Conspiracy.

However I am not going to participate in the conspiracy to cover up in the way Einstein did. He also did not recognise Newton's madness but then they made Einstein a superstar and gave him more fame and glory than he could cope with and that was his price not to go against Newton. The price I now settle for is to sell a few hundred books a month with which my wife and I can retire and leave a legacy that will eventually destroy those pretending to be so wise.

I am not prepared to let the powerful be able to buy me off with a sixpence worth of appreciation because I am adding to the hoax and not because I revoke the hoax in any manor. In decades after my death there will be those that then read my work and realise I was correct and I cracked the secret to correct science. The truth is now out and in time it will replace the hoax. Then this lot that at present is so overburdening powerful will become the blabbering idiots and the joke they have always been and in two generations not one name would be worth to remember for their work but will be remembered for the clowns they were.

You can be remembered as a clown and proceed with Newtonian thinking or you can test my view and become part of those being remembered that fought off the conspiracy that made science a joke. The choice is yours to make and by your decision the future will embrace or discard your memory. Do you wish to embrace to truth or die with the hoax Newton started?

By then ignoring me they hoped I would retreat to a dark corner and starve of hunger or get dishearten and go and do something else so that the conspiracy would live on as it did for the past three hundred years. I have worked far too long and battered my health to conclude the principles as I did to allow a bunch of criminals to destroy my work and with it the truth.

Brainwashed as you may be in believing Newton you can't either side with my view or decide on Newton because it is not a case of choosing between Newton and me. I'm out of the picture! It is either telling nature to listen to Newton and change what is in place or read and see what is in place and what is applying in nature all along. The

phenomena are what we find to be used in the cosmos while Newton is in the imagination part of the minds of scientists and nowhere else. If you don't believe me and if you wish to discredit me, first find out a little more about science. Then deflate your ego as to what you think you know.

Science never mentions these phenomena because science can't use Newton and explain these phenomena or use these phenomena to prove Newton. These four phenomena that the cosmos uses as we speak have been in place ever since the Universe formed. Since science can't explain the phenomena and the phenomena destroy the credibility of Newton, science avoids these phenomena as if it brought the plague. You can't choose between Newton and me because I did not put the cosmic phenomena in place. All I did was doing a study since about why I could never understand Newton and it was always said that it was to my disadvantage. Then in 1977 I started to formulate how and why these phenomena work and how these phenomena keep the cosmos and the solar system working. I am the first in history to show why they work. We have all been brainwashed for centuries to believe Newton but not nature because it is nature that does not comply with Newton. Should your brainwashing kick in and you have an axe to grind with me about what I say, then first prove these phenomena are not in the cosmos and are not applying to form the laws that the cosmos put in place as gravity. I only found out how they work and why they work and I did not make the phenomena work. All those clever stooges that have so much to say even before you read first learn what is in place before getting so opinionated. The less they know the more they wish to teach me Newton and as far as I am concerned I am the only person that is knowledgeable on Newton.

In my quest I have one major disadvantage working against me. I don't fight reason or logic. I fight brainwashing. I am not fighting science or the credibility of Newton or what might be true or not true, but I am fighting three hundred years of brainwashing and I have to dismiss the brainwashing and the systematic mind control that those teaching science inflicted on us all. Things went oblong when Halley told the world he used Newton's ideas to calculate the path the comet he was investigating was going. Later in this passage I give a detailed description about this. My fight is not about what is true or not true but what is accepted as culture and what has not even once been proven by science. Please do read on to investigate before becoming self-opinionated. I do not wish to go into that because this article does not hold the space to give justice to the long line of differences and serious differences at that, that there are between Newton and nature. The more they discovered what goes on in nature the bigger was the space that was growing between Newton's concepts and the system that nature in truth uses. Remember going against me is fighting nature and not me.

When science was in search of discovering new planets they chose to use these principles nature applies and never once used Newtonian calculations to position the planet location they looked for. When everyone of these discoveries about one of these phenomena came to be, science stood before the door of choosing nature and research what they found or shoot what they found as nature in nature down and preserve Newton at all cost. That is the theme running through the book. It is how Newtonian

science tries to degrade nature and belittle nature to cover–up for Newton. This still goes on today and this book proves it.

I will give you a very unimportant example. You have heard of the expression he is a bag of "hot air" or it's only "hot air" or "they use hot air again". This is in place to discount the fact that when you blow hot air into a balloon the balloon surges into the air. Nature can take "hot air" and lift a balloon with a lot of mass into the air. This ruins Newton's idea that mass pulls down because by just adding "hot air" the mass is discounted and the balloon flows into the air. Now you explain that in terms of Newton's mass pulling mass and you get nowhere very fast while sounding very stupid on the trod. If a balloon can hold three tons of mass that the earth pulls down, how then can a bit of "hot air" lift this lot up? Science would rather belittle the truth than question Newton! They could not fight nature because nature proved that "hot air" lifts mass.

That made Newton's idea sounding a bit stupid because when hot air lifts the three-ton basket-parcel up it must be cold air that pushes the three-ton parcel down. In order to stop the public getting wise to the idea, they belittled the thought about "hot" air. They started with the saying that anything not worth much becomes a bag of "hot air". If you are not cut out to be successful you are a bag of "hot air". If you are not doing anything worth your while you blow "hot air". If your chances to accomplish anything are only very tiny, they call you another bag of "hot air". If you can only talk but is a coward at heart you are a bag of "hot air". …And so to draw attention away from hot air brushing Newton off the table they spread the rumour that hot air means worthless at best. This is the influence of those I have to fight to gain ground!

I wrote many books on this because there are so many more examples to show how far academics did go to avoid people getting wise about Newton or that Newton becomes compromised or people see Newton in a revealing position or think about Newton's correctness. There was forever a cover-up to hide Newton from the truth or from nature. When they discovered that the solar system arranges the planets position not according to mass as Newton has it in his formulated calculations, they dismissed the Titius Bode law as a fluke of nature. They did not make a fuss and start a research but swept the Titius Bode law very much under that table by labelling it as a once off enigma. It is the Titus Bode law that allocates the planet positions and not Newton's mass attack of madness. It was nature that showed where to find the missing planets. They discarded Newton in favour of nature. I am going to give you a few scenarios in science and then you translate what happens in nature to Newtonian science. This is the formula on which the entirety of physics depends! You better keep your eyes open because if you blink you will miss how science conspires to defraud you and mislead you by you allowing scientists to brainwash you by means of mind control. Let's get down to the most basics in physics. Everyone is familiar with the concept on which all that forms physics are founded. It is Newtonian and it forms by the following concept. The formula science applies to form the basis of physics is $F = G \frac{M_1 M_2}{r^2}$. It is the mass of one object pulling on the mass of another object pulling each closer and as such this pulling force reduces the radius between the two objects. It is not the top but the bottom is important.

For those not so on the ball with mathematics I will explain by using "words" because I was vilified when I explained my work using "words." When you read the book you will get the joke. The formula reads as follows: F = force of gravity, which is the Force pulling objects to one another so that everything comes closer and closer, and it is the radius that forms the value.

G = the gravitational constant is the value of "NOTHING" and that is the "nothing" that fills the Universe until at this point it is overflowing so much with nothing becoming bigger the nothing is expanding. Outer space is nothing one would surmise the value of outer space is nothing.

$$F = G \frac{M_1 = \text{the pulling power that gravitationally pulls } M_2}{r^2}$$ This shows that the mass multiplies and by multiplying it should be gaining in force and that will make the force grow stronger. However the size of the radius puts a value to the force. Whoever thought this one up knows "nothing" about mathematics and transplanted that "nothing". He knew "nothing" so he filled outer space with "nothing" which must be the "nothing" that fills his head and that "nothing" he knows all about he transferred into outer space to fill out space. At present with an expanding Universe we have nothing overflowing!

$$F = \frac{r^2}{M_1 M_2}$$ This is how the formula should read if you want mass times mass to reduce the radius in order to increase the force that will reduce the radius by the square. This obviously did not work and so Newton then went cheating to make his senseless dogma work.

$$F = G \frac{M_1 M_2}{\text{the radius that reduces by the square with mass pulling } r^2}$$

In this way the mass will increase the force and the force will increase the radius even further.

So this entire concept $F = G \frac{M_1 M_2}{r^2}$ that forms the basis of all physics is completely bogus but with inspired brainwashing and inciting mind control and thought manipulation of students to believe anything they got away with it. Those students who were less impressed were gotten rid of by failing their exam paper and sending them home with the message that they are not bright enough to understand Newton.

These links A Conspiracy in Science in Progress
XLIBRIS: https://www.xlibrispublishing.co.uk/bookstore/bookdisplay.aspx?bookid=304386
To have a preview or purchase in PDF go to
ttp://www.lulu.com/content/e-book/a-conspiracy-in-science-in-progress/8352010]
My aim is to make the corruption in science known to all parties showing interest. That is why I have a large range of the same book that is completely different in most aspects, yet they hold the same guidelines. This is to cover as diverse an audience in

intellect as possible. I believe science is there for everybody and not a selected few who are hypocrites hiding the truth behind a blanket of superiority while they are the lowlife that conspires to cheat the public.

I can only express my disgust with them in words. If that shocks you don't read on. I began the publishing of these four books on offer explicitly with the aim to inform the general public showing interest and those with a more general interest in science in mind not going technical so that I can interest one and all. This is to get the message across as wide as possible to get everybody's interest. The books are aimed at a general audience that understand science. Again I press the point that I have no place in this. I show nature and mainstream science uses Newton and if you think you can dismiss nature in favour of Newton then you are a well-educated scientist. Then you're part of the extremely gifted, the member of the bright ones that can tell nature where nature goes wrong and use mathematics to redesign the Universe.

There are four books on offer each targeting a different person forming part of society. The list of books is:
The book called: **A Conspiracy in Science in Progress**
The book called: **How to Swindle by Faking Science**
The book called: **Revealing Science Corruption**.
The book called: **Whistle-blowing on Corrupt Science**
When finding the funding I will put this work on paper but it is available in PDF from Lulu.com.

A Conspiracy in Science in Progress

http://bookstore.xlibris.com/Products/SKU-0304386017/A-Conspiracy-in-Science-in-Progress.aspx
Published in PDF http://www.lulu.com/content/e-book/a-conspiracy-in-science-in-progress/8352010] **Link to Lulu for PDF book**

Yours truly

P.S.J. (Peet) Schutte.
Contact me in person @ **www.sirnewtonsfraud.com**

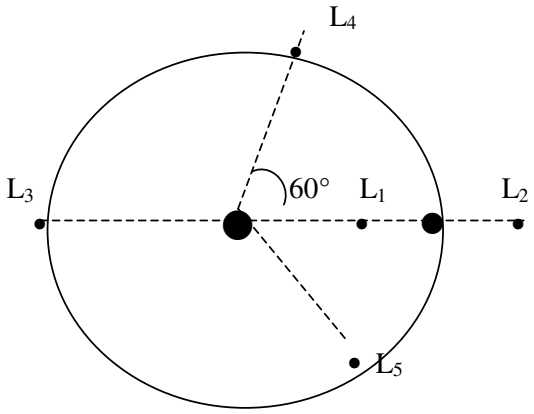
The four cosmic phenomena are:

1) **The Lagrangian system,**
2) **The Roche limit,**
3) **The Titius Bode law,**
4) **The Coanda affect.**

1) The Lagrangian system

LAGRANGIAN POINT:

LAGRANGIAN POINT:
The Lagrangian points are five equilibrium points in the orbit of one body around another, such as a planet around the Sun



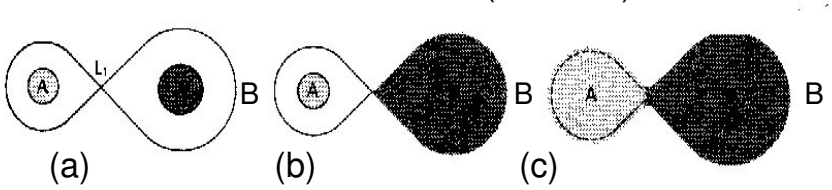
A Lagrange Point is mathematical name for an area in an orbital system between 2 bodies where another orbiting object can seemingly hold a steady position, relative to the two other bodies. In this “magic area,” the combined gravity of the two larger objects provides just the right amount of force to ‘cancel out’ the centripetal force required to have a third object rotate "with" them.

In this sense, the Langrage point is analogous to a geosynchronous orbit, whereas the third object is “fixed” with respect to the orbits of the two larger objects. Barring other physics phenomena; there are always 5 Lagrange points in every 2 body orbital system. Three provide largely unstable fixed orbits, white the remaining 2 allow for more general, seemingly stationery fixed orbits. The 3 unstable points are often referred to as L1, L2, and L3. The 2 remaining stable points form the apex of an equilateral triangle with the large bodies as vertices. The differing in stabilities is due to the gravitational strengths of the two large objects creating the Lagrange Point. The Lagrange point can be likened to a ball at the top of a hill: if the gravity is slightly greater in one direction, the ball will roll off the top of the hill in that direction. But if the ball is in just the right spot, it won’t roll in either direction.

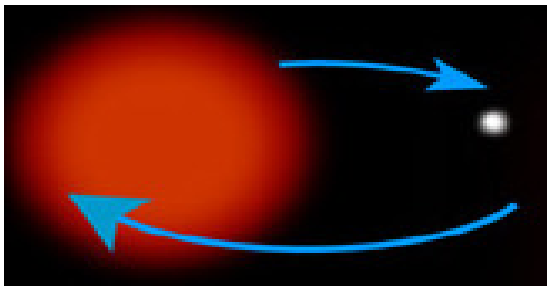
NASA scientists take advantage of the L1 Lagrange point in the Earth-Sun orbital system to fix the SOHO satellite in position to observe the Sun. Lagrange points are ideal for satellites that require a fixed position relative to orbiting bodies, in order to make observations and calculations. L4 and L5 are areas where asteroids and other small bodies often accumulate, due to the long-term stability that is free from the Sun and Earth’s gravity.

2) The Roche limit

The Roche limit is:
The region surrounding each star in a binary system, within which any material is gravitationally bound to that particular star. The boundary of the Roche lobes is an equipotential surface, and the lobes touch at the inner Lagrangian point, L_1, through which mass transfer may occur if one of the components expands to fill its lobe. It names after the French mathematician Edouard Albert Roche (1820-83).



THE ROCHE LOBE: In a binary system, the Roche lobes of components A and B meet at the L_1 Lagrangian point. (a) In a detached system, neither star fills its Roche lobe. (b) In a semidetached system, one massive component, B, fills its Roche lobe. (c) In a contact binary, both components overfill their Roche lobes and share a common envelope.



The Roche limit in the practical sense

3) The Titius Bode law

The Titius Bode Law:
A numerical sequence announced by J.E. Bode in 1772, which matches the distances from the Sun of the six planets then known. It is also known as the Titius-Bode law, as it was first pointed out by the German mathematician Johann Daniel Titius (1729-96) in 1766. It is formed from the sequence 0,3,6,12,24,48,96, and 192 by adding 4 to each number. The planets were seen to fit this sequence quite well – as did Uranus, discovered in 1781. However, Neptune and Pluto do not conform to the 'law'. Bode's Law stimulated the search for a planet orbiting between Mars

and Jupiter that led to the discovery of the first asteroids. It is often said that the law has no theoretical basis, but it does show how orbital resonance can lead to commensurability. The importance that becomes known is the sequence the Ties – Bode law saw in the number arrangement of 3; 6; 12; 24; 48; 96 etc.

The Titius Bode Law in table form:

Planet	Mercury	Venus	Earth	Mars	Ceres	Jupiter	Saturn	Uranus
Bode's Law distance	4	7	10	16	28	52	100	196
Actual distance	3.9	7.2	10	15.2	28	52	95	192

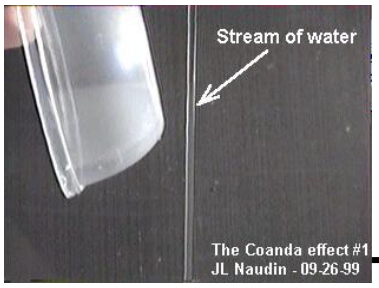
This table is all about a cosmic ratio and has nothing to do with human distances we apply to the planets. This ratio is about how planets align according to nature. If the earth is at a position in ratio of ten then Venus would be at seven and Mercury at four while Mars is then at sixteen and the Ceres debris would be at 28.

These distances do not implicate astronomical values man contributes to planets. Since 1772 science knows nature uses this formation but chose to ignore it and ignore nature to stick to Newton's ideas that nature does not condone or apply in any way. Rather than study this what is part of nature those in science rather avoided the issue of choosing nature because science pretended it was a "freak of nature" that was not applicable.

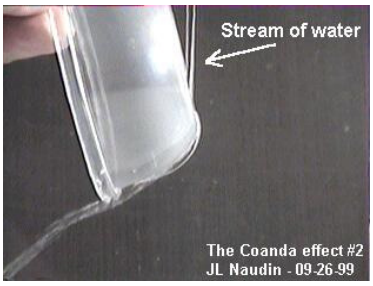
The incorrect application of the Titus Bode law lies in subtracting the figure of 3 from 10 leaving 7. The other way of reasoning is to add four each time to the firs value of three starting with 3 and so on. The true significance of the Titus-Bode law is that it points directly to a circular growth of 7 stages.

The 7 relating to 10 is a precise derogative of the Roche limit or the Roche limit is a precise derogative of the Titius Bode principle because he two systems interlink. This relation between material (7) and space (10) on both sides of the circle forms Π and Π forms gravity and that trashes Newton backwards ideas and the entire "mass" pulling "mass" fantasy.
The Titius Bode law in particular but also every other of the 4 laws proves that gravity forms as the value of Π forms space while time holds movement in the form of Π applying gravity.

4) The Coanda affect.



The Coanda effect



The Coanda effect applies as a gravitational phenomenon where moving liquid concentrates around the surface of round solid structures and by movement of either the liquid or the solid or both these concentrates the density of the liquid to gather and compact the flow of the liquid while remaining following the curve of the round surface. The liquid rather follows the curve of the round bowl than to fall straight to the Earth as on should expect. The liquid maintains relevance to the centre of such a round solid. I discard the idea that mass could be responsible for forming gravity because in almost four hundred years all evidence is indicating that the truth is to the contrary.

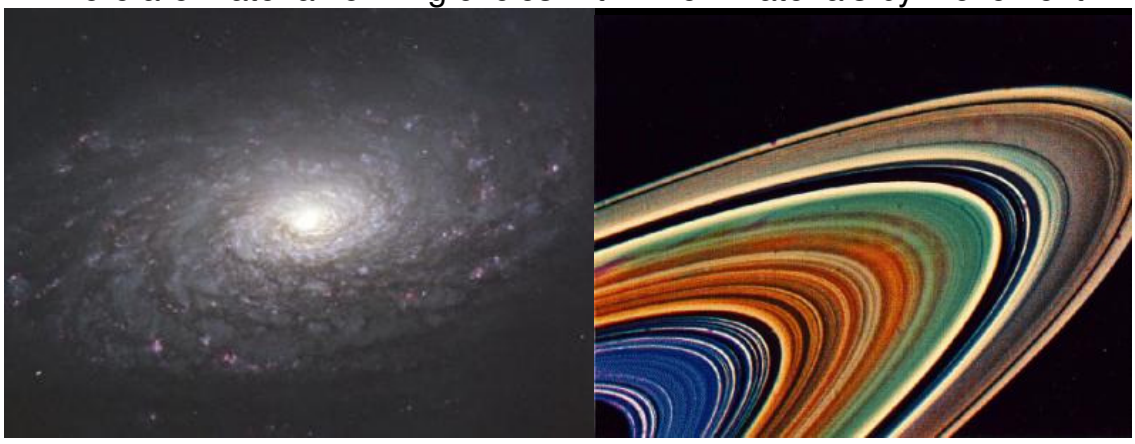
It is the Coanda effect that forms the Universe. Open your eyes and see what there is to see. The Universe holds liquids around solids by the means of circles and by the measure of gravity and any one can see that gravity is Π. I apply the four phenomena and from every one of the phenomena I got evidence that gravity comes about because of the turning movement of cosmic objects either depleting space or depleting density in space. I got proof that the entirety in the cosmos is a ratio applying cosmic density by movement bringing about a ratio between what is occupied space or materials moving through non-materials and what is then forming as unoccupied space.

Look at the Universe and see whatever you might see is a circle and a circle is round. If everything you see is a circle and a circle is round that gravity is the way nature produces circle. How do those super intellectuals miss this important aspect?

The article had the purpose whereby I aim to introduce singularity to physics in the way the cosmos uses singularity in the cosmos. Either I fail or everyone else is blind but it is clear I am not projecting my message.

If those practising and preaching science would only stop being blinded by Newton's brainwashing then they would see that circles form the entirety in the Universe and circles are formed by Π so gravity must be Π. If you remove Π from the cosmos then the cosmos is still left with Π as it is Π^0 located in the Black Hole. Singularity connects to Π by a means that could never be parted and the article proves that above all.

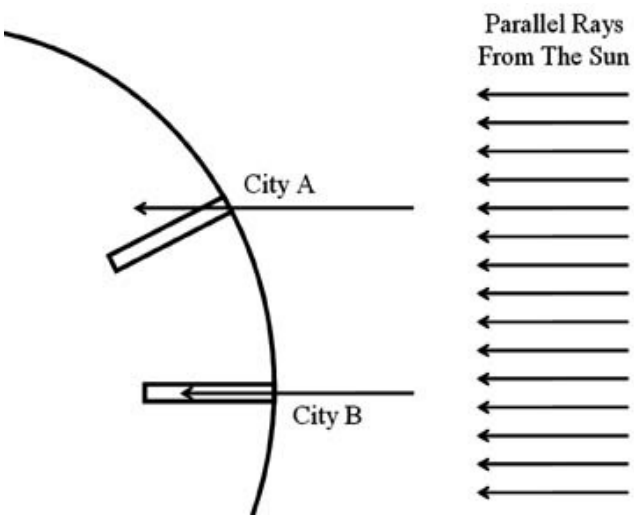
There are material forming circles within non-materials by movement.



The article had the purpose whereby I aim to introduce singularity to physics in the way the cosmos uses singularity in the cosmos. Either I fail or everyone else is blind but it is clear I am not projecting my message.

They avoid nature because they can't explain nature but this is so easy to explain and easy to read. If only they read one of my articles I could have brought the message so much sooner but I guess if you work on cover-ups and cover to prevent the leaking of criminal behaviour as they have done for three hundred years owning up to such disgraceful actions must be hard to admit. They are so blinded about what they think they know and how intellectual they are and with them fighting God Almighty for position their stupidly blind their perception about what there is. They tell God how to change the cosmos to the way Newton wanted the cosmos to be instead of dumping Newton and see how God made the cosmos to be. In A Conspiracy in Science in Progress I show in much detail this statement is true and how true this statement is.

If those practising and preaching science would only stop being blinded by Newton's brainwashing then they would see that circles form the entirety in the Universe and circles are formed by Π so gravity must be Π. If you remove Π from the cosmos then the cosmos is still left with Π as it is Π^0 located in the Black Hole. Singularity connects to Π by a means that could never be parted and the article proves that above all.

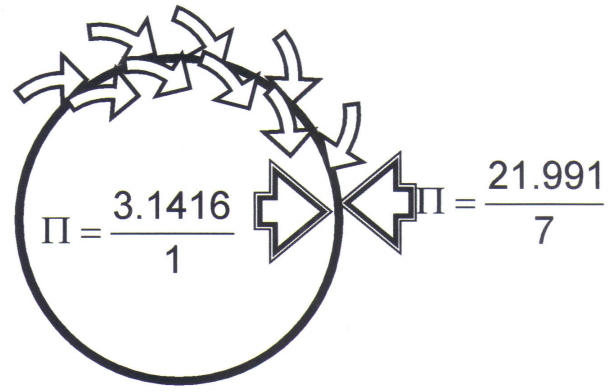


Years ago one of the first experiments proves the earth was round. Also it is known for thousands of years that the earth turns. If the earth is round by 7^o and it turns then the earth turns by 7^o. Then turning Π by 7^o must be the most important issue in the way gravity forms. That is what the four cosmic

laws prove. All four laws prove that gravity is Π and forms because of everything spinning by a value of 7°.

What the article introduces is that singularity puts a value of Π°Π to gravity where Π secures all the roundness we find gravity has. Look at the Universe in this way: Everything that one sees within the Universe is round and everything that is round goes by circles and every circle holds Π as a value.

Therefore gravity has nothing to do with mass but connects totally to the value of Π. I found how to value gravity as Π by applying the law of Pythagoras. I now am able to show mathematically by applying the law of Pythagoras how gravity forms by forming a circle using Π because I have located the centre of the Universe.



As an object turns it reduces space by applying the Pythagoras principle in the ensuing triangle that follows.

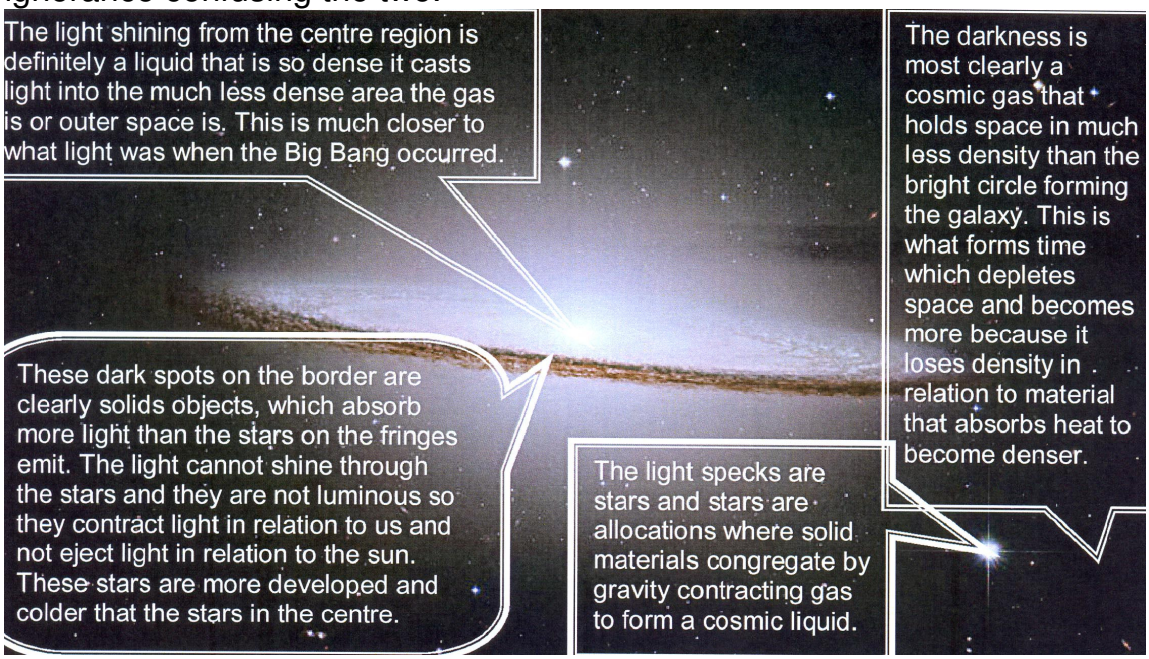
This change in direction of space redirecting by the changing position of the object that turns the motion is 7° that goes singular (7÷7 = 1) and this changes the value of space from 21.991 to 3.1416.

This reducing or compressing of space is what results in gravity removing space from non-materials to materials and make materials seem to "grow" as non-materials lose density and form space. The aspect of the circle forming gravity is a known fact for thousands of years and yet this aspect never surfaces in any of the formulas Astrophysicists invent. Astrophysics always want to replace God Almighty by trying to design a smarter Universe than what God Almighty achieved but in their utter stupidity they miss the most important part of gravity and that is the circle turning by the value of 7°.

In gravity the turning of Π by redirecting movement to the value of 7° and the value of Π never enters any astrophysical equation and yet they think they are all-superior intellectuals that can redesign the Universe to a norm how they think the cosmos must be while they are so stupid they miss

everything nature applies because they are unable to explain or understand nature. I **don't understand Newton** and **I am proud of that** but also **I do understand nature** and I am even **more proud of that**.

Everything in the Universe is heat in some or other concentration that allows a density to prevail at that specific lunation and the density depends on what moves either faster than the speed of light (materials) or at the speed of light (electrons and photons) or slower than the speed of light (outer space that is dark or non-visible light) Gravity applies in a way where heat moves from one form (non-materials) to another form (materials) and this gravitational movement results in density dynamics changing within the cosmos, which changes the cosmos. The Black Hole star is the ultimate in density and outer space is the lowest part of the Universe in density and the density of outer space reduces as the density of materials increases. There is a shift of heat from the cold to the hot part of the Universe. The question is to discover are what is hot and what is cold and what is human ignorance confusing the two.


The light shining from the centre region is definitely a liquid that is so dense it casts light into the much less dense area the gas is or outer space is. This is much closer to what light was when the Big Bang occurred.
The darkness is most clearly a cosmic gas that holds space in much less density than the bright circle forming the galaxy. This is what forms time which depletes space and becomes more because it loses density in relation to material that absorbs heat to become denser.
These dark spots on the border are clearly solids objects, which absorb more light than the stars on the fringes emit. The light cannot shine through the stars and they are not luminous so they contract light in relation to us and not eject light in relation to the sun. These stars are more developed and colder that the stars in the centre.
The light specks are stars and stars are allocations where solid materials congregate by gravity contracting gas to form a cosmic liquid.

Go to **A Conspiracy in Science in Progress** via these links

XLIBRIS: https://www.xlibrispublishing.co.uk/bookstore/bookdisplay.aspx?bookid=304386

To have a preview or purchase in PDF go to

ttp://www.lulu.com/content/e-book/a-conspiracy-in-science-in-progress/8352010]

A NEW COSMIC CONCEPT

The Website

ISBN: 978-1-291-30699-6

www.questioneblescience.net

http://www.lulu.com/content/e-book/the-website-wwwquestionablesciencenet/8026936

Science went corrupt in 1705 when Edmund Halley told the world he used his friend Isaac Newton's physics formula to calculate the route and time that the comet that was named after him would arrive. This was where science went crooked and started to corrupt science, a position that went on ever since because that same dishonesty is still present in Newtonians science. Halley calculated the time periods since 1066 at the battle of Hastings and found a comet was mentioned every seventy-six years. This was very ordinary for a man of his class so he had to get far cleverer than backdate history to get a time frame. So he really got clever and conspired with the biggest fraud in science ever since; the man hat stole all physics Doctor Hooks invented, the man that even got Kepler' figures wrong the man called Isaac Newton.

If Halley was honest about tracing the arrival of a comet that was mentioned ever seventy – six years then Halley was no more than bloody ordinary and hat Halley could never be. So to look smart Halley said he used the formula of Newton to calculate the rout the comet took. This says he used mass to calculate how the comet came to the sun. That says the sun's mass pulled the comet and the comet's mass pulled right back and this way the comet came to the sun. I don't go into the comet as such in this book but I do in other books. In this book I show how Newtonian science started to go corrupt in 1705 with one conspiracy to cheat and became the corrupt myth it now developed into. How do I know Halley did not use the mass pull mass idea because if he did then how did he calculate that the comet was cyclic or that it returns every seventy-six years. If mass pulled the comet to the sun what then pushed to comet back into outer space?

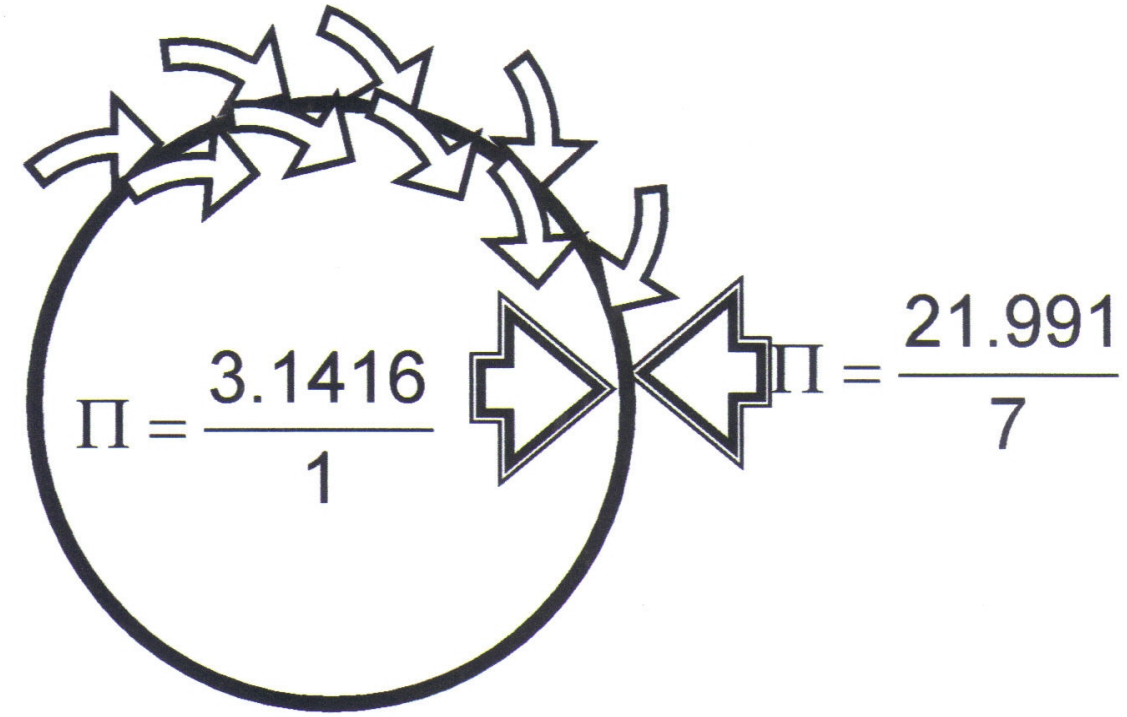
His big ambition was to prove the comet comes and goes but if mass makes the comet come what pushes the comet back. You know what is the biggest fraud that came to be called Newtonian science? The most brilliant minds on earth this past three hundred years failed to asks this simple question: if mass pulls the comet closer what pushes the comet away? If mass forms the force of pulling and pulled the comet closer than what pushed the comet back into the darkness of the beyond. How did he know the mass of

Halley's comet? Nobody then asked questions. No one asks uneasy question…except I. I show the fake science we have by just questioning science in search of the truth. Newton and Halley got away with corrupt science. Today Newtonians get away with corrupt science. Then those in science question my integrity because I question the integrity of those in physics and in this book you read how a bag of stinking shit flies into the faces of the most holly, the most intellectual mind the world ever produced. Brainwashed as you might be just please try to understand this if you can't understand anything else; those that are too stupid or too brainwashed to see how and that Halley cheated to make him look good and to falsify the truth so that Newton could falsify physics and to make Newton a genius of all times, which is just what Newton became after this dishonesty, then don't by this book because you are brainwashed beyond recovery. I don't want to steel the money of a capitulated mindless person.

However, If you think I am about to praise the stern abilities that the science known as Physics hold while claiming their honesty and purity then you came to the wrong website. To be further mislead go elsewhere. If you think you are about to read an ode to the honour and the ability of the total genius Newton in what his work represents then you better start to think again. If you think this is an endorsement for the incorruptibility of science and the absolute correctness science portrays throughout, then you are in for a shock. I am not going to bullshit you about the sincerity of science or the honour that scientists hold above all else because the public is disillusioned enough with all the sanctimonious garbage science claims. They've been leading the public down the garden path for far too long and it is time to come clean. If you believe in the unwavering honesty of scientists then either brave yourself or page on because if you carry on reading you are going to be very disillusioned about what you are about to learn.

We see their achievements and we gasp breath in admiration. With all the amazing achievements accounted for and when recognising all the things with which that science changed our way of living on the earth and what was achieved by scientists developing this super mentality and in that also giving science all the admiration dually admitted, notwithstanding I am about to dump on you the biggest conspiracy that has ever been presented and that was ever undertaken by any group of persons in the entire human race. Think of anything you might think is big or outlandish by nature and that dwarfs in comparison to what I am about to reveal. If you studied science then your surprise will be that harsher.

It is so large that there is nothing in the past history of man with which one could compare this revelation that I reveal. It involves every aspect of all aspects of the life of every human being and this shadow hanging in our midst covers the darkest secret that was ever hidden from intellectual human view. Those we absolutely unconditionally trust in all aspects perpetrate it. It touched on every individual walking the surface of the earth and that excludes no person of any status albeit it an infant or someone in old age.



If you ask me what is the difference between how I see gravity work, which I can prove by going to nature and how Newton's gravity works, which unbelievable as it is but I also prove has never been proved by science it is nature. I do that while I also show that Nature does not use Newton in any way that is what makes the difference. Newton says objects pull by an unexplainable magical force called gravity while I say as round objects rotate it forms Π and by collapsing Π the space around the star / planet that space compresses and thereby collapses from 21.991 / 7 to 3.1416 / 1.

As it turns it divides 7 from 21.991 / 7 by 7 to form 7/7 = 1. As the direction rotate Π changes the travel by 7^{o} and that 7^{o} is 7 / 7 = 1 or Π = 3.1416 / 1. Then by getting reduced it compress everything in that space as the entire space the object holds and claims condenses. Space reduces and Newton said objects in space pull each other. While I prove nature, Newtonian science cheats, corrupts and manipulate nature to make science work in ways nature doesn't work.

I am P.S.J Schutte, nicknamed Peet. Being a white South African my mother tongue is **Afrikaans** and my second language is **English**. I have per suiting a new cosmic theory that I partly present in a six part theses, of which the investigating research began in 1977. I do find much pride in my status as being Afrikaner and would like to have my names used by pronouncing it in the manner Afrikaans dictates…therefore I would sincerely appreciate the courtesy when readers will take note that my name and last name are pronounced in **Afrikaans**, which is originally from Dutch and must be pronounced that way. Peet one would pronounce "**h**ere" which is the closest English to the pronouncing of the "**ee**". The "**Sch**" in **Sch**utte is pronounced exactly as sch**o**ol is where both actually are pronounced **Sk**utte or "**sk**ool". By pronouncing my name in **Afrikaans** you do me the utmost courtesy any one can. Being an Afrikaner is what I am most proud of. I submit article to well known physics magazines but my

articles are rejected on the most unappeasable grounds and for the most outrageously ridiculous reasons the Newtonians can think of. I compiled a new cosmic theory by which I eliminated all the incorrectness that Newton has burdened science with but with this being my opinion I did not find a garage full of academics supporters waiting to applaud me and to uphold my views on the matter. Yet I was not going to be ambushed by their relentless stonewalling and blocking my efforts in introducing both their incorrectness versus the new cosmic theorem I concluded. Their blocking convinced me about **a Conspiracy in Science in Progress** and this

To whom it may concern:
I am P.S.J Schutte, nicknamed Peet. Being a white South African my mother tongue is **Afrikaans** and my second language is **English**. My language standard used might not quite meet your Shakespearian expectations and some spelling errors might have slipped through cracks but it is not the art of language I try to promote but it is the art that science hides the truth in perfection by never disclosing information they prefer not to reveal and never to divulging the entire overall picture about what it is that science know and don't know. Science forever hide the truth of any subject behind this veneer that the public is too stupid to understand and therefore they disclose their opinions about whatever field they wish to promote and not telling is because they know all. It is the information about the unbelievable oversight of Newtonian mistakes I disclose that proves how they keep the oversight of Newtonian mistakes silent and why they don't divulge that which they keep silent about. It is about them never committing to the entire story by giving an all-round presentation of everything anyone would require to know to be in a position to evaluate.

I have done a study that took me since 1977 and in 2000 I had enough information to present a complete theory on explaining the cosmos in a much more sensible manner. With al the facts I concluded in my decades long study I started to look for a publisher. To my shock I realised that to find a publisher willing to take on mainstream physics is not that easy and to get published on information that presents everyone in physics as the fools that know nothing about everything they say they know is an uphill battle.

I am turning to your agency in the hope that you have the guts to read my arguments (books). I come to you in search of being published by a publisher by finding an investor that will put up invest money to promote the planned electronic published book. I do realise that there are many authors in search of publishing opportunities and therefore I have to explain what makes my book so overshadowing important when compared to any other books on offer.

My books are special because I show information about science what no one even ever suspected let alone are able to prove. I show that modern science is a hoax and a folly and I dare any person layman or academic master to prove otherwise or to prove me wrong in even the slightest detail that I present. I am turning to you because I need one or more investor to help me publish my book since you will see that I am the only person that has the guts to confront those filling very important places and those covering their fraud with very important offices that protect their positions that give them undeserved dignity. If you think this mud slinging is big words and much boasting then I inform you that compared to the truth I uncover it spells out controversy as never before. Think how big will any controversy be when someone proves Newton's idea

about mass pulling mass is one big hoax that was and can never be proved and the entirety resting on such a claim is bogus science.

Controversy and scandal makes thing sell but in my case those in charge of astrophysics smother me and I am silenced because they are so powerful they could silence me up to now. To be published they must underwrite my work and that they are not prepared to do because I bring information that puts everything they say in dispute as much as disrepute. I am surprised about what flurry the moon landing controversy holds because what I have to show overshadows the moon landing controversy by light years. Considering what hoax I present makes the fact that the moon-landing event ever took place or did not take place much insignificant and quite pale in comparison. Should the moon landing be a hoax, then one department in the U.S.A will be damned by the public for one presentation but the hoax I uncover puts the entirety of physics concerning astrophysics in the open as the biggest hoax invented by man in the history of mankind. The fraud (and I call it fraud for there is no better description) that science hides from the public overshadows the controversy about the moon landing by many miles. I have worked on this subject that I present ever since 1977 and I also bring the solution to remedy the matter. Yet no one in science wants the public at large to read my work and be informed about the many details that I uncover and what I bring to the table to solve the unproven dogmas they present as fact because then they have to admit there is a problem with their science and that it is based on fiction and not on facts.

I compiled **a new cosmic theory** by which I eliminated all the incorrectness that Newton has burdened science with but with this being my opinion I did not find a garage full of academics supporters waiting to applaud me and to uphold my views on the matter. Yet still I was not going to be ambushed by their relentless stonewalling my efforts and blocking my efforts in introducing both the incorrectness and the new cosmic theorem I concluded. Their mannerism in blocking and frustrating my opinion when showing the mistakes in science convinced me about **a Conspiracy in Science in Progress** and this spurred me on to tell the entire world about their brainwashing students minds. By the manner they selectively withhold information when teaching science, amounts to deliberate brainwashing of students in physics by “normal” education practises.

Trying to convey my message kept me busy for the past going on to twelve years on full time basis whereby I was trying to introduce my findings to many academics without finding much joy from my efforts. This past eleven years plus saw me go without any income as I tried to get my theorem recognised as well as get my warning noted.

Going without a steady income left me almost destitute and in order to find a manner to get my theory across to the attention of influential readers, I decided to publish a theses of six books electronically as to try and get around the stranglehold of Newtonian bias controlling science at present worldwide. I decided to publish electronically which those in power do not control. However to get people to believe me is to change science that everyone believes as culture.

With my first language not English and the books not linguistically checked by an expert there are bound to be language errors that readers will notice. In the past I tried to check my work myself but after checking say one hundred and fifty pages for language corrections, then after days of toiling instead of having corrected work I ended having four hundred pages of newly written information which is still not linguistically corrected but holds a lot more information. The language and spelling errors compiled instead of reduced. This is because my priorities lie elsewhere. I aim to spend money on correcting the work as far as language goes, as I receive money in the selling of my theses and in the hope that I will receive money. I will have all my work including the one you are reading edited professionally and corrected as I find money to do so...But first I have to get the public aware of the problem to get the academics to appreciate the problem. In everyone's mind science is more perfect than religion is.

This book started off as a website to inform about a science conspiracy but although reduced still it grew into a book that serves much more information than what I first intended to supply. You will see many new aspects about gravity please make sure you understand what you read. It grew into a comprehensive study on cosmology. At times you may observe while reading this book that it seems as if my frustration will ring through like the chiming of the Big Ben Bell. For that there is a reason. At times my frustration and anger will boil over drowning my politeness and that is true, which I admit. For twelve years I have had the answer that would correct the philosophy that has a stranglehold on cosmological science.

I discovered the building blocks of nature where my discovery puts all other cosmic aspects of science into science fiction. Those who force-feed non-existing dogma do so to brainwash students to hide the incompetence of "modern science" so they can rule supreme while ignoring the truth that they deliberately hide by concocting a conspiracy. To keep everyone unguarded they practise a conspiracy by which they perform an accepted practise of thought control on students to further the false dogma presently in place. I try to blow the whistle on such a practise but accepting my resolution makes every thesis ever written science fiction. Therefore no one in science dare to read my work leave alone appreciates the revolutionary nature thereof. Whatever now is deemed to be accepted science would then become what is the past tense in science because the flaws that those in power of science principles kept coated for centuries on end as untouchable truth will then be rust that breaks the surface to show the holes!

They try to silence me but surely somehow somewhere I have to break through with my massage! I bring you a true form of science as never seen before in all of history and I do that when I dispose of the conspiracy that hides all the incorrectness and the failures that haunts science today. Science is accepted as the most righteous information available to man and that is a scam. It is not what science declares that is important but it is always what scientists don't declare that holds prominence and more so the reason why science keeps a silence about the information they do not disclose. It is never about what they say but it is why they don't say other things they keep quiet about. You will read how they never disclose the entire truth because science is about promoting one-sided and selectively opinionated information forming fraud no less. I have been

per suiting a new cosmic theory that I partly present in a six part theses, of which the investigating research began in 1977.

In 1999 I compiled my theory and searched for a publisher. First I located what was wrong in physics then formed a correct approach. I compiled my presentation of it in a theses that I call **The Absolute Relevancy of Singularity** and then six separate thesis parts forming the theses published through **LULU.com** which I saw as the only manner whereby I could generate funding by which I would be able to have the twenty seven books I already wrote linguistically edited and then to have the books published on a Print-On-Demand basis. There will be those that accuse me of trying to make money from uncovering the conspiracy and all that goes with it but to them this is the truth..

The following books on offer I wrote with every person in mind that holds any interest in nature, in the cosmos and in how God's creation formed.
I tried to keep the price as low as possible because my share is small.

My part of the profits or my royalty in a printed book selling for £72.oo is £1.19.
The other book selling for £62.00 I receive £1.16.
Everybody in the line-up is making a profit of significance except me that worked.
I did the research of almost forty years and applied the brainpower. Therefore do not even entertain a thought that this is about money going my way there is none.
After the promotions and publishing is paid for I hope I will sell enough to keep me alive in the old age of my wife and I. This is the result of a lifetimes work.
I came to the mathematical conclusions as I did and formulate the conclusions.
I gathered the material over many decades of assembling and storing.
I assembled the information into comprehensive units.
I wrote the book and that is in total material of tens of thousands of pages.
I paid for the publishing, money I never had and this put me in dyer straights.
I wrote the promotion of the book that you are reading which this is a small part.
I pay for all the promotion out of my pocket also with money I don't have.

Everything you read or going to read is from my brain and came about through many days and months and years of studies working day-and-night many times.
I make less than a dollar a book in e-book format because my percentage is small and I am at the very end of the line that profits. I am the last that gets paid.

I have to sell about 18 000 books just to break even on what I pay for all the various promotional work and I am one of 65 million books on the market.

I do all this for 1.5% of the total overall income. I do not do this for the money but I do this to get the message across and I try to keep the profit as low as I can to sell as many books as I can. The books will make money but long after my death.

The first four books are written so that everyone will understand the new science I introduce for the first time in human history.
There are four books on offer and each book targets intellectually a different person forming part of the entire intellectual basis in society.

The following four are written to inform the general population without much emphasis on proof and more on informing how science works by implementing nature and moving away from fictitious science. The books are listed running from most informing to the fourth being most revealing.
Click on the name to go to the website that better informs:
Click on the link to go directly to the publisher to purchase the book

The Whistle-Blower on Corrupt Science

http://www.authorhouse.co.uk/Bookstore/BookSearchResults.aspx?Search=9781477227305
http://bookstore.authorhouse.com/AdvancedSearch/Default.aspx?SearchTerm=9781477227312
Published in PDF http://www.lulu.com/content/e-book/the-whistle-blower-on-corrupt-science/13437789]**Link to Lulu for PDF book**

How to Swindle by Faking Science

http://www.authorhouse.co.uk/Bookstore/BookSearchResults.aspx?Search=9781477227572
http://bookstore.authorhouse.com/AdvancedSearch/Default.aspx?SearchTerm=9781477227589
PDF Published in PDF http://www.lulu.com/content/e-book/how-to-swindle-by-faking-science/8026989

A Conspiracy in Science in Progress

http://bookstore.xlibris.com/Products/SKU-0304386017/A-Conspiracy-in-Science-in-Progress.aspx
Published in PDF http://www.lulu.com/content/e-book/a-conspiracy-in-science-in-progress/8352010]

Revealing Corrupt Science

https://www.xlibrispublishing.co.uk/bookstore/bookdisplay.aspx?bookid=304418
Published in PDF http://www.lulu.com/content/e-book/revealing-corrupt-science/13013414]

These books give answers about questions no one asks.
They raise questions and give answers but if you wish to have proof you should read the other six.
Do not expect to purchase a $3.00 book that will give answers.
Do not Purchase a $150 book if you can only understand a $3.00 book
The $3.00 book only opens your eyes to look and see what nature says are in the cosmos.
Reading the books named above will develop and enhance your science insight to a new level of understanding.
The following six inform by delivering proof and aim to satisfy and intellectually stimulate.

As a seventeen year old student in 1970 I could disproved basic science and since 1977 took it upon me to find correct science. I found nothing could be further apart than nature and science. I then went to study nature because I firmly believed nature is incorruptibly science and science going against nature is not science. After years of research I managed to explain nature and this no one in science in human memory could achieve. I found the principle responsible for gravity and that is not mass. To do that requires throwing out the belief in the correctness about current mainstream science and by questioning the plausibility science has.

Then I went on a pilgrimage to introduce my finding and hoping to find a practising Academic to take over from me. I was unable to find even one Academic prepared to read my work and got a cold shoulder for almost a decade and a half. I present letters I received from Academics that sent me replies. For every hundred articles I sent I

received one damning reply and ninety-nine times my effort was completely ignored. This attitude and what the few replies said made me realise they read a paragraph or two and came to a negative conclusion anyway. You will find I introduce myself frequently in the books but that then constitutes a new article I sent in vain. No sooner you show a mistake in science, you find a cold shoulder blocking you.

That finally convinced me to go to war. I will show the people of the general public how dirty and misleading science is. If science is as clean as it is presented to be then being that squeaky clean there is no room for my work but as totally misleading and incorrect science at present is the world needs my work more than the world needs anything.

So I wash the dirty washing. I am on a mission to show every person what science really is and how much members of administrating and teaching science protect and conspire to hide falsified information. All I ask is a clear mind and I will show you so much unsavoury misconduct in science I can fill a library. Once science went skew they had to go skew more and more to protect the first falsifying of the truth that happened in 1705. Since then science became a hoax as much as politics and moneymaking became falsified faking of the truth. To introduce my work I have to show where science is covering-up one more hoax that is in place to cover-up one more hoax that is in place to cover-up one more hoax and this list is never-ending. I took on the challenge by showing how correct my work is I have to show how incredibly corrupt science became as presented in its current form. Read only the website of A Conspiracy in Science in Progress and you will see the hoax so clearly a child can see it.

I found during the development of the Universe from the start to today the development formed in eras in cosmic development. The cosmos began with one spot that grew into one dot…yes we all know that but how and why? I can show without any doubt how it started but never when it started because every spot holds relevancy to the very first spot that came to be. There came to be an era before material formed space and then it developed into where material form space. This was when 1^0 became equal to 27639071^0, which puts all values at 1. We have to part these two eras of development from one another.

Due to research I found the way the cosmos developed going back before the era called the Big Bang and then even before, before the Big Bang broke space. However, this I only present in the more advanced six books. In order to accept my work science has to reject critical aspects of science they at present accept and unreservedly study my proof on merit and discard preconditioned bias.

My research is about how and why time forms space to develop structures in space that hold materials …in short it is how stars and galaxies form and why stars sometimes don't form or destruct in violence. It is so simple to understand if you are willing to let go of culture because science in its present form is not science but it is religiosity forming a culture in society. Those in science dictate to nature that which they want nature to be and never take note of nature just because they have no foggy clue why nature is as it is and apply what it applies.

This notion I convey produces a topic that is not the same as a fictional love story or the normal other general topics dealings with the same everyday commodity, which persons normally write about and in that instance then endures fashion trends or likes, and dislikes.

This concept is altogether new to all human intellect and so I have devised four versions of precisely the same book but varies so much they don't hold the same information. The books all deal with science and science has a wide-ranging field of interest.

In order to reach as wide an audience as possible the ideal approach is that I need to publish four books where the exercise will be ranging from introducing science in as simple terms as possible and devote the next group of books to silencing all academic critics completely. However, the work containing the proof by which I address those I wish to silence is very complex and is not to be appreciated by everybody in the detail it deserves. However, I also can't cater for the total science uninformed…in achieving my goal I wish to publish 4 books.

I do not want to steal your money by letting any reader purchase at random. In the informing group every book there's information that's shared but detail splits the content. If you read one you read the other partially because as they all are the same each one is also much different but the detail it covers makes the books so wide apart they eventually share little.

Not one person has the identical same intellect and I wish to cater for every human on earth. I wish to get my message across to any person that enjoys science but since we all have different fields of intellectual development we can handle information very much differently.

Not one person on earth knows you as well as you know your individual self.

Sometimes (as it is in my case) people might think you are the village idiot while you know you are stringing them along and you are highly intellectual but you can convey yourself verbally not as well as the rest of people and then every one tries to challenge you.

Other persons could be frustrated by never understanding science and you are correct not to understand science because I show how mindless "*understandable*" science in reality is. By not understanding Newton proves you have your own mind and an intellect you can judge by.

I introduce correct science and the clarity correct science holds you will see why you never understood science. I covered this in a range of books to introduce the reality about science. I show pictures and photos about stars and about science to visually explain my points. The first four books taken in the order I introduce the books above shows the level of difficulty therefore intends to help readers to see how science changes when going with nature.

Please allow me to explain as follows: Please read first: I write about cosmology, which is the science of the Universe and moreover stars and other cosmic materials.

I explain for instance why there are stars amongst which have so many names amongst which are named neutron stars and Black Holes. I can explain the differences and why these stars are different. I explain why there are stars and galactica and nebula and Supernova stars and why these cosmic conditions are what they are. I found the reason why the cosmic phenomena used by the cosmos are in place and what gravity really is. I base my findings on discovering and locating singularity as a relevancy and this I discovered by studying nature for the first time in human history.

In the first four books I made it easy to read and follow. If you are not much inclined to read then by following most of the pictures you will get the information I introduce. That is how simple the first two books are in any case and any person can understand. However, the theme states this reading is no simple undertaking that can be approached with much ease.

Stopping me being published is a matter of commerce and ethics because if what I say becomes general knowledge every book on astrophysics becomes science fiction and those that are supposed to be masters will become the blabbering fools of the day and I am not exaggerating even slightly. I put all their views in the same regard as the views the Pope had in the time of Galileo. To them it is of much importance to keep me silent because an entire industry will go to the cleaners if my books are published and are well read. However just as important it may be to keep me unpublished it is just as important from my perspective to get published because I have to get one lifetime of research into the open.

I am in search of an investor that is not fearful of Mainstream Physics and is willing to confront the most powerful department there is namely the Physics Department worldwide head on. Moreover, I need persons with a clear head and open mind able to see what is hidden. I show science is corrupt to the core but any Academic in office that agrees with my standpoint will have to dismiss his or her lifelong work at the same time. I can see that no one would be willing to compromise and to self sacrifice a lifetime of work just for the truth they hide but it must be done at some point. Still this deception about what they call science can't go on just because no one in Physics have the courage to break free from the madness they cling to. I need an investor that will be willing to fund my work and at the same time wreck the veneer of "correctness" science portrays they have.

My work must crush the perception that anyone may doubt in God Almighty or even question the existence of a Supreme Being or distrust every aspect of civil order but having a balanced sanity insists that one better believe in science or be seen as someone that will forsake his or her mental faculties altogether. To not believe in the supremacy of the forever correctness of science is equal to go dangerously mad and then accordingly become institutionalised on the grounds thereof. This is all a process of brainwashing we all were subjected to when we were studying science at whatever level. Science is taught first and foremost as absolutely correct and it is so well proven nom one may dare to think to question the information that is given to us under the name of science. Those intellectually supreme may find the ability to "understand" Newton and the rest of us with much less mental abilities are left in the dark and will

forever be cast aside as the poorly minded that could not understand “classical mechanics”. This nonsense I have been told since my youth and it is still ongoing even in my old age. If you think my accusations are outlandish then read my books and tell me where am I wrong? Show me that my accusations are incorrect or are out of line and show me science is correct.

That statement I prove and I prove undoubtedly there is no pulling of any object on any other object. Gravity does not work like a magnetic field but works in principle by the object rotating… But it is space that compresses as rotation reduces in a principle called the Coanda effect. It works by material objects producing movement in rotating condensing space around the object of to liquid. Gravity turns space surrounding the rotating material from gas to freeze it into liquid.

This compressing of space is the Coanda effect. The difference between what my approach must be when using nature and Newtonian’s approach that is unsupported by nature is one Universe away from each other. I show a functional Universe and Newton show what they call the mysteries of science in the Universe. I prove everything that Newtonian science this far could not prove ever. I prove the Universe applies four keys by which gravity works instead of unexplainable magical forces that pull each other and this no person (not even Einstein) this far could ever explain. There are 4 principles applying gravity and forms a value of Π as a circle rotates.

By implementing the 4 cosmic principles I show in the book thereby I show how nature works with the 4 keys while I show how science falsifies facts to make science seems to work by magical forces pulling. What I show was never printed before by any person and is understood for the first time in human memory. These principles redistribute cosmic density from liquids to solids.

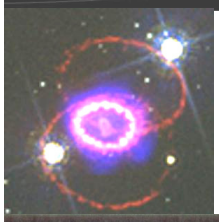
The above I explain by proving what happens when nature performs because I managed to formulate the working process of the four cosmic principles or building blocks in Nature.

These are: **1) The Coanda affect 2) The Titius Bode law 3) The Roche limit 4) The Lagrangian points.**

If you have never heard of these phenomena it is not that surprising because you either have to believe in Newtonian magic Newtonians call science or believe in nature and nature implementing science because this is what nature uses instead of Newton. These 4 phenomena used by nature in nature disprove Newton completely.

Everything in the Universe is round. Anything that is round has to apply the value of Π. This is a fact of mathematics but while Newtonian science forever tells the Universe to have “mass” and to use “mass” nowhere in science would one find Π used in prominence. Whatever you may study in astrophysics, go where you wish but never would you find Newtonian science taking the fact of Π into any prominence. When you read any of my books you will see that gravity forms by movement applying Π as a value. I have found the four phenomena that put Π in astrophysics. By valuing gravity as Π therefore the Universe consists of gravity that forms by the working of the four phenomena that Newtonian science hardly ever mention but dubbed “a freak of nature”.

The **Titius Bode law** has been around for centuries and with all the mathematical splendour available there for all to use, all the brilliant mathematicians could never come close to show any ability of understanding any of this very important phenomena. They could mathematically equate the formula the sequence applying as the formula, but then after that their superior human intellect dries up as they hide behind worthless equations.



The **Roche limit** has been around for centuries and with all the mathematical splendour available to apply in order to fathom concepts behind this phenomenon, still with all the computing ability of a machine all those physicists with all the mathematical superiority could not touch any understanding about the concept forming the background. Yet when using the truth about gravity in physics the answer is simple; it is that gravity is Π.

The **Lagrangian points** have been known to science for centuries and with all the mathematical splendour available not one calculation could ever explain why this event is taking place.

The **Coanda effect** has powered turbine engines and aeroplanes in flight for almost a century and with all the mathematical splendour available to design the most terrific aircraft, not one engineer could mathematically compute one fact to show understanding why this takes place. How sad it is that those claiming of much superior intellect in physics remain just no more than having computing power.

The understanding is not complex. I have to warn the readers that the topics are showing a very new approach with no quick answers. Understanding is in the proof and that does not come by reading just a few lines and then forming conclusions. The information is new but not hard to grasp. I did not put these phenomena in place and these phenomena nullifies Newton's correctness, therefore don't blame me because falsified Newtonian astrophysics claims on correctness never ever existed but in Newton's imagination. Now to set the record straight it is time we wash dirty laundry in public.

Since I present the truth I can call their conduct criminal because that they are.

This is what this book reveals for the first time in human history, it proves the law locating planets being the **Titius Bode law.** The **Titius Bode law** is the law showing the existence of relations between the mean distances of the planets from the sun to form the measured value of Π and that is what I prove and that is how I prove gravity is Π.

Mass plays no role in allocating planets or where the positions of the planets are.

The positional numbers:

0 3 6 12 24 48 96 192 384

With the exception of the first two, the others are simply twice the value of the preceding number. By using the first three planets I prove this forms the value of Π and Π repeating.

Add 4 to each number:

4 7 10 16 28 52 100 196 388

Then divide by 10:

0.4 0.7 1.0 1.6 2.8 5.2 10.0 19.6 38.8

The resulting sequence is very close to the distribution of mean distances of the planets from the Sun:

Body	Actual distance (A.U.)	Bode's Law<a.u.)< td=""></a.u.)<>
Mercury	0.39	0.4
Venus	0.72	0.7
Earth	1.00	1.0
Mars	1.52	1.6
		2.8
Jupiter	5.20	5.2
Saturn	9.54	10.0
Uranus	19.19	19.6

In the Titius Bode law mass plays no role in allocating planet positions.

This would represent the relative distance every planet has notwithstanding mass.

From this manner of spacing that nature uses I prove that gravity forms by the value of pi going square to value gravity at pi square and that is true gravity. Mass and Newton's bogus scheme about mass forming gravity has no role in the layout of planets or planetary motion and the formulas Newton gave to formulate the allocation of planets in terms of mass is as bogus as is the entire Newtonian idea. For the first time ever the Newtonian cover-up is blown to bits and science stand naked in facing the truth.

Just because I begin the articles that I send to Universities by saying I prove Newton is and was a fraud academics refuse to read my article I sent to the institution.

For the first time in 300 years I bring truth to science. Therefore I reserve the right to call scientists criminals.

Gravity is the movement of space within space. The entire Universe is relevancies formed by differentiation of density. Movement brings comparable density differences. A Black Hole is much denser than the sun and the inside of a galaxy is much denser than the outside rings forming the galaxy. Everything in the Universe moves. By turning material contracts space thus reducing space surrounding objects and this leads to increases seen as space expanding. The faster a star spins the denser is the star and therefore the denser a star is by fast movement the smaller the star becomes in overall size and space. Since the area called outer space does not move the density reduce as stars collect the density by contraction of space. As outer space does not move it loses density in relevancy to material growing in density so it seems as if space expands in relation to material seemingly growing. This is relevancies changing as it seems the earth is getting larger at the circumference and it seems the moon is growing further apart from the earth but it merely seems that way because it is density moving by

gravity from space unoccupied to space occupied. But space can't grow because the Universe holds all the space there ever can be and so expanding space is impossible because whereto will it expand; space has no where to go!

My introduction as well as introducing the readers to general cosmology has to be in a very brief and in a compressed manner but first, I have to give the emphatic warning to all prospective contemplating readers. I didn't make up those ideas I attribute to mainstream science as I went along but it is Newtonian science that cling onto the black magic Newton believed in. I don't wish to explain what science regard as the truth because I have too much of my own that is correct to introduce and to explain. Should any person have any doubt about my statements concerning the official views mainstream physics have notwithstanding how ridiculous some might seem to be then go to the Internet and confirm that what I say about science is true and what I say about the incorrectness of science is true?

This picture personifies Newtonian science and I just have to use it twice to bring him the excellent example it says in portraying the Newtonian approach to astronomy. It is the same as lets pretend Newtonian science calculates and according to what they find they see there are mammals feeding calves milk while swimming in the see.

They find mammals are in the sea and mammals feed calves milk while swimming in the sea. They know cows are mammals and that cows are mammals that feed calves milk.

The next thing is they come on the six o'clock TV news and declare on international TV stations they found cows swimming in the see. They make a big splash and a hell of shouting a real cowboy hoo-hah about the most outrageous cows swimming in open water and the cows can swim on their tails while clapping their front hooves.

Now every cow farmer and milk drinker has to get excited because excited people part with money. The louder they shout the most outrageous nonsense the better-informed scientists they seem to become.

Their shouting on TV making the find as Hollywood glamorous as possible has the sole purpose to get everyone so exited that people would phone their congress man to push and urge him to give astronomic research even more money so as to try and find out what type of cow it is because there is a variety of cows that can swim in the sea.

No one would dare challenge them about the cows not being able to swim in the sea because no one but they know it is not a cow but it is a dolphin and that part they leave very much alone because they have to be the experts that knows everything anyone could ever know! Are there cows swimming in the sea…that part he or she will never correct because then everyone will know he or she has no idea what swims in the sea. He or she will leave you believing mammals swim in the sea holding you under the impression that cows are mammals and calves feed on milk in the sea.

Only science, Newton and God in that order is never wrong and that is religion. Lately someone was found to be wrong and science decided it had to be God that misplaced dark matter in obscure places in order to have the Universe expand instead of contract as Newton said it does. Science decide on behalf of God that God was wrong when the Universe expanded instead of contracted as Newton said it does because Newton couldn't be wrong so it's God that wrong.

I wish to make one fact very clear…there is no mass working anywhere. There is weight but not mass. I base my work on formulating the working process of four cosmic principles in Nature. These are:

1) **The Coanda effect**, which is the way, the atmosphere forms or liquids respond to solids moving.
2) **The Titius Bode law** is how planets use a very specific ratio to arrange their allocated positions.
3) **The Roche limit** is amongst many also the law that applies to what we call as the "sound barrier".
4) **The Lagrangian points** are why the different atmospheric layers form that is around the earth.

I did not discover these four phenomena because science knows about these phenomena for a very long time and in some cases even for hundreds of years. Science knows that they apply and that only the four phenomena apply as well as the fact how they apply but they don't know why they apply and therefore science ignores the phenomena because the four phenomena clashes with Newton principles not applying. It is the why they apply part that I found out and moreover why the four phenomena trashes Newtonian views.

When science discovered or allocated missing planets those searching for the position of the planets used the law applying as the Titius Bode law from which they deducted positions that they knew in that circle according to the planetary layout the law predicts there had to be a planet according to the law. Science did not apply Newton's formula to discover and locate planets but they applied these phenomena and especially applied the law of planetary allocation to discover the precise location the planets discovered after Galileo. Although the laws predicted the locations they were dismissed as being coincidental. These four phenomena were always jokingly presented by academics in physics as that which is fake and flawed notwithstanding it being in place in nature!

Every one in science knows these phenomena are there and is in place and they rule the orbit set-up and allocations of the planets. These four laws on planetary motion that is used by nature at this moment and has been in place since time began are what apply and also in the application dismisses Newton as a hoax. Because the working

principle of the four phenomena trashes Newton and also Newtonian science therefore Newtonian science ignores the importance of the four principles notwithstanding that these principles are the only principles applied by nature. If you argue with me about Newton being correct you better take your case to God or the solar system because the four cosmic phenomena is working in nature and nothing Newton said is applying in nature.

Brainwashed as you may be in believing Newton you can't either side with my view or decide on Newton because it is not a case of choosing between Newton or me but it is either telling nature to listen to Newton and change what is in place or read and see what is in place and is applying in nature all along. These four phenomena are in the cosmos and used by the cosmos while Newton is in the minds and the imagination of Newtonian scientists.

Science never mentions these phenomena because science can't use Newton and explain these phenomena or use these phenomena to prove Newton. These four phenomena that the cosmos uses as we speak has been in place as long as the Universe formed. Since science can't explain the phenomena and the phenomena destroys the credibility of Newton science avoids these phenomena as if it brought the plague. You can't choose between Newton and me because I did not put the cosmic phenomena in place.

All I did was do a study since 1977 to formulate how and why these phenomena work and how these phenomena keep the cosmos and the solar system working. I am the first in history to show why they work. We are all been brainwashed for centuries to believe Newton. Should your brainwashing kick in and you have an axe to grind with me about what I say, then first prove these phenomena are not in the cosmos and are not applying to form the laws that the cosmos put in place as gravity. I only found out how they work and why they work and I did not make the phenomena work. All those clever stooges that have so much to say before you read what I say first learn what is in place before getting so opinionated.

You are going to read about a conspiracy but the terms of gauging a conspiracy in which people think of a as a conspiracy can be seen in many terms. Let us define not by definition but by interpretation what a conspiracy constitutes of. What do you think is a conspiracy? All the conspiracies you know about is known about because someone somewhere makes money by allowing the revealing of that conspiracy. Silencing the conspiracy does not make money but informing a suspicious public about a supposed hidden conspiracy loosens tongues and results in the flow of money. If anything you consider as a conspiracy were a true conspiracy no one would know about the conspiracy because those that are the powerful would make money from not revealing the conspiracy. The revealing of the facts about any conspiracy would be stopped by those in power that is ultimately the ones concealing before long before anything about confidential facts leaked because if the conspiracy that has to remain hidden leaks this then would kill the flow of money, which the conspirators make by not revealing the conspiracy. So having a conspiracy and then to stop the leaking brings in the money. To gauge the truthfulness of the revealing of the conspiracy then look where the money

goes by revealing or hiding of the conspiracy. The conspiracy will forever be about the making of money and profit and never about truth.

A conspiracy is thought by the public to be some sort of gossip story that makes money and by not revealing it or revealing it goes in line with making money or not making money. In this case you can download this information free of charge because I don't make money by revealing the conspiracy. The honest truth is I have another motive why I reveal the information in this article so selling the information is not my priority motivating this writing. I want to make money but it is by showing how I can correct the flaws in science, the mistakes I uncover which is that part what science hides and my money is not by hiding it in a conspiracy. People put a conspiracy in the same realms as a gossip story, an old wives tail, which is going about but does not intend to harm and mostly serves as amusement to many.

Hearing about a conspiracy tests your intellectual comprehension. It is views in the same way as a word puzzle. It is some quiz that you match your wits against the truth that the conspiracy reveals. It is a funny, but it is not funny until you catch the funny part hiding behind the conspiracy and only when you measure the catch behind the conspiracy then are you treated to be amused. If the conspiracy does not touch the person directly then it is perceived that no harm is actually felt and therefore no harm is intended. Every one holds this view that a conspiracy is on a slightly higher level than gossip but mostly as harmless as woman getting chatty about some neighbour. It is a gossip story about someone living in the neighbouring village touching an unknown, known only to some people next door but has no direct linking to me or has no threat to the safety of others directly associated to me. Everyone treats a conspiracy as if it is something amusing that holds no threat at all. It is something that goes around as a joke of sorts.

But let me assure you it is no gossip storey and the falseness science uses as a pedestal to put them on par with God Almighty. This corruption they hide is so extensive revealing it will not only put the credibility science enjoys in jeopardy but it will rune the admiration we have for scientists. This acting like God envelops all forms of science. What is the truth? Do we hear the entire truth? The truth is that science only reveals some portion of what they know and ignores what is there that they know they don't know. They only reveal what suits their position and never divulge what they know but what does not compliment their view. When science confronts religion they have the opinion that what is in science is everything there is and there can never be more than what science knows or what science wishes to reveal. Science keeps the dogma brilliantly alive that science can achieve everything possible and knows more then what God could know because those in science easily replaces the dogma called religion with a pure truthful factual religiosity thought of as science. Science knows whatever could be known best!

If science can't prove the existence of a God then there can't be a God for science can prove everything. Not proving God is not science that is incapable or flawed, no it is God not existing that is the truth. If there was a living God science would prove it but since science can't prove a living God then God almighty is a rumour thought up by those intellectually slightly less equipped to deal with fear. Science could never be

unable and inferior to prove God exists because science is the supreme intellect. If God did exist God would be cleared and confirmed by science because to think of God is to think less of science. That is how science promotes atheism and by putting science above failure science is God.

Well…I wish to bring to mind some of the facts that physics work with when academics as scientists only work with facts. Remember they are the ones boasting that if facts are not proven then facts become fables and those very important academics don't waste time with fables because they only work with facts. Scientists portray the image that they know all there is to know about everything man might ever know and nobody can ever know more than what they currently know. The in their narcissi they are God.
Being in science they become being God and as they are God through science they tell you what to eat, what to drink, what to think and how to live because they have this image that mentally they are on par with God Almighty but in their superiority and master ability in mathematics they are with the ability to correct mistakes God made. They are the utmost superiors on all levels of what forms creation. If they say "mass" pulls a comet then "mass" pulls the comet notwithstanding al, the evidence proving the contrary. When the comet moves towards the sun it is "mass" that pulls the comet towards the sun. However if the comet circles around the sun as all comets do and then move away from the sun hurtling at the same pace into the darkness of outer space they don't explain why the "mass" suddenly pushes the comet away from the sun. This they leave well alone because that would tarnish their superiority. They are the superior intellectuals and we the crummy riffraff are not suppose to notice that whatever pulled the comet afterwards has to push the comet back into outer space! We are too inferior to think that far.

This attitude of intellectually replacing God applies to rocket scientists as much as it applies to medical doctors as much as it applies to lawmen as it applies to newspersons. If you are a master in some or other field you can rule the peasants like God would because only you are brainy enough to know what is best for the human population. Although man has eaten meat for as long as man developed all the ability man possesses, then suddenly some arse thinking he became God comes up with research that shows if we consume meat we shall die suddenly and painfully and most of all because it is science research we better respond and roll over by stopping to eat meat. It is clearly God speaking from His thrown addressing the mortals. What the simple minded stooge don't realise is that the fool is not scaring the public but the researcher shows how big a fool he or she is by denouncing red meat. Man has eaten meat as long as man was on earth and if man survived to become a specie from eating meat this stooge must go back and redo his research because eating red meat can't be harmful if man used it for millions of years but his research is shameful as it contradicts reality and shows it is completely against the truth. However the narcissi and subliminal self-serving egoism driving any person that is labelled a scientist makes the lot get the idea they can recreate the Universe and redevelop life because they are in science.

This attitude comes through in all departments albeit language, art, science, law or whatever you may have. If you smoke cigarettes then you will die young because the medical profession found that it is harmful to you while a hundred years ago people

smoked ten times what they smoke today and they lived just as long as they live today. But the medical profession took it on them to act as God on behalf of God and force-feed everyone to do what they say or die. But the fact that motorcars emit carbon monoxide which is one of the most deadly gasses there is and we consume tons of the stuff on a daily basis, this never gets mentioned because petrol firms will stop donating money to research the harm in tobacco.

Yet the truth is that no family went hungry because of tobacco addiction. No child was ever brutalised because the parent got drunk from tobacco inhaling. No child was ever scared that his father will buy tobacco and beat the crap out of his wife and children but tobacco is so harmful it carries a ban on brand names in some countries and has health stickers all over. Yet alcohol advertisement promote drinking and drunks beat the shit out of their wives and children and not a word is ever said against boozing because the funding for tobacco research will dry up instantly if alcohol is demonised. I have seen alcoholics chained down to booze and all they live for is to sit next to a bottle of whatever and booze while their body rots away. But that is not considered dangerous and it could be advertised and promoted. The double standards are as disgusting, as the reasons are why the Anglo American Brotherhood keeps on attacking Arab states and every time they bomb civilians its to save civilians while they reap oil contracts.

Newtonian science does not begin to understand life. The truth is the oxygen you can't live without is burning you to death by aging you and without that you die. If you don't breath oxygen you die and if you breathe oxygen you die because you are born to die! In the end oxygen kills more people than any bad habit or disease because it slowly kills everything with life. The accuracy of their basis on which physics rests is that mass is responsible for gravity by the pulling thereof and yet if you read my work you will see there is no evidence of mass pulling anything anywhere. I mention this to show that everyone holding office in science is in place to promote his or her ego and not to battle for finding the truth in science. They all smell and lick one another and praise each other to uphold the Godliness they see in their work and their work becomes the supreme concept that they promote and not the accuracy within science.

Everyone is busy promoting his or her legacy and not to investigate what science really holds. I on the other hand am a nobody that spent 35 trying to decipher the inconsistencies mainstream science promotes. Because I have nothing to lose but all to gain by the correcting of the hypocrisy and falseness they named science through that I am able to reveal that which science hides for three centuries and if what I reveal comes to the attention of everybody, all those in science will have lost everything they protect. There are laws they can't explain and so they hide it behind Newton but Newton does not apply in nature and they all know nature and Newton is miles apart.

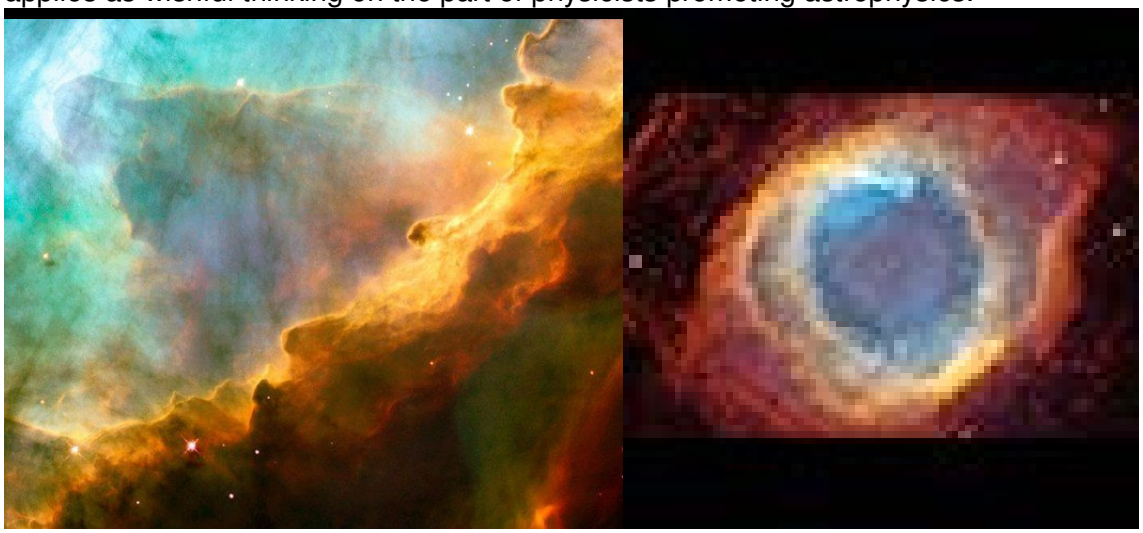
Should you wish to gain more information about this then go to and then download:

Go www.questionablescience.net
http://www.lulu.com/content/e-book/wwwquestionablesciencenet/7607865

What I found is An Ongoing Science Conspiracy Scam

In the pictures below we see enormous clouds of what? It can't be material because it is a cloud and what then is the cloud we see? There are two cosmic substances where the

one is liquid and the other is material and cosmic liquid moves below the speed of light and cosmic solids or materials move above the speed of light. There is no “mass” and if you don’t believe me it is time you study what applies in the cosmos and not what applies as wishful thinking on the part of physicists promoting astrophysics.



Gravity is about movement and material move in space above the speed of light while moving through space below the speed of light. This defines gravity in all forms. I realised I have to reveal what they hide in order to promote my findings and the only way is to come clean but doing that is harder than it sounds initially. These guys I take on has clout, money, power and influence. This letter is about finding investor/s in my attempt to publish a book that no one in science wants to have published. What I reveal science will never condone to be published and I need a partner to publish my findings. I reveal what is hidden for hundreds of years and I challenge any one to prove what I reveal is not a conspiracy or that I am wrong about science being wrong and that they hide this incorrectness as hard as they ever possibly could.

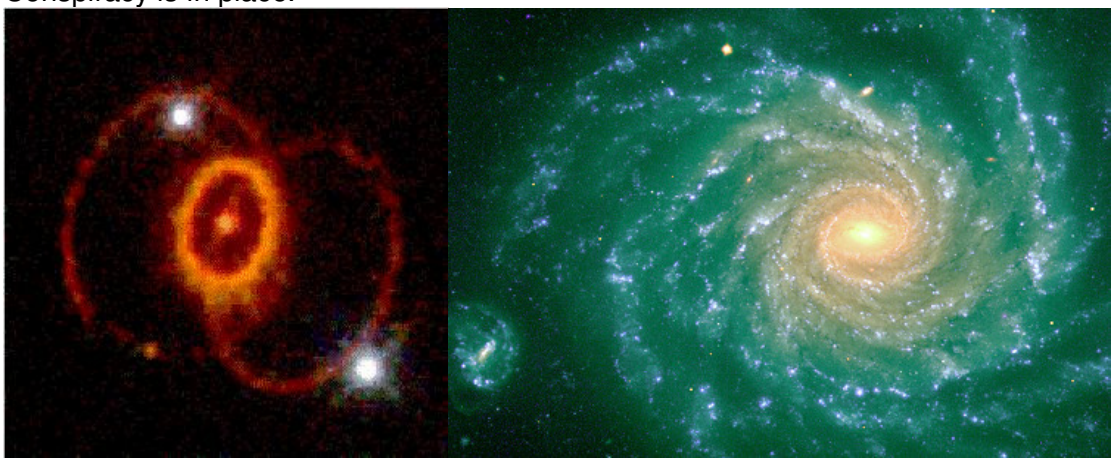
When downloading the rest of what is **www.questionablescience.net** **at** http://www.lulu.com/content/e-book/wwwquestionablesciencenet/7607865 what you are about to read and then when downloading the rest of my work is the mother of all the conspiracies in science. You are going to read about how science applies a system of mind control with thought processing and while you are reading this remark you are also a victim of this

brainwashing process we all endure. Repeating a misconception over and over and telling it as if it is the truth is pure and simple brainwashing. Let's be clear about to teach children unproven and unfounded work, as the God given truth is mind manipulation and brainwashing. All conspiracies Science ever produced such as the Critical Density formula or the Dark Energy Concept, or any conspiracy connected to science is in place to protect this fundamental conspiracy. Everyone outside physics must know the truth about my effort to reveal the conspiracy that those teaching science hides. Why do they hide the truth; it is because they have nothing better to offer than Newton and what there is they don't understand or know. All other conspiracies hides the Mother Conspiracy so effective that in three centuries no one outside science got a sniff about what the Mother Conspiracy entails. They tell the cosmos what it must have and they expect the cosmos to conform to what those in physics want it to be. They tell the cosmos to have "mass" where there never was any evidence of "mass" to begin with.

The galactica on the left is very much gas but the sun on the right is liquid. You can see the liquid squirting from the sun. The sun does not work like a furnace but by pumping liquid nitrogen it works like one giant air conditioner or refrigerator. It pumps gas in a liquid form and in that process we have cooling or freezing and not burning as science try to show. It is like standing next to the radiator of a giant air conditioner and then telling everyone that on the inside everything is frying while we know on the inside of an air conditioned room everything is cold. But because they stick to ideas that are hundreds of years old and became outdated during the time of Napoleon even they sit with this notion that a star is a furnace and if the star is not stoked it "dies" as if it has the qualities of a boiler or coal stove. To keep Newton alive they must hide the misconceptions Newton represents because if they dare to acknowledge that which is out there they also have to admit that they are clueless about true astrophysics and have no idea about what the Universe uses instead of Newton. The Universe does not use Newton and that is the conspiracy.

The Mother Conspiracy is in place so that students in physics are brainwashed by instigating the deliberate sanctioning of mind control on students through their practising of enforcing thought control they unleash on students. Sounds unbelievably harsh but when you completed my book you will realise how they do it. Sounds like another nut-case trying to claim one second of eternal fame on the account of much worthy gentlemen that only fights to promote honesty and truth…yea well read this what I have

to say first and then draw your conclusion as you see fit! I prove that the Mother Conspiracy is in place.



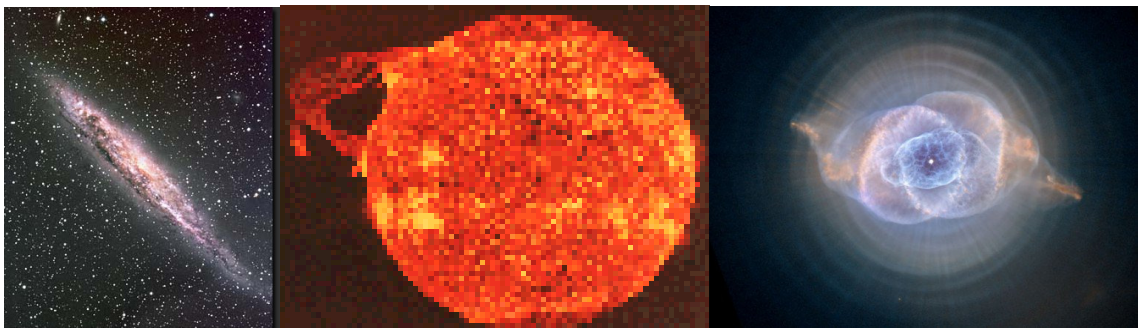
I reveal the Mother Conspiracy and I show why it is in place. I show how every student including you reading this has been brainwashed to believe science is believable. Download this letter and get the nastiest surprise of your life. See how much you are brainwashed. Then also read how the cosmos truly applies science and read explanations of what was never explained before and how the explained factors interlink. The brainwashing is continuously repeating what is impossible and so many times it becomes believing it as trustworthiness every person on earth shares. They join some everyday facts as truth with a total lie and hold the truth out for all to see while clouding your perception to make you believe. Then they hide behind a lie that is out of sight and out of mind but forms the basis of everything we all believe. Science like everything else became one big stitch up to allow everyone in science to look good.

It is clear from all the images that the liquid that was inside the star before the explosion froze in liquid form when the explosion thrust out what was inside the star and clearly it was heat forming space in the form of liquid that came about because what was remained on the rim of the circles. The liquid that was inside clearly remained liquids that froze in space resulting in liquid forming the outer edges of the layers and as it turned to gas the gas formed more outer space. Clearly the density variation is visible as what was inside formed either a denser liquid or a darker gas. It is also clear that one

layer after another layer overheated and expanded by causing an explosion as we can see from what remained. This explosions and what comes about from it as “shock waves” carry many other Newtonian names but in the end it is heat going into gas as the cosmic liquid forms cosmic gas and cosmic gas becomes more cosmic space as it expands.

In the picture of the sun the sun shows liquid and so does the galaxies and it is all too obvious that space in the form of gas freezes into liquid as gravity reduces the space into frozen liquid. Moreover still, we can see the point of the remaining core holding the incredibly dense material that forms the singularity within the star. Every star is a Black Hole in development.

As the Universe grows the density of material increases by the same margin as outer space loses density and in the end the core of the star unites all atoms within the star where the atoms by movement becomes singular in one unit. Inside every star spinning there has to be an iron core to produce spin because I prove mathematically that electricity is the very same as gravity but it is dimensionally charged on different levels. Every atom has an electron and that is electricity while every atom displaces space and that is how gravity forms. Gravity is space that is compressed and compacted from a gas into a liquid.



Look at the image of this Nebula and see how it glows with heat. It clearly shows that the star was a heat container that opened up and had the liquid inside burst into gas. The issue I reveal is why did the container overheat and why did it burst and “mass’ has no part in it. My eyes tell me this picture is a showpiece of heat contained and the container overheated where the liquids turned to gas. In order to cool gas the gas has to flow and our refrigeration and air-conditioning work on this principle. Even the engines of the space shuttle apply this very principle to cool the heat. The star is hydrogen gas frozen to liquid by the spin of the star and in that the star is filled with liquid because the pumping of the star froze the gas into liquid. By contracting the heat surrounding the star the heat condenses and it releases heat because it became cold but due to the spinning slowing down it couldn’t maintain the cold and the supernova overheated.

Science forever hides the truth of any subject behind this veneer that the public is too stupid to understand and therefore they disclose their opinions about whatever field they wish to promote with no explaining how they came to the conclusion they have. Not once ever have they lifted the cover of what they hide and about all the incorrectness of what they say. Every person on earth takes what science says in declarations as truth but because it is culture to accept their word as the final truth on all matters they never admit or divulge any incorrectness on their part. It is the information about the unbelievable oversight of Newtonian mistakes I disclose that proves how they keep the oversight of Newtonian mistakes silent and why they don’t divulge that which they keep silent about. It is about them never committing to the entire story saying what all sides of the subject may offer by giving an all-round presentation of everything anyone would require to know as then to be in a position to evaluate with insight. This idea inspired my effort to find a partner that will fund the promotion of there books or a single book started off as I realised it was about time to inform the public about a science conspiracy.

I can’t get published because I don’t acknowledge the correctness of mainstream physics and I say it out loud. I found the most important information anyone ever discovered and science doesn’t care because what I found trashes what those in science believe is true and condoles as the truth. If they frustrate me to the rafters with their blocking of my work getting published directly or indirectly, I must inform the public about the conspiracy they ardently cover. At first I started by supplying little information but soon realised to get my message across I have to supply more information about what forms a comprehensive study on cosmology. You may observe while reading this book that it seems as if my frustration will ring through like the chiming of the Big Ben

Bell. For that there is a reason. At times my frustration and anger will boil over drowning my politeness and that is true, which I admit. For twelve years I have had the answer that would correct the philosophy that has a stranglehold on cosmological science. I discovered the building blocks of nature where my discovery puts all other cosmic aspects of science into science fiction. But because my finding don't salute Newton's ideas my finding the Cosmic Pillars are buried.

I have done a study that took me since 1977 on physics and in 2000 I had enough information to present a complete theory on explaining the cosmos in a much more sensible manner. With al the facts I concluded in my decades long study I started to look for a publisher. To my shock I realised that to find a publisher willing to take on mainstream physics is not that easy and to get published on information that presents everyone in physics to be as the fools that know nothing about everything they say they know is an uphill battle. In my introduction now I must first introduce the readers to general cosmology in a very brief and compressed manner but first,

I have a choice between tearing up everything I worked for during my adult life or then to be more precise ever since 1977, which was the time when I realised I can at least try to get some understanding about what in science is missing. Then following that choice one lifetime of labour and all my fighting for answers while going through nights and days without sleep will be gone and the misery of hiding the truth will then win and fighting for the truth would be lost. That rather don't entirely fit my persona and that is not me and so I have tried (much in vane) to side step that part by publishing books where at present these books drown and are flooded by tens of thousands of other books also vying for a market.

My second option is that I can sit back and let God's grass grow over God's acre and get grass to cover my work that I published on the Internet and hope someone in eighty years time will come across it, understand it and see its worth. Then that person would come as Newton did with Kepler's work, not have a clue what the hell I was talking about exactly like Newton did with Kepler's work and rape it, bash it, try to kill it and make a jolly mess of it just like Newton did with Kepler's work because I will be dead for eighty years or so and that person will be able to read it just as Newton was able to read Kepler's work and make no sense of what he reads exactly the same as Newton did with Kepler's work and make such a mess it would become a joke just as Newtonian science see Kepler's work as a joke. Allowing this option to come in place will allow me to let those ego driven narcissists cheat the public by their falsified lies for many years to come. You might be shocked by such harsh words but even at the end of reading this letter you will see a very small part of all the facts those physicist lie about because they feel their position is above approach and beyond reproach. Thus if I leave it to be then the tendency of Academics prevailing at that time will favour my work because the trend would have changed and science will then be such a mess it would float in its own disposable waste as it does today. The difference in today and eighty years from now would be that science would choke in the riddles it now hides.

My third option is to get some form of income by allowing someone or some persons to share in the income of my work. If I could sell some small part of my work that is very little informing and even less complicated I might be starting a movement to get people thinking and asking the correct questions about what is clearly inadequate backward thinking. It is essentially very simple ideas from which a bigger picture grows and it is things that no one ever thought to ask. By never asking questions we allow those powers in physics to cheat the human race with falsified facts and they get away with intellectual murder.

The concept I introduce to science is new and makes all that is or was written about cosmology (not normal physics but the science of the cosmos forming and the way it formed) redundant and obsolete. It takes the emphasis away from where it currently absolutely aluminates material to where I show how physics work where all space comes into consideration albeit occupied or otherwise. When an object falls it is not the object that falls but the space in which the object is and all space surrounding the object that moves downwards and by that it takes the object with it. That is why Galileo proved that all objects big or small fall equal notwithstanding mass or size. It is space that is taking objects along on the downwards decent. In that mass is a figment of the imagination. If mass did the contracting or attraction big things would fall faster than small things and as Galileo proved all thing fall equal.

You can check everything I have said in my 42 ISBN registered printable books or my 82 ISBN registered e-books I have written on the subject. I have the truth and they promote a lie. Once the public gets to know that this is a new way of appreciating science and it makes previous science concerning cosmology redundant this will sell beyond what ever was on offer concerning science in the past. But I need a door and a channel by which to introduce and to inform the public that there is a problem hidden for centuries and that there is an answer available. I need to overcome the murderous strangle hold academics have on the matter. No publisher wants to publish pure science except Universities and academic publishers and no publisher be it a University or private will discard books already on the market in favour of going for my work. I prove gravity is driven by movement that forms Π and it is by the way Π forms that the Universe forms and it is by the way Π formed that the very first moment which I call moment-Alfa started a process that developed into the Universe we now have. I prove this but the academics have much too much to lose to even read my work less than adore it.

Normally through the centuries it takes about 80 to 100 years for those in science to conform to a new idea and then confirm the new idea. Going back in history we find that all those locked onto old and outdated conceptions had to die out before a new idea was confirmed and the old idea became absolute. I thought in this modern era this would not be the case but Academics have a stronger grip on publication in the modern time than what the Pope had in the time of Galileo. At least the Pope allowed Galileo a chance to publish his thoughts but that is more than what modern liberal minded Newtonians would allow. Their stranglehold is vicious and murderous when it hides the truth and in that I need the help of a publisher that can confront those who needs confronting to break this iron grip and show what mockery science is at this point.

However I just can't see being in this age of the Internet and electronic publishing that I have to wait to become noticed eighty years after my death! My case is solid and what I bring to the table is beyond denial but because they are formidably strong I stand no chance man-alone. Even in these few pages anyone with some form of perception about what applies and what does not apply must see what I convey. I need some publisher with a backbone that can help me take on the meaningless science and introduce the truth for the first time ever.

In the field of your expertise namely publishing you should know of any publisher that is not scared of taking on the academics ruling the world of physics. I am sure being a publisher of controversy you should know someone in the field willing to engage in a fight standing next to me. I whish to find a publisher that will promote the e-book at that partners expense and share in the income the book generates. I whish to publish A SCIENCE CONSPIRACY TO CONSEAL AND COVER- UP at Amazon.com and sell it for $5.00 but as it is the case with all my other work it will be dumped under a million other books and no one will ever notice it because of the shear volume of work that came before it and work that is far better promoted than the e-book A SCIENCE CONSPIRACY TO CONSEAL AND COVER- UP. It would be better to sell it for $10.00 because the information provided in it is worth many times more than that price. In the event where I sell for $5.00 I get 70% of the income and Amazon.com take 30%, which then leaves me with $3.50 per book. When I raise the price to $10. 00 Amazon.com will get 30% which then is $3.00 and I will still get $3.50 but the other partner also gets $3.50 and that will give my promoting partner and me an equal revenue income of the sales of $3.50 going my and the way of the partner for the sale of the e-book A SCIENCE CONSPIRACY TO CONSEAL AND COVER- UP.

In the printable option such a deal can also be struck where the book is published by Print-On-Demand and I get fifty percent of the profit and the person doing the promotion and distribution gets the other fifty percent of the profit. The costs can be deducted and the rest of the profits shared evenly. I am sitting unfounded in a barren desert no knowing how the market strategy works and incapable to do such marketing or distribution of books of this nature. But I have already proven that there is a market for this theme because I did launch two books of much significance on a free-book website. I include a few books of which one can serve as a print-publishing book, which can be sold.

I got fed up with Academics unwilling even to read my work once they see I am addressing Newton's shortcomings and singing the praise of those praising physics and so I tried a stab in the dark. I wrote two books intended as being "commercial minded" where in the case of the one I paid $100.00 to have some sort of promotion essay written about the book in order to get it to the attention of people about the book and the other book I just published without any promotional work done about the second book on the free-book website. This was a stab in the dark. The promoted book went off like a bat at night and the second not-promoted book hardly downloaded. The first book downloaded by the thousands and the not-promoted book hardly drew attention. Then the publisher gave the second book a write-up as he did with the first book on the grounds of the first book drawing that much attention and downloading that successful.

I wish to introduce my work by again introducing myself. I do that because I am a nobody that sent a lifetime in search of what there is because this science we have on Astrophysics is total rubbish and rubbish has more purpose; it can be recycled while astrophysics do not even present such qualities. I am P.S.J Schutte, nicknamed Peet. Being a white South African my mother tongue is **Afrikaans** and my second language is **English**. I have per suiting a new cosmic theory that I partly present in a six part theses, of which the investigating research began in 1977. First I located what was wrong in physics. I compiled my presentation of The theses called **The Absolute Relevancy of Singularity** and then six separate thesis parts forming the theses published through **LULU.com** which I saw as way the only manner whereby I could generate funding by which I would be able to have the thirty seven or so books I already wrote linguistically edited and then to have the books published on a Print-On-Demand basis. I compiled a new cosmic theory by which I eliminated all the incorrectness that Newton has burdened science with but with this being my opinion I did not find a garage full of academics supporters waiting to applaud me and to uphold my views on the matter. Yet still I was not going to be ambushed by their relentless stonewalling my efforts and blocking my efforts in introducing both the incorrectness and the new cosmic theorem I concluded. Their blocking convinced me about **a Conspiracy in Science in Progress** and this spurred me on to tell the entire world about their brainwashing of the minds of students.

I do find much pride in my status as being Afrikaner and would like to have my names used by pronouncing it in the manner Afrikaans dictates…therefore I would sincerely appreciate the courtesy when readers will take note that my name and last name are pronounced in **Afrikaans**, which is originally from Dutch and must be pronounced that way. Peet one would pronounce **"here"** which is the closest English to the pronouncing of the "**ee**". The "**Sch**" in **Schutte** is pronounced exactly as school is where both actually are pronounced **Skutte** or "**skool**". By pronouncing my name in **Afrikaans** you do me the utmost courtesy any one can. Being an Afrikaner is what I am most proud of. I submit article to well known physics magazines but my articles are rejected on the most unappeasable grounds and for the most outrageously ridiculous reasons the Newtonians can think of. I explain how gravity forms but I am rejected because they are of the opinion that my work does not meet.

This kept me busy for the past going on to twelve years on full time basis whereby I was trying to introduce my findings to many academics without finding much joy from my efforts. This past almost thirteen years plus saw me go without any income as I tried to get my theorem recognised as well as get my warning noted. Going without a steady income left me almost destitute and in order to find a manner to get my theory across to the attention of influential readers, I decided to publish a theses of six books electronically as to try and get around the stranglehold of Newtonian bias controlling science at present worldwide. I decided to publish electronically which those in power do not control.

Trying to convey my message kept me busy for the past going on to twelve years on full time basis whereby I was trying to introduce my findings to many academics without finding much joy from my efforts. This past eleven years plus saw me go without any

income as I tried to get my theorem recognised as well as get my warning noted. Due to health issues I was forced to sell my farm more than a decade ago and that was when I began to seriously search for a publisher. I have been without an income for more than ten years and my physical health is such that I am unable to work because of a very serious heart operation I had in the past. By the time my health collapsed I already had my entire theorem on cosmology formulated but because of its radical nature and the information clashing with science I was unable to find support from the academic quarters and to get published by a publisher one has to obtain academics that support your vision. As you will read I challenge the most fundamental part, the basis on which science has been building for the past few hundreds of years and my work, if accepted, will revolutionise science as Galileo's visions did when he challenged the vision on science by the Roman Catholic Church. However writing books that are not published leads to complete poverty and at first I was hopeful to get a book or two published to ensure a steady income. I never expected the hostility I received from the science world and they never attacked my work where I could then defend or challenge my views where I could deliver proof but all the academics just never made an effort to read my work. When they read that I questioned their views on science I was pushed off the table and my work was never read. But it left me without money for the past ten years or more and I had no income whatsoever.

If not for the mercy of my wife I would have been a beggar living in some park in squalor because South Africa is not a charity state and there is no funding for beggars. If I want a cold drink I have to ask my wife and that is all because of the academics that would not admit that science at present is completely falsified. Therefore should some bitterness surface and some hostility break above the surface it is because I had all the answers about cosmology but since I challenge the fraud in science I am swept away to live in poverty. If I am too poor to publish privately and they can stop commercial publishers printing my work an entire industry of science publications gets prevented becoming trashed as Newtonian science fiction instead of the present role in being official accepted science, where billions are made. Why would these books sell?
I try to reach everyone and that is why my books are from easy to extremely complicated. Figuratively speaking doesn't purchase a $3.00 book and expect $20.00 information but also don't purchase a $30.00 book and you can only understand a book worth $3.00. You know your capacity in Understanding the best so you will be able to judge your personal best choice, make your choice according to your judgement and your personal ability. Don't be bored with a book and don't drown in information.

Please choose correctly. With my first language not English and the books not linguistically checked by an expert there are bound to be language errors that readers will notice. In the past I tried to check my work myself but after checking say one hundred and fifty pages for language corrections, then after days of toiling instead of having corrected work I ended having four hundred pages of newly written information which is still not linguistically corrected but holds a lot more information. The language and spelling errors compiled instead of reduced. This is because my priorities lie elsewhere. I aim to spend money on correcting the work as far as language goes, as I receive money in the selling of my work and in the hope that I will receive money. I will have all my work including the one you are reading edited professionally and corrected

as I find money to do so...But first I have to get the public aware of the problem to get the academics to appreciate the problem…but after you read this or any other of my work and you'll know why they have an attitude.

What you read, nobody has ever read before. Everyone suspects there is something drastically wrong about science and everyone knows we all are led down the garden path about science and we all are aware information is hidden from us to make science believable and everyone wants to learn the truth. To sell books, the book must be promoted and I have no such funding! I have been without any form of income since my heart operation, which was a nine-hour affair. I then put all my hope on this theory in thinking I will find someone embracing my information in terms of future academic studies. I am turning to you, the public in the hope of finding an interested appreciation about my concepts in order to promote a real book on the science of cosmology, which is how stars and galactica work when forming gravity. The information this book provides puts all other work written up to this point in doubt.

I come to you in search of being published by a publisher that will publish an academic orientated book. While this book is 250 pages, I require a book of over two thousand pages and more to bring the sufficient proof to promote the planned all-round published book. I realise that there are many authors in search of publishing opportunities and therefore I have to explain what makes my book so overshadowing important when compared to any other books on offer. I spent most of my lifetime to find out what is wrong and what must the correct version be…and now I bring my studies to you because Mainstream Science don't wish to know! Reading this book will **intellectually** be **very challenging** and that fact is undeniably true. You are going to read some very simple primary **mathematics in equations** and expressions in **mathematical formulas** placed **to defend my position** but if you don't like it then just skip the **mathematics** because the content and grounds the mathematics prove or disprove is not important and it is there to disprove the Brainy Bunch. It is there not to scare readers away but to silence the Brainy Bunch critics by showing them the foolishness of their arguments. By using mathematics the Brainy Bunch have been cheating the public and have been brainwashing students for centuries. That cheating is how they do it and I have to show and uncover the dishonesty in mathematics. However, the mathematics is of such a low complexity, mainstream physics feels affronted to use such mediocre mathematical standards. People who are in a mindset of getting information for free normally have not a large capacity to analyse information on a higher level. The more a person is prepared to pay for information the better quality information the person demands because the more will such person mentally be developed. A person who downloads information available for free will be satisfied with information that is on par with the details equal to what is available on TV news or other very ordinary information. To expect of such a person to be able to understand information that is of prime quality is asking for far too much. Such persons form the gross majority of society and where they feel a need for information, what they ask for and the level they can observe is normally that which goes for free. When a person only pays $6.00 for information, such a person realises that is what he or she can get and normally can divulge.

Theses are plentiful but when we consider persons who are prepared to pay $200.00 for theses in physics, they are the ones who can absorb lots of information but also they form the very small minority of say less than one present at the very intellectual top. There is a market niche and there is a limit of expectation to meet the requirements in delivering the expectations. This puts certain readers in certain market brackets that one has to cater for. The bottom line is that I sell information and the bigger the price the better is the information. Why would this book sell? It shows true science.

In every book information is shared but detail splits the content. If you read one you read the other partially because as they all are the same every one is also much different. Not one person has the identical same intellect. I wish to get my message across to any person that enjoys science but since we all have different fields of development we can handle information differently. I do not want to steal your money by letting you purchase at random. Not one person on earth knows you as well as you know your individual self. Sometimes people might think you are the village idiot while you know you are stringing them along and you are highly intellectual but you can convey yourself verbally not as well as the rest of people. Then you Purchase the top informer **Uncovering Corrupt Science** since you know you can mange all information coming your way.

This topic is not a fictional love story or the normal other general topics dealings with the some everyday commodity, which persons normally write about and in that instance then endures fashion trends or likes, and dislikes. My work is very much researched and has never been published and contains work that finds interest in a wide spectrum of persons. The facts I use in all the books are as about actual events as live as it comes as anything one would encounter on the news everyday and it generates a wide spectrum of interest over a wide area of all populations all over the world. The topic I elaborate on will be valid reading material as it is now applying, as it will be in a hundred years. It will not go out of fashion or be old news. However when introducing the information the understanding level can become as complicated as much as only where a very few can understand or it can be as easy as all other normal reading material would be where the range of this wide spectrum of understanding the work depends on the proof given to substantiate the topic. The proof it carries complicates the level of understanding required.

There are four books in this range. **There are four books on offer each targeting a different person forming part of society.**

The book called: A Conspiracy in Science in Progress.

The book called: Revealing Corrupt Science

The book called: How to Swindle by Faking Science

The book called: The Whistle –Blower on Corrupt Science

The above four books are specifically published with the general public in mind. The books are the same but each deals with another aspect and the larger books (480 pages) explain information better while the two shorter books (250 pages) deal with more explicit detail.

However all four is easy reading and requires general sense and ability in understanding. In every one of these books I show for the first time in human history how the solar system forms by implementing Titius Bode law and using the Titius Bode law I prove that gravity forms by nature developing Π as form and Π^2 as gravitational movement.

This achievement was never yet published and every book holds more or others less detail about the process in order to raise or reduce the level of explaining.

The book called: A Conspiracy in Science in Progress.

Choice number 3 informs the **reader how gravity** or cosmic attraction **forms Π.** The third book will lean more towards a technical approach aiming at those with a fair science background and explains the two clashing approaches, where mine corrects science mistakes in contrast to broad stream science awarding acceptance of total crooked ideas**.**

In **Revealing Corrupt Science** I prove that gravity is not about mass but that gravity is movement in relevance of Π or circular movement. In the books I convey this idea in much wider terms but also using much different technical approaches. It mostly informs to make understanding less complicate. To put it slightly different the **first book introduce the concept** that **gravity** or cosmic attraction **is** Π. This first one does not carry much sophisticated information.

The book called: How to Swindle by Faking Science. Choice number 2 **informs the reader that gravity** or cosmic attraction **is Π.**

The second book aims for a higher understanding of common science and reveals some contradictions in science It mostly inform to make understanding loess complicate. It mostly inform to make understanding loess complicate.

The book called: Whistle Blowing on Corrupt Science

Choice number 4 **informs** the reader **<u>why gravity</u>** or cosmic attraction **becomes Π.** Then the fourth book is comprehensive but will bring the proof should academics attack my work as they do in academic circle that will silence their misgiving where I prove what I say. In this book I reveal science proof of everything I accuse science of and show what science really should be and which holds information that I all of history was never yet published by any one but me.

The exercise will be complicated should I not publish the four books at the same time because in the past critics ravaged my findings and in other books where I prove my findings very little to no one at all understood my work. To give you an idea: I prove Einstein wrong about light travelling across space within the realms of gravity. Explaining the concept is simple but proving it requires much more skilled understanding. Explaining the idea is simple because a straight line, a half circle and a

triangle are all the same mathematical value of 180^{o}.but proving why the three forms are equal takes mathematics back to where it started and that very little number of persons can fathom. So I can explain it in simple terms but proving takes a long time and then I have to have evidence ready to silence those trying to belittle me where they have to purchase the expensive work to see how I prove it and understand the proof I present.

The book called: Informing about Science Corruption

The book called: Unmasking Science Corruption.

The book called: Exposing Science Corruption.

The book called: Uncovering Science Corruption.

The book called: Divulging Science Corruption.

All of the above versions in the same series have ezch a topic that it covers. Because the four hold identical information but from pages 36 onwards the delivery of the message becomes much different in the carrying of the same information. If you read one it does not mean you read all four but each one is developed to a different level of understanding.

Please allow me to explain as follows:

Uncovering Science Corruption goes beyond or before the Big Bang into the era when the Universe formed from a spot to what we no have.

Exposing Science Corruption takes the topic how the building blocks of physics in the form of form electricity and how that applies to life.

Unmasking Science Corruption explains the route gravity takes to form a star as the star develops through all stages ending as a Black Hole.

Informing about Science Corruption takes an in-depth overview how the solar system forms by the Titius Bode law how this form as Π.

Divulging Corrupt Science explains the significance of the sound barrier and how the sound barrier forms part of the Lagrangian points, Roche limit, Coanda effect and Titius Bode law to establish movement

Please read first: I write about cosmology, which is the science of the Universe and moreover stars and other cosmic materials. I explain for instance why there are stars amongst which are named neutron stars and Black Holes and I explain why there are stars and galactica and nubile and Super nova stars and why these cosmic conditions are what they are. I found the reason why the cosmic phenomena used by the cosmos are in place and what gravity really is.

I discovered this for the first time in human history. Due to research I found the way the cosmos developed going back before the era called the Big Bang. In order to accept my work science has to reject critical aspects of science they at present accept unreservedly. It is about how and why time forms space to develop structures in space that hold materials …in short it is how stars and galaxies form and why stars sometimes don't form or destruct in violence.

Informing information about the series informing on Science Corruption

I have been doing science research about the Universe for many decades and I uncovered how the Universe forms space as it grows. The process is well known to science and has many names but up to now no one in science ever understood how the principles apply. I do not wish to venture much into this detail since it is lengthy to explain and covers many details but should you wish to know more it is as such in the books I sent to your institution. The lack of understanding about how these principles function can only be contributed to mistakes in science about science at this moment and facts science ignore and these mistakes are what science are unwilling to admit.

These mistakes academics embraces in the theories they apply and accepting these details would be equal to their denouncing of the correctness of every thesis written on cosmology. I have found irregularities in science and I reveal it but not only that; I give the correct approach as well and where necessary I supply the proof thereof. My concept changes science that those in science are unwilling to let their ideas become discarded in favour of accepting mine when they embrace my work. Since I find no acceptation or any endorsing about my work I now bring my work to the general public. Those in science frustrate me by blocking me. I wish to reach all persons reading on a level as normal persons do read to understand concepts so that I can introduce the approach to science I take. In this detail come the levels by which I have to do the planned introductions. I explain this somewhat tedious because I wish you to know what theme your firm will promote should we share a future in this venture.

In order too reach as wide an audience as possible the ideal approach is that I need to publish four books where the exercise will be ranging from introducing science in as simple terms as possible to silencing all academic critics completely. However the work containing the proof by which I address those I wish to silence is very complex and is not appreciated by everybody in the detail it deserves. In achieving my goal I wish to publish 4 books.

The book called: Informing about Corrupt Science

I believe **Informing about Corrupt Science** will sell the most but it will get more sophisticated readers interested in purchasing the more revealing books and with this I believe that **Uncovering Corrupt Science** will sell slowly because only developed people in the modern era realises that one has to pay money for informed information that is not readily available. In this light one has to realize that the book explaining by proving will sell the least but it will serve as a conformation in which I prove what I say in the less sophisticated books.

Revealing Corrupt Science

Go to Revealing Corrupt Science via these links

XLIBRIS: https://www.xlibrispublishing.co.uk/bookstore/bookdisplay.aspx?bookid=304418

To have a preview or purchase in PDF go to
http://www.lulu.com/content/e-book/revealing-corrupt-science/13013414]

Revealing Corrupt Science

XLIBRIS Price e-Book (UK£ 3.99)

REVEALING CORRUPT SCIENCE

When you read this book you will for the first time ever experience the explaining about why the Universe form cosmic matter in this manner.

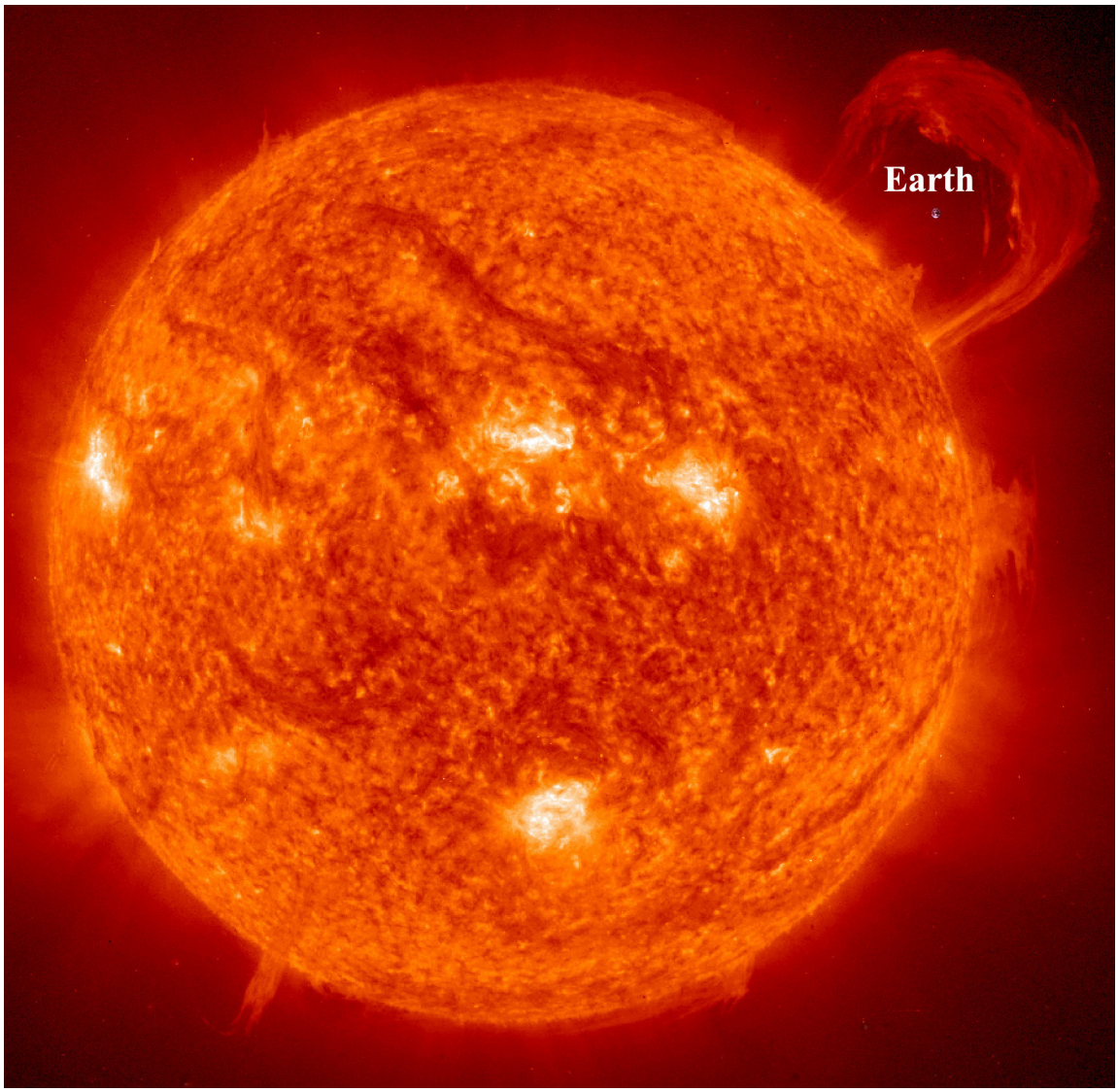
P.S.J. (Peet) Schutte

http://www.lulu.com/content/e-book/revealing-corrupt-science/13013414]

This picture shows the Milky Way, the galactica we are a part of. The sun is so small that it would not even feature as a dot within all the vastness of its space. Some time back this was what people saw as the entire Universe but now the Universe has become much bigger because we can see more cosmos than we could see a thousand years ago. With the sun so small, where does a person such as I fit in this? Just think of the space such a picture holds.

Even in a “close up” picture of a view of a part of the cosmos the volume of space we see overshadow our human mental capacity. Any expert will know to try and put this vastness of space in terms of numbers we can understand is beyond achievement. This is a vastness only the simple minded will think to travel through and end up “on the other side”. However, this is micro-miniscule compared to what’s out there and what we are able to see when looking at night. Science is not so much about what you know because for that science will always be far too complex. Science is much more about what you think when you investigate what you know and your intellect is what translates as a result of such a thoughtful action Science forms as

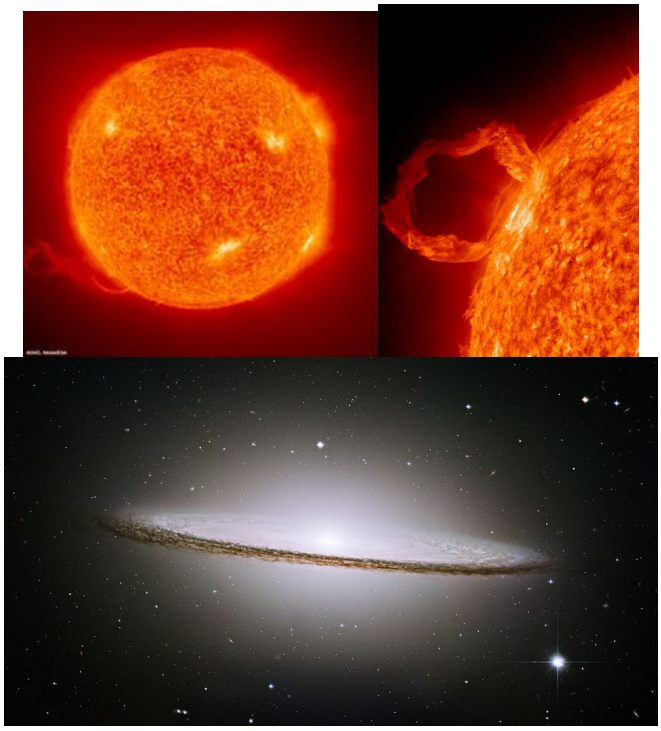
a result of what you think about but science informs much more about you when reviewing what you don't think about and the give-away about your intellectual status and mind capacity is what there is about science you miss because your mind is too small. This book questions those you think of being intellectual scientists while they just fool you. They bluff you by pretending to be super intelligent and yet they miss the thinking part completely and go on not thinking about the most obvious that they miss.



This picture puts the earth in comparison to the sun. Compare the earth in relation to the size you have and then compare the size that your eye has in relation to your body and the size of your eye in relation to a photon and then seriously thin about the miracle that you are able to see so much more than only the sun through the use of something as tiny as the photon. That reducing of space is true astrophysics and not some overdeveloped ego maniac with a sublimed complex crushing mathematics in numbers.

REVEALING CORRUPT SCIENCE

P.S.J.(Peet) Schutte



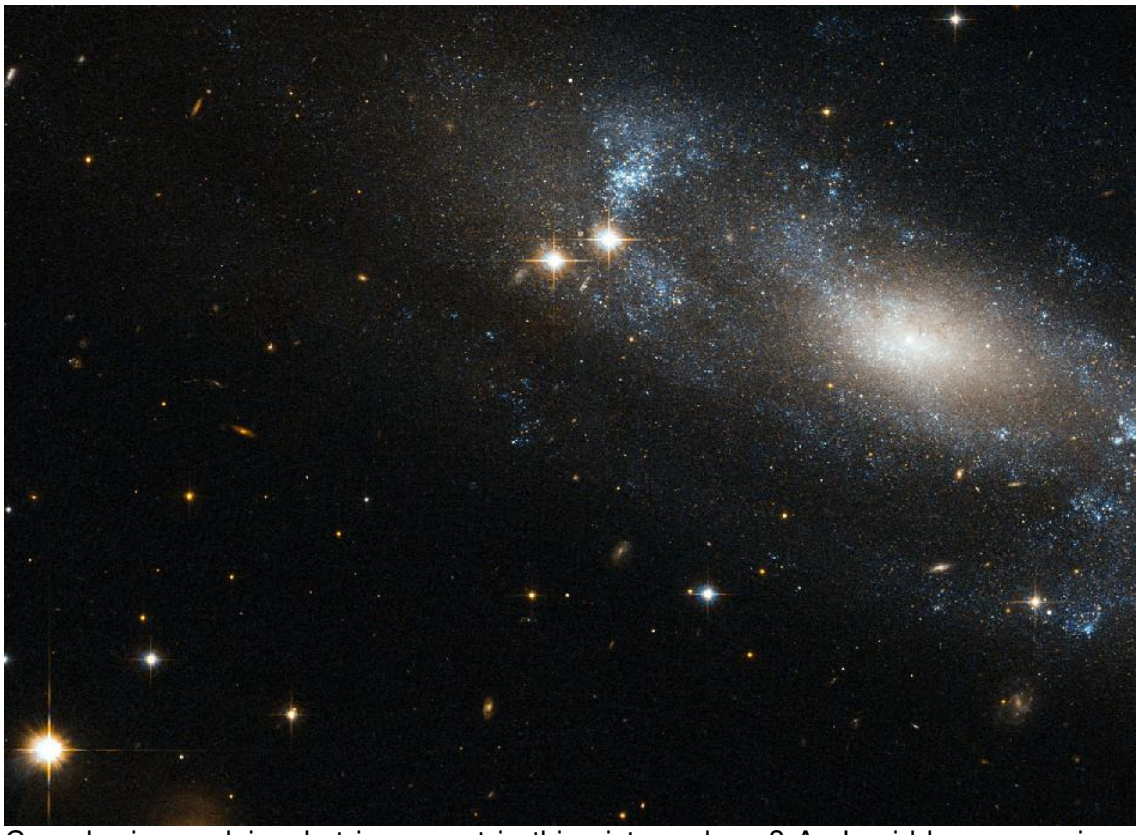
Science in Physics concerning Astronomy, Cosmology and everything to do with Stars, Universe, Cosmos or Galactica is carrying a Conspiracy to hide and conceal the truth… and you immediately conclude that this must be some joke although it is not April or a carnival time, right? This is not a joke and this science as is practised now is the biggest scam the world has ever seen. Now you might put the book down but then you will read this information later, first hearing this from a friend as second hand information while feeling left behind and stupid while everyone else comes across as those being well informed and they view you with pity or even maybe in twenty or thirty years from now but sometime in the future everybody will break the shackles of brainwashing that ties them to a magic myth called Newtonian science. Does this sound far-fetched – does such a remark shock and fill you with disgust? I challenge you to read this book and then still think it is far fetched.

Every person on earth has this solemn idea about science and its truthfulness that says if science can't prove there is a God then the world must accept there is no God. If science can't prove whatever mentioned but are not science proven then the world will accept that which science can't prove is fake because if science can't prove anything then that thing can't be. Well this is the attitude science hold up as reality and yet what

laws nature applies used in nature and by nature science is unable to explain. Then because they can't explain the laws nature uses they then call that a "**fluke of nature**". In other words according to what science believes, nature went mad because nature used what goes beyond what science can explain.

I managed to explain four cosmic keys that build the Universe namely:
The Titius Bode Law;
The Lagrangian Points,
The Roche limit and
The Coanda Effect.

Most likely you don't know about these most important natural occurrences or even heard about any of it and yet it is what nature uses and it is what Newtonian science can't prove and therefore science disowns nature by declaring these laws that nature uses as "**a theoretical baseless and improbable freak of nature**" and science distances itself from these laws that nature uses because these laws do not underwrite or applaud Newtonian concepts. If science can't prove nature then nature is wrong because science is always correct even if that idea is making nature incorrect**.**



Can physics explain what is present in this picture above? As I said because science can't explain God and therefore according to they're esteemed super-intellectual opinion therefore then there is no God because science can't prove God. However with a thorough study on astronomy one would find that the only thing that science could

explain, are nothing and that is no thing, which is all they are able to explain. Science says there is nothing as in no-thing between these stars and that there are stars with in between the stars there is nothing.

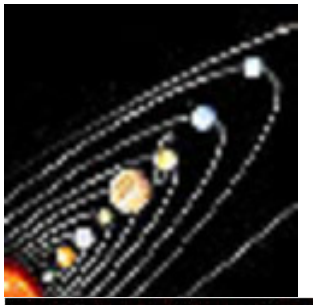
Try to see if you can apply “modern physics” to explain what you see in the picture above. There are no BIG mass in the centre and SMALL mass on the outer edges. It is an array of light forming and filling space.

The nothing with which they fill the Universe is so much it expands and only Newtonian science can get nothing to grow and to expand as nothing accumulates. This is when the all-powerful gets too powerful and the genius gets so smart it went mad.

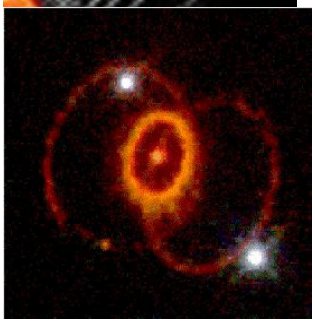
This book reveals what Science in Physics concerning Astronomy, Cosmology hides for three hundred years. Everything in the Universe uses these phenomena namely The **Titius Bode Law**; **The Lagrangian Points**, **The Roche limit** and **the Coanda Effect** to form the Universe we see and know but science prefers to ignore these phenomena. That is because these phenomena are nature and nature disproves the mythology called Newtonian fantasy-science and proves Newton is an ideology about Astronomy, Cosmology and moreover is religiosity.

These laws are what nature applies instead of Newtonian rubbish. They will forever tell nature what it is without ever taking note of what nature is or what nature presents as the truth. They tell nature what it is according to Newton because Newton could never be wrong instead of allowing Newton to be wrong because nature is what never could be wrong.

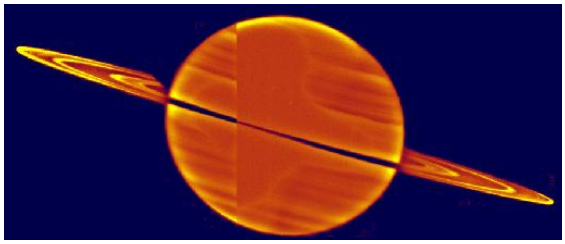
Nature uses the cosmic principles as follows:

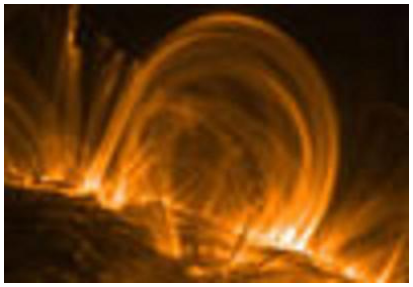


The **Titius Bode law** has been around for centuries and with all the mathematical splendour available there for all to use, all the brilliant mathematicians could never come close to show any ability to understand any of this very important phenomena. They could mathematically equate the formula the sequence applying as the formula, but then after that their superior human intellect dries up. The Solar system does not use Newton but applies the Titius Bode law to position the points that planets hold.



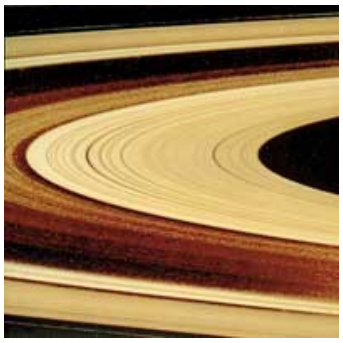
The **Roche limit** has been around for centuries and with all the mathematical splendour available to apply in order to fathom concepts behind this phenomenon, still with all the computing ability of a machine all those physicists with all the mathematical superiority could not touch any understanding about the concept forming the background. Yet when using the truth in physics the answer is simple. Stars don’t and can’t collide because the Roche limit keeps stars apart by a specific limit. This destroys the mass pulling mass concept in science.





The **Lagrangian points** has been known to science for centuries and with all the mathematical splendour available not one calculation could ever explain why this event is taking place. This forms rings around planets and the rings never gets "pulled" closer to the planets just like the planets never gets "Pulled" closer to the sun. It is a circle and not "pulling" of anything by anything.

The **Coanda effect** has powered turbine engines and aeroplanes in flight for almost a century and with all the mathematical splendour available to design the most terrific aircraft, not one engineer could mathematically compute one fact to show understanding why this takes place. How sad it is that those claiming of much superior intellect in physics remain just no more than having computing power. Science just can't understand nature! The sun gets turned to a liquid and the liquid squirts from the sun as we so clearly can see in pictures taken of the sun. The sun is turning gas into liquid



By applying these four cosmic concepts I prove that gravity forms in reducing the value of any circle by collapsing Π. As the value of Π reduces as Π divides by 7^{o} it is the space around structures that reduces as the turning compresses everything in that space. This I show but that science wishes to ignore and stick to Newton. Everyone in cosmology knows these phenomena are there and that nature uses these phenomena in place of Newton. However, science does not commit to these phenomena because it nullifies everything Newton says is science and science would rather go against nature than go against Newton albeit that Newton stands naked in nature. You can't choose between Newton and me. I show you what nature is.

When you read this book called

Revealing Corrupt Science

then what you are going read is the mother of all the conspiracies in science and find the conspiracy hiding the truth about science since 1705, which is how science applies mind control by processing thought control.

Science creates many conspiracies while every conspiracy ever linked to science is in place to protect this conspiracy from becoming known. I prove that there is since 1705 a mother conspiracy in place that science created and hides. The lot sit at conferences and decide nature is wrong and they holding Newton up, as the only truth is correct.

Every year they, the lords and gods of wisdom come together to conspire what should be thought of as true and what they condemn as false and guess what, they condemn everything in nature as false because nature clashed with Newton's accuracy.

The mother conspiracy is in place so that students are brainwashed (it is called study) by instigating mind control through enforcing the accepting of dogma on students.

I also introduce a new cosmic vision that the entirety called the Universe is formed by singularity taking on every shape and space we know. Are you up to facing the truth about what you thought is more righteous than God, then read this and see what those in science hide to make them seem so surreal? Science cannot explain this but I can and after you have read this book you will also be able to understand this the natural process that forms this event. I re-valued the glue that keeps the Universe in tact and bonded together.

A thought from the author shared with readers. You know, I can't understand why any person will pay at Amazon and other large Internet outlets the outrageous sums such as £82.^{00} for this book when you purchase the same printed product from Xlibris at £36.^{00}. At such a price you can purchase both books (Revealing Corrupt Science) I have published at Xlibris. It is the same product and printed at the same printer but at £82.^{00} it is feeding the big corporation Mammon-Monster that devour and consume and inflate by lusting off profits with unduly mark-up prices.

Revealing Corrupt Science

WRITTEN BY **P. S. J. (Peet) Schutte**

To purchase XLIBRIS:

https://www.xlibrispublishing.co.uk/bookstore/bookdisplay.aspx?bookid=304418

To Purchase or view in PDF

To go to the website that holds more information on this book go to

http://www.lulu.com/content/e-book/revealing-corrupt-science/13013414]

Step outside into the night sky and the see the reason why you were born is in front of you. Every sparkle of light coming from where ever is coming in your honour. All the light that was released from any and all points in the Universe is coming to the place you stand. That makes you the most important person ever born because you are the **centre of the Universe**. All light that left the point where the Universe started at that Big Bang will have all light flow back to that point because that point forms **centre of the Universe.** All the light moves with one purpose and that is to meet you in the centre of the earth.

When any person is standing on any place anywhere, while viewing the Universe, that person is filling the **centre of the Universe**. Let's get more personal. When you, the person that is reading this, are standing at night and is looking at the Universe you are seeing the Universe from the position that one only can have if that person is filling the specific spot in the **centre of the Universe**. All the light, every single beam that ever left any destiny at any time acknowledges this fact. You are the most important person in the Universe because you are holding the most important position in the Universe. All the light that come across and travelled all of the vacant space from any and all possible positions in space runs directly towards your position using a straight line towards you where you are filling the **centre of the Universe**. Not excluding the effort of one photon, all light is heading to meet you where you are in that centre spot and not one photon will pass you by. Not one photon dare miss you because if they do they miss the effort that all light has to accomplish and that is to locate you as the person filling the **centre of the Universe**.

Should you decide to shift your position to any other place in the Universe, you will shift the **centre of the Universe** to that location as well. If you install a camera on Mars, the light is obliged to acknowledge your relocating the **centre of the Universe** at your will to reposition you're being that **centre of the Universe**. All the light that ever left its destination crossing the vast spaces of the Universe, excluding no particular light, travelled all the way just to find you filling the **centre of the Universe**, right where you are. By you're standing anywhere, you fill the **centre of the Universe**, and the entire Universe admits to that because all the light comes to meet you there. If you shift from the North Pole to the South Pole you will shift the **centre of the Universe** because all the light travelling throughout the Universe will find you where you then moved the **centre of the Universe**. The light left its destination billion years ago as it travelled through space at the speed of light anxious to acknowledge you're being in the very **centre of the Universe**. No photon will be able to pass you by where you are in the **centre of the Universe** because all light is heading your way from their starting positions. No wonder every person born has the idea they were born to fill **centre of the Universe**, which we do fill. The Universe is spinning around you or I, which is filling a centre where all motion is connected. That is the Coanda effect on the utter-most grandest scale imaginable; nevertheless it is only a manifestation of the Coanda effect. It implicates gravity as wide as can be… Some things mathematics is able to explain but other explaining goes beyond mathematics. Try to explain mathematically the colour of

the sky being blue in a clear sunny day and changing to black when nighttime falls. Do the explaining in mathematics to a blind person that had no vision since birth in such perfect mathematical detail that would allow the person afterwards be able to explain the difference between blue and black to other blind persons by using only mathematics. Some aspects of the Universe go beyond mathematics and some even go beyond words. It is our task to find space, to find time and moreover it is our optimal task to find the Universe. We have to see what is solid, what is liquid and what causes gravity. Please keep this part in mind because in a short while I am returning to this to show how this becomes a cosmic reality.

I wish to make one fact very clear. I base my work on formulating the working process of four cosmic principles in Nature. These are:

1) The Coanda effect
2) The Titius Bode law
3) The Roche limit
4) The Lagrangian points.

This is what nature uses although science denies nature as “a freak”. I did not discover these phenomena because science knows about these phenomena for a very long time and in some cases even for hundreds of years. Science knows they apply and where they apply.

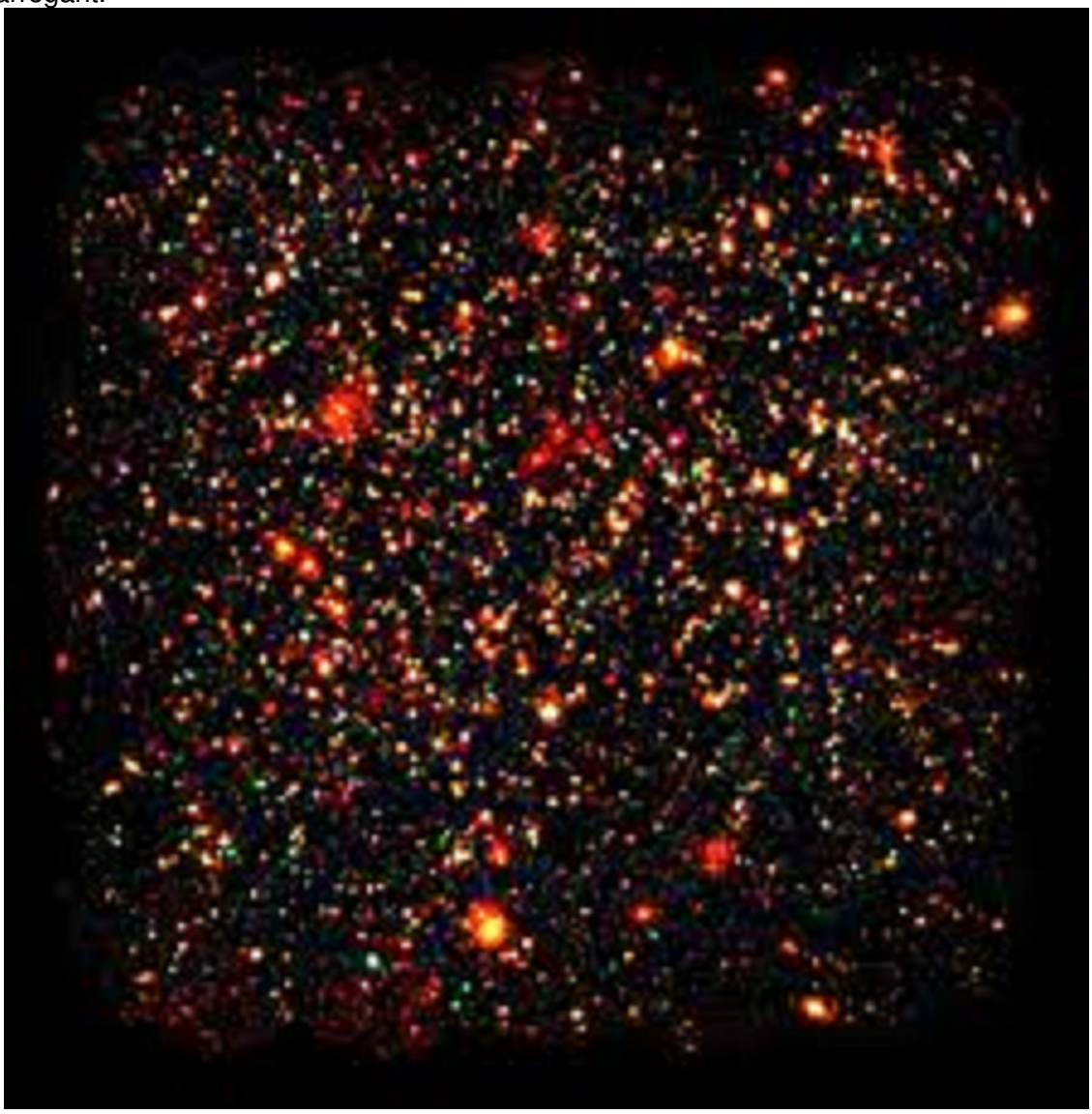
Every one in science knows these phenomena are there and are in place and they rule the orbit set-up of the planets. The solar system functions according to them. These four laws on planetary motion that is used by nature at this moment and has been in place since time began are what apply and they dismiss Newton. If you argue with me about Newton being correct you better take your case to God or the solar system because the four cosmic phenomena is working in nature and nothing Newton said is applying in nature. Therefore science dismisses nature as the truth putting Newton and all other unproven religiosity in as a fact of truth to have Newton serve as a foregone conclusion and never to be in doubted.

The phenomena are what we find to be used in the cosmos while Newton is in the imagination part of the minds of scientists and nowhere else. If you don’t believe me and if you wish to discredit me, first find out a little more about science. Then deflate your ego as to what you think you know. Go to any picture I use in this website and see where mass “pulls mass” or we have the biggest “pulling” the rest closer? It is imaginary science!

These four phenomena that the cosmos uses as we speak have been in place ever since the Universe formed. Since science can’t explain the phenomena and the phenomena destroy the credibility of Newton science avoids these phenomena as if it brought the plague. I am not fighting science or the credibility of Newton or what might be true or not true but I am fighting centuries of brainwashing and I have to dismiss the brainwashing and the systematic mind control that those teaching science inflicted on us all.

My fight is not about what is true or not true but what is accepted as culture and which was not even once been proven by science. Please do read on to investigate before becoming self-opinionated. You have been told at school that you have weight because you have mass and when it suits science mass and weight is the same thing and when it displeases them mass and weight are nothing similar. They make the connections as they make the story up as circumstances unfold and whatever fits the purpose is what applies at that moment.

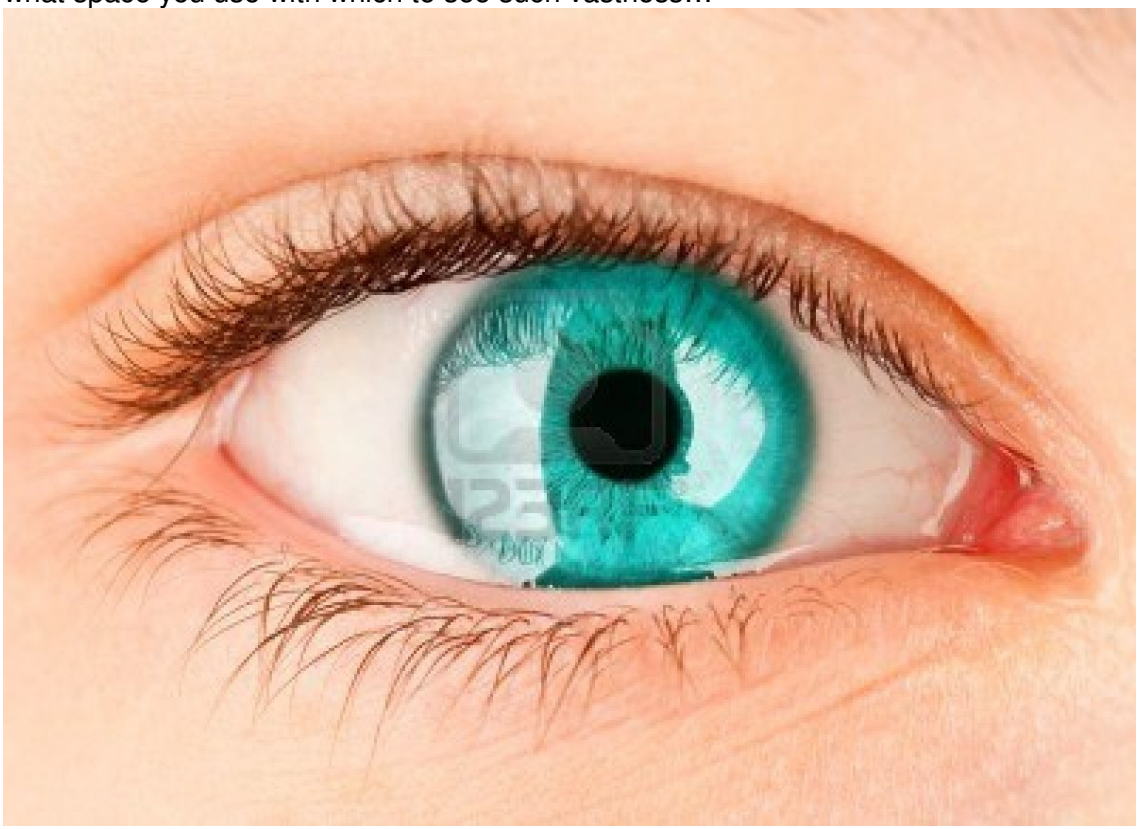
As I said the most obvious part that is science and forms science those practising and explaining science for a living and being paid to do so miss because they are totally arrogant.



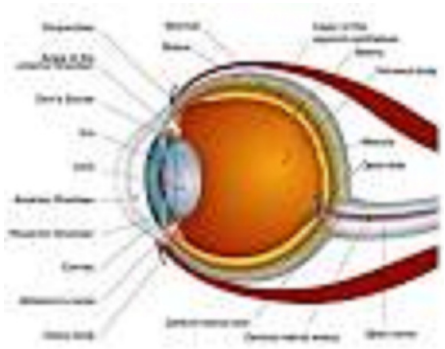
This picture also shows a tiny part of what is out there and what we can see when gazing at the night. People ask if the prehistoric creature they named Lucy was human

or not. The answer is simple. Find out if Lucy and her people could see stars or not. If she and her species could see stars they were human and if not then they were animal. It is a view of the night much more than any work done that brought humans intellect. Sitting at night at a fire after a meal and discussing the stars brought culture and tradition, which is the absolute foundation of human society. If Lucy and her clan could see and appreciate stars they were the first humans and if Lucy and her clan could not see and appreciate stars they were the last animals that walked on hind legs. It is a view such as this that brought the human mind intelligence because looking at the night sky brought conversations about intelligence, which furthered the human mind to appreciate knowledge. Every society in the past had those that pierced into the night sky on the top of their intellectual order. As far as we can trace human development back we could trace back a culture of studying the night sky. This gazing at what is out there in the sky sustained as much as formed what we today apply as intellectual supremacy over all other forms of animals we share a world with.

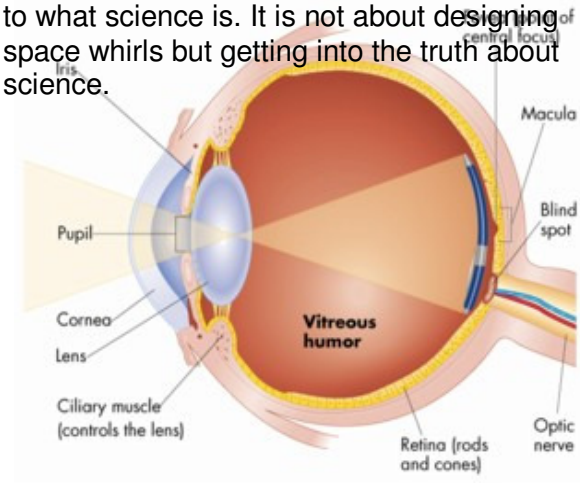
The entire Universe is light and that is why we can focus on one image with lenses and with another lens view a picture as wide as we wish to see. However, what is out there is light either expanding or contracted but it is light we see. We see darkness as light expanding thus moving away and the light we see is coming to us. Have you as you sit reading this part at this minute sat back and gave a thought about the light enabling you to read? Such a thought brings to mind the most simplistic answer one can imagine. The light hits the page bounces from the page and contact the lens of my eye where the lens conveys the photons becoming electricity to a part of the brain that translate the electricity to an understandable message and that makes one read. It is as simple as that! Ever gave a broader thought about light streaming across the night sky, coming from ends of the Universe we do not even realise it is there? Have you ever given it a thought of how big it is out there and how small we are down there and how far did the light we see travel to meet is where we stand. How can you fit what is a Universe into what space you use with which to see such vastness…



This is what we use to see the entirety that we call everything or the Universe. How does the photons manage to convey one complete picture coming from as far apart and as wide an area as it does? With a few photons connecting the eye or lens no one ever noticed the wonder of light. The photons reflect a view that seems as if coming from all the billions upon billions of stars. But most is coming from darkness covering an area no man can measure. Yet how many photons can actually connect to the lens of the camera or to the eye?



Still a few photons coming from a single direction directly ahead eventually tell the entire story. It is very simple to take the process of seeing by means of photon conducting very lightly and I have never heard one of the Brainy Bunch really in sincerity dissect the process to its potential. It is impossible that light from such an array of assorted sources can simply come together at the eye lens and show a picture of objects spanning across a Universe as wide as our mind can receive where the objects they reflect is beyond human measurement and the quantity is inconceivable many. Light is much more than the medium science takes it to be. Light connects the Universe in a way we cannot contemplate. Light being far apart originating from regions not in the same time or universal space connects in a way that present us with a picture holding the Universe in an understandable content. From the point we stand and we watch the Universe while the significance of what we see surpasses the sense of understanding of what we are experiencing. Think how everything there is fit into something so small as an eye nerve. Prove how this space in space fit into this space in the nerve of the eye. Then you get to what science is. It is not about designing space whirls but getting into the truth about science.



How can the few photons that our lenses catch coming from such an area as the night sky cover transmit the complete picture of what we see? Take a few seconds and glean at the picture of the night sky then rethink the picture applying the full content in the picture to what the size of you eyes is. Think how big the picture is that your eyes take in and translate that area to the size of your eyeball in an effort to determine a ratio. One will be forgiven if one thinks of the ratio as eternal to nothing. Yet a few pages back I showed that according to mathematics there couldn't be anything as nothing. Consider the path the light followed from the source connecting to light from all other sources where all particles of the other light may come from and bringing a full picture to the lens one use to look through. In your mind connect a line from every atom producing light

and connect the lines to your eyeball and see how you can manage to fit all the lines, as small as the lines may be.

Light is the source that formed our culture. If we were not able to see the sky we never would have formed intellect or culture. It is good and well to couple everything to fire and cooking food but that did not bring us to embrace intellect. What formed or intellect is when we formed speech and that was when we had a meal and then formed a society sitting around glowing coals. That is when speech developed but looking at the basis of all cultures in antiquity the wisdom was locked in the manner that the culture developed along the lines of the studies of star formations.

It is the way we appreciated stars that made us develop beyond animals and brought us to have an intellectual group of people. Yet as far as I know I am the only one who asked AND answered the question as to how can we see what is out there in relation to what we have. Man has been living with light from before man became intelligent if man ever became intelligent and yet we have the most small-minded approach to the most complex issue man could ever devise: how can we see all the space through something as small as the space of an eye? Space is never ending and so is our view thereof looking through an eye so small?

Scientists think of outer space as geodesic zero, with nothing in outer space but space. Geodesic zero means the light travels in a straight line from where it originates unhindered all across space to where the light connects the eye. This is the truth, no not about light travelling in a straight line because that is garbage. It is truth that Newtonians fill outer space with what fill the space between their ears on the inside of the skull; “nothing” they use everywhere especially when they think. One of my books was once rejected by a University in South Africa (one of the biggest in the world) on the grounds that I had to prove that there is not “*nothing*” filling the space between the earth and the moon. Those nutty-Newtonians are adamant that “nothing” fills the space in outer space

and as ridiculous as that may seem to them it is most logical concept they could have in the corrupt Universe of the Newtonian.

Such an idea by itself is outrageous because the stream of photons reduce in space to such a minute quantity that taken the area the photons travel and the space in vastness it covers, the chances of one photon coming across many hundreds of light years through billions upon trillions of cubic kilometres of space and selecting my eye to convey the electricity is less than infinite. One photon travels 12 billion years and connects to my eye? Yet such conveying takes place every second of every minute. And the message it carries is a picture of the entirety that I am able to see!

The position of the location of the second singularity, which is the precise duplication of the first singularity but in a diminished capacity, is obvious to miss when one is not applying a detective mentality, as one should in scrutinizing the cosmos.

Culture will have us believe that when one sees a colour shining from an object the colour is associated with the object. Logic tells a different story. A yellow dot is all the colours in the spectrum but yellow because it is disassociating with the yellow. That goes for red blue and all other colours we may visualise. I think the norm accepts this as scientific fact with very little argument or substantiating proof about that required. We see not what we see but we see what we don't see and what we don't see holds the true cognisance of what we see.

If light came as individual streams of photon flurries our visage would translate that as such shown in the fragmented picture above. It would be a picture unconnected bringing across some photons in the manner where every object stands apart not being related in any way and that will be what we see, if it is anything that we see.

That we know is not the case but that means geodesic zero is as much rubbish as anything Scientists regard with simplicity and with careless thought. Geodesic zero means nothing and how can I see nothing as darkness because "nothing" is not darkness, nothing is "nothing" and the darkness I see is darkness showing the darkness as something.

What then about colours that are technically not colours as is the case with black and white? White is simple. By spinning all the colours in the spectrum the colour white shines through. Black is quite another matter. A friend of mine whom is one of the best painters I have ever come across told me that one couldn't paint black but have to make black a dark blue to show shade on the canvass. That apparently is his success in achieving the realism.

He also went on to explain how many variations of dark blue form the shadows in one simple tree. This remark set my mind in motion. One cannot see black because black

has no colour to show, but black is the colour most prevalent in the universe. One can see only by colour and since black is not a colour we should not see black, but we do.

If the darkness was the representation of “nothing”, then that should be exactly what we must see, nothing but the stars. Taken from the top picture some stars and leaving the rest to nothing is what we see in the picture below. A blind person sees nothing but when we look at space, we see something that we think nothing of as we see as space. One cannot have the ability of sight and see nothing except by closing your eyelids and then you see nothing. But in that case you do not see “nothing” in contrast to “something” you see “nothing” without it contrasting to “something”.

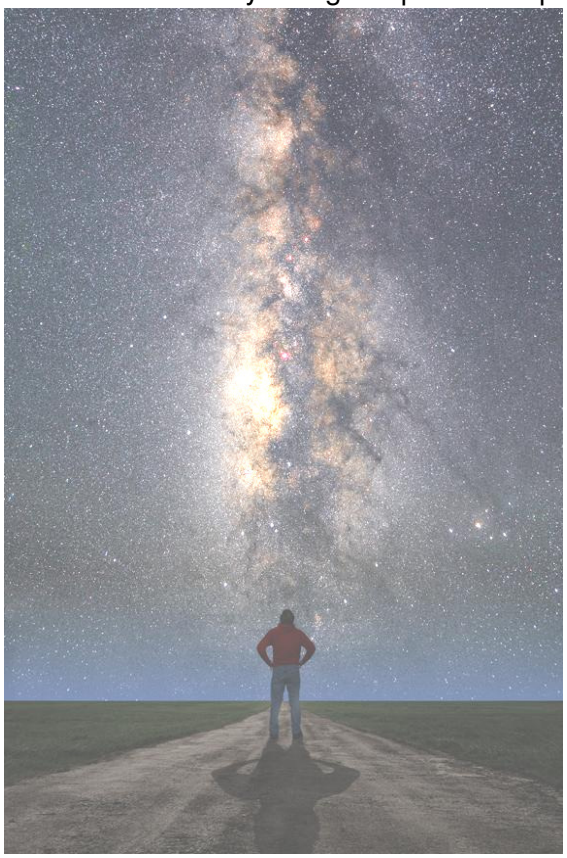
By the ability to see the darkness, renders the darkness something other than nothing and that changes the acquired value of the darkness from nothing to something. There is an eternal difference between something in infinity and nothing.

The arguments introduced up to this part of the introduction prologue only touches the most basic aspects of my work and by no means can such an introduction secure an opinion. Yet, not once through all my long investigation in the past thirty or more years have I found any other person claiming such views that I have brought about even in this skimpy way as I do in the prologue. The arguments introduced up to this part of the introduction prologue only touches the most basic aspects of my work and by no means can such an introduction secure an opinion. Yet, not once through all my long investigation in the past thirty or more years have I found any other person claiming such views that I have brought about even in this skimpy way as I do in the prologue.

I decided to publish two books one aiming at the population at large and one written to cover my ground and answer these that inevitably will criticize me by bringing substantiated proof. Then I met the reality of publishing on paper on borders and margins and page number limits to the format in which they bind books. I had to rewrite the general book into four books and in the end provide much more information while diversifying a lot but it became really expensive and involved a lot of more work. However, the initial more informing book I also had to evolve into six books with a much wider range of explaining but also much more work and becoming a hell of a lot more expensive that my original estimate.

This leaves a range of choice where everybody’s taste is catered for or so I hope. If there are any serious and honest questions in need of an answer, which I don’t address in these books I would sincerely wish to know what it is and in that tone any person is free to contact me at my personal e-mail address http://www.sirnewtonsfraud.com/ and I will gladly give more information to those that desire more honest science. If I haven’t got a ready answer I will work to give the answer when I concluded the calculations and accompanying explanation. This is the beginning and there must be millions of persons wiser than me who ask much better questions than me and can help to gain still far better eventual conclusions.

I have books explaining how Newton corrupted science and the information this involves would take too much space to begin to cover any explaining about that. This following concept forms the entire basis of everything forming anything in physics that is part of science. If ever any thought represented physics then this is the most fundamental start of physics.



This is so important I wish to run through this again because this forms the basis of all physics. Have you, the person reading this, ever thought how it is possible to see that much information that you see at night when looking at the sky? Ever thought about how you are able to see when you see everything in the night sky and how that much light information can fit into such a small space as your eye? Have you ever sat back and think what the amount of information it is that you see when you see the entirety of the Universe when looking at the Universe at night and what the size is of everything of that which you are able to see?

The one star you see seems to be a near visible dot in the picture while the dot might be hundreds or might even be many thousands of times the size of the sun…and we think of the sun as big. The dot is then that much bigger than the sun because the star we think we see could be a galactica hundreds of times the size of our Milky Way galactica but that shows as in the sky as one little dot and yet that entire structure as big as it is, does also fit into our eye socket. But that is not all…there are trillions of such light images and they all fit into one eye socket. What we see is immeasurable and yet we see it effortlessly in the space our eye holds…how can that be? How is it possible to fit what we see into the space of our eyes we have?

Think how much is the entire information that is visible at night and think about how all of that fit into the space your eye holds? Consider how big is what is visible and put that space into the size is of what your eye can hold and ask your mathematically educated Professor in physics to find some ratio between what you observe and the size of your eye. The ratio is astonishing, but more-over what is truly astonishing is the arrogance of man to think of his position, as being important while the space man holds is beyond any comparison in ratio to everything we see in the Universe we see. Think how small we are when we are able to see the entirety out there! Even if there was other life out there, what is the worth of it in comparison to what there is that we see?

If gravity is motion, what causes motion? If a star is about fusing atoms and with such fusing of atoms is thereby growing, what happen when all the atoms fused into one all collective atom in one already all—atom-accumulated star? What is the gravity if the star has melted all atoms it had into one all-inclusive atom and this all-inclusive atom is providing all the gravity that the star had when the star still had massive volumetric space? In that case the atom would then show a force that would pull the surrounding Universe flat. The purpose of fusion is to reduce space and magnify space-less-ness inside the sphere. Where does the gravity of the star end when all the atoms in the star became one giant atom and the star eventually become one atom when all the atoms unite into singularity, This is the final goal of any star and by fusing all atoms combine into one nucleus? Gravity is smallest where space is least.

Newtonians have the opinion that it is energy that keeps the planets in rotation and the system is equal to the rotation one will find in Earth. There is one slight problem and that is that all the mass used in the calculation is not worth a penny in practise. In nature all the planets orbit in an equal ratio while in their opinion the mass is the key factor, which implicate all aspects of the energy requirements in the planet orbit.

In the event where you wish to read more about the book that what the article provide then click on this link.

XLIBRIS: https://www.xlibrispublishing.co.uk/bookstore/bookdisplay.aspx?bookid=304418

To go to the website that holds more information on this book go to

http://www.lulu.com/content/e-book/revealing-corrupt-science/13013414]

There are four books on offer each targeting a different person forming part of society. The list of books aimed at general purpose reading books are:

The book called: **A Conspiracy in Science in Progress**
The book called: **How to Swindle by Faking Science**
The book called: **Revealing Science Corruption**.
The book called: The **Whistle-Blower on Corrupt Science**

P.S.J. (Peet) Schutte.

A NEW COSMIC CONCEPT

The Website

Part 3

www.questioneblescience.net

http://www.lulu.com/content/e-book/the-website-wwwquestionablesciencenet/8026936

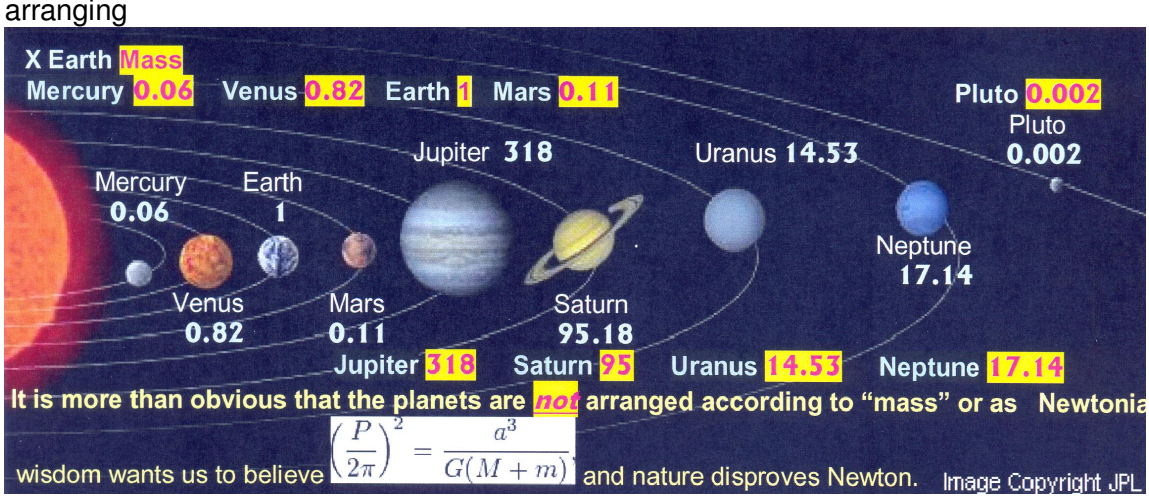
The problem mainstream science in astrophysics has is that science always tell the Universe what it should be instead of looking what the Universe are. It started with Newton telling the Universe about mass pulling mass and then studying Kepler's work making unfounded conclusions when not having a clue about the meaning behind the numbers of the work of Kepler changing Kepler's work and that of Galileo to suit the ideas of Newton.

Kepler gave a table with numbers in three columns and still Newton saw it fit to ignore the one column completely and only grant two columns where Newton then proceeded to ignore the numerical values the Kepler received from the cosmos ad put $\mathbf{a^3 = T^2}$.

The concept formulated by Newton to present Kepler's work as $\mathbf{a^3=T^2}$ is mind blowing ridiculous and the figures in Kepler's columns prove that $\mathbf{a^3=T^2k.}$ How does Newton find the audacity to destroy Kepler's figures? The man became power mad with fame and thought he could change the Universe and so he did. That is what science upholds to this day. He did the changes because he and everyone else presumed there is a number such as zero or nothing within mathematics and there can never be such a value.

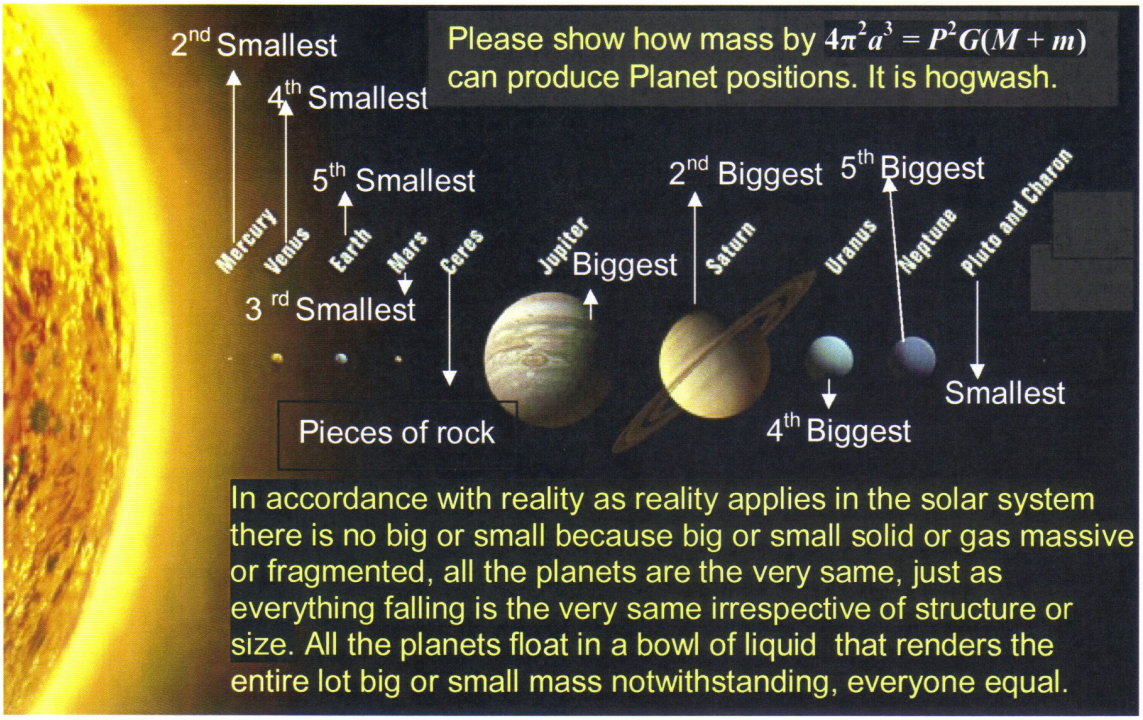
PLANET	**SEMIMAJOR AXIS** $a\ (10^{10}m)$	**PERIOD T (y)**	T^2/a^3 $(10^{-34}y^2/m^3)$
Mercury	5.79	0.241	$\mathbf{k^{-1}}$ = 2.99
Venus	10.8	0.615	$\mathbf{k^{-1}}$ = 3.00
Earth	15.0	1.00	$\mathbf{k^{-1}}$ = 2.96
Mars	22.8	1.88	$\mathbf{k^{-1}}$ = 2.98
Jupiter	77.8	11.9	$\mathbf{k^{-1}}$ = 3.01
Saturn	143	29.5	$\mathbf{k^{-1}}$ = 2.98
Uranus	287	84.0	$\mathbf{k^{-1}}$ = 2.98
Neptune	450	165	$\mathbf{k^{-1}}$ = 2.99
Pluto	590	248	$\mathbf{k^{-1}}$ = 2.99

In the table Kepler concluded there are the following columns as **"a"** as **"T"** and ask. In table Kepler presented the column under **"a"** has a value and **"T"** also has a value and **"a"** has a very different value to that of **"T"**. What Newton neglected to say is when **"a^3"** = **"T^2"** which value does he work with? Does he work with **"a"** or does he apply the values under **"T"** because in the columns Kepler provide **"a"** is completely different to **"T".** So Newton started this habit of being smart and being so wise as to tell the Universe what it is and it is according to Newton **"a^3"** = **"T^2"** in spite of the cosmos giving Kepler numerical different values under each column **"a"** and **"T"**. In the arranging



This is the normal manner in which science presents the solar system and this is as false as the value of money. Look at the way the planets are arranged and then see how it is possible that "mass" can put the position of planets in accordance to the way the planets are arranged. How can science in the light of this evidence still maintain plants are positioned according to "mass"?

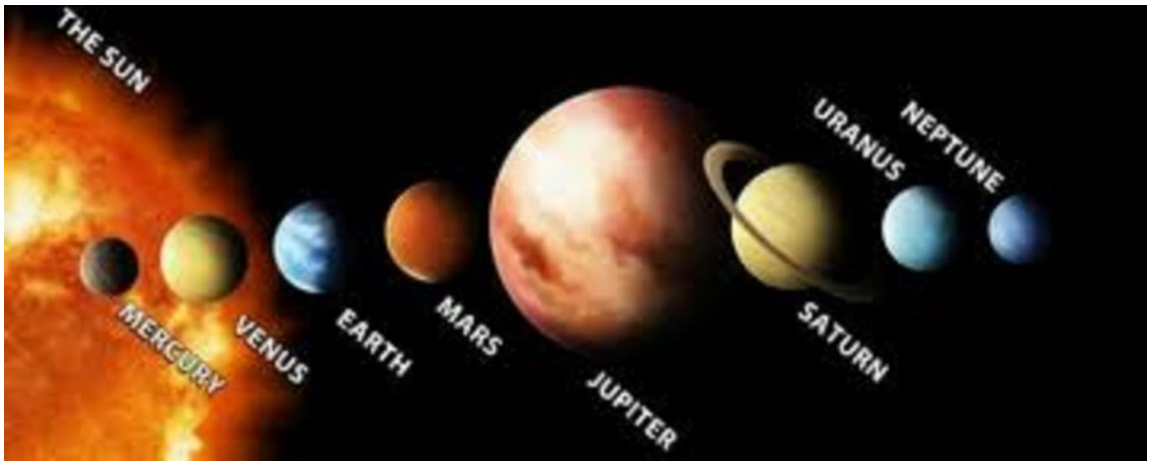
If Newton said $F = G\dfrac{M_1M_2}{r^2}$ which is totally ridiculous and yet science tells nature this is what must be.


2nd Smallest
4th Smallest
5th Smallest
3 rd Smallest
Please show how mass by $4\pi^2a^3 = P^2G(M+m)$ can produce Planet positions. It is hogwash.
Mercury
Venus
Earth
Mars
Ceres
Pieces of rock
Jupiter
Biggest
2nd Biggest
Saturn
4th Biggest
Uranus
5th Biggest
Neptune
Pluto and Charon
Smallest
In accordance with reality as reality applies in the solar system there is no big or small because big or small solid or gas massive or fragmented, all the planets are the very same, just as everything falling is the very same irrespective of structure or size. All the planets float in a bowl of liquid that renders the entire lot big or small mass notwithstanding, everyone equal.

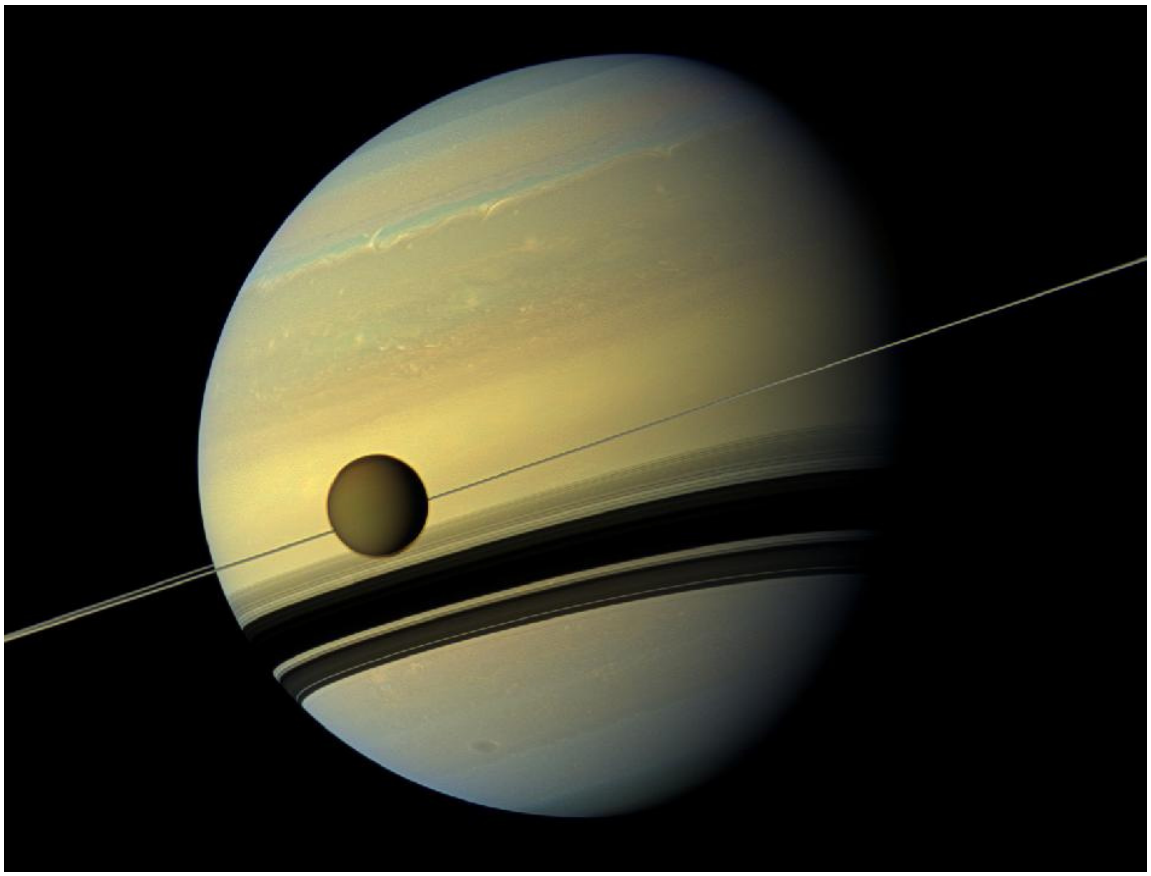
We all were mentally processed to believe in science as much as believe science and what is said in the name of science and I will prove this statement. I prove there is or never was anything remotely, which they in science call “mass”. At this point you immediately question my mental balance. Immediately you think in terms of “mass” as that which pushes you onto the earth and it is in that confusion that they rely to keep everyone dim witted and out of focus.

If I say prove the factor such as “mass” you think of that thing that pushes you down to the ground but that is not what they say “mass” is. They say “mass” is the contraction of heavenly bodies having some force of attraction on each other and as that there isn’t such a thing. But they find it rewarding to have everyone confused between having weight and having “mass”. When it suits them the two are the same and when it does not suit them the two are not remotely similar. Here and now I present you with the layout of the solar system and ask you to present “mass” as a factor that forces the solar system to adhere to “mass” pulling the solar system in a structural composition.

If “mass” placed the solar system into a position according to “mass” forming the constriction as Newton formulated it does with these “mass” values such as **Mercury** being **.055** times the earth mass, **Venus** being **0.81** times the earth mass, **Earth** being **1** times the earth mass, **Mars** being **0.107** times the earth mass and only then comes **Jupiter** with being **318** times the earth mass and still they insist “mass” rules the forming of the structure of the solar system.



PLANET	Mean Distance from the Sun (AU)	Equatorial Radius (km)	Mass of planet (Earth=1)	Mean density (grams/centimeter^3)	
Mercury	0.3871	2439	0.06	5.43	2nd smallest but closet to the sun
Venus	0.7233	6052	0.82	5.25	4th smallest and 2nd closest to the sun
Earth	1.000	6378	1.000	5.52	4th smallest and 3rd to the sun
Mars	1.524	3397	0.11	3.95	3rd smallest 4th closest to the sun
Jupiter	5.203	71490	317.89	1.33	The biggest with “most mass” and bang in the centre and position 5
Saturn	9.539	60268	95.18	0.69	The second biggest
Uranus	19.19	25559	14.53	1.29	The 4th biggest
Neptune	30.06	25269	17.14	1.64	The 3rd biggest
Pluto	39.48	1160	0.002	2.03	The smallest of the lot.



On the other side of **Jupiter** this inconsequential order is representing the other planet layouts as the sizes are put in fractions of so many times the “mass” of the earth and yet as any one can see these values of “mass” completely ignores this fact of “mass” forming the positions of planets in the solar system as Newton insisted it does when considering the layout. Yet this is the fundamental basis on which physics in its entirety is based. Everything that physics rely on in order to exist depends on the correctness of this statement where “mass” forms the allocations of the planets. Taking the layout configuration into account there is no evidence that the size or “mass” of any or all of the planets play any part in the structural composition or the allocation that the planets must have and makes a fool of Newton’s formulas in that they pretend to have any ability to be used as mathematical calculations, as you will read in my work. In this study of the layout of the solar system the last thing we encounter is “mass” since as Kepler’s table shows all planets orbit the sun at just about an equal pace notwithstanding the incomparable size differences and the inconsequential orbit range of positions they take on. Look at the table of the orbit $\mathbf{T^2}$ in relation to the area in which it spins $\mathbf{a^3}$!

If you are not a person for figure then following the next argument in mathematical detail is not that important but you are most welcome to take this what I say to any person with a mathematical back ground and tests the truthfulness about my argument and how I show how simple it is to wash Newton away. In plane language to say $\mathbf{a^3=T^2}$ as Newton did is to say you being part of the third dimension can walk into a mirror of you

image and hide there fore a while because the third dimension or $\mathbf{a^3}$ is the same as standing inside a flat glass mirror $\mathbf{T^2}$ hat has two ^{2} dimensions compared to your normal ^{3} dimensions.

In order to confuse and to mislead students starting to learn the most fundamental physics they bring an array of possibilities to the table that they present as correct and undisputed which was tested in the past and no one was ever able to tarnish the correctness of the facts even in the slightest because what they present is without doubt most correct.

Planet	**Time T^2**	**Divided by or made relevant to**	**Space a^3**	$k^{-1} = \frac{T^2}{a^3}$	**Relevancy k^{-1}**
Mercury	**0.058**		**0.059**	$T^2 \cdot a^3$	$k^{-1} = 0.983$
Venus	**0.378**		**0.381**	$T^2 \cdot a^3$	$k^{-1} = 0.992$
Earth	**1.000**		**1.000**	$T^2 \cdot a^3$	$k^{-1} = 1.000$
Mars	**3.54**		**3.54**	$T^2 \cdot a^3$	$k^{-1} = 1.000$
Jupiter	**140.66**		**140.6**	$T^2 \cdot a^3$	$k^{-1} = 1.000$
Saturn	**867.9**		**868.25**	$T^2 \cdot a^3$	$k^{-1} = 0.999$
Uranus	**7069**		**7067**	$T^2 \cdot a^3$	$k^{-1} = 1.000$
Neptune	**27159**		**27189**	$T^2 \cdot a^3$	$k^{-1} = 0.999$
Pluto	**61703**		**61443**	$T^2 \cdot a^3$	$k^{-1} = 1.004$

They say Newton proved that $\mathbf{a^3 = T^2}$ when he investigated the work of Kepler. This is how they mesmerise one and all because when any one investigate Kepler in terms of what Kepler said Kepler had three columns that had numbers and Kepler gave a formula by which THE COMOS no less presented facts to prove cosmic the movement forms as **Space a^3 = Time T^2k** or if singularity becomes part of the equation $k^0 = \frac{kT^2}{a^3}$ and towards material such as Kepler saw the Universe indicated movement as $k^{-1} = \frac{T^2}{a^3}$. If Kepler calculated $\mathbf{a^3 = T^2k}$ and we know mathematically this implies that **Space a^3 = Time T^2k** and we now know that **Space a^3** is a dimensional concept and where putting **Time T^2** in a square relation to distance **k** then time moves space by **k** point or to point **k** whichever you prefer. Then **Space a^3** must form by **Time T^2** moving and **depositing distance k.**

Moreover centuries past since the time of Newton and every person that studied Newton or taught physics according to Newton must have seen there are three columns and if you divide the value in the column $\mathbf{a^3}$ into the value in the column marked $\mathbf{T^2}$ a different value other than 0 came about. Yet in all the centuries no one that played a role in physics were bothered to come clean about this misconception!

Mercury	$T^2 \div a^3 = 0.983$
Venus	$T^2 \div a^3 = 0.992$
Earth	$T^2 \div a^3 = 1.000$
Mars	$T^2 \div a^3 = 1.000$
Jupiter	$T^2 \div a^3 = 1.000$
Saturn	$T^2 \div a^3 = 0.999$
Uranus	$T^2 \div a^3 = 1.000$
Neptune	$T^2 \div a^3 = 0.999$
Pluto	$T^2 \div a^3 = 1.004$

What is beyond my understanding is the educated mathematical brilliant physicists will still underwrite a Newtonian misconception that $\mathbf{a^3 = T^2}$ because Newton presumed incorrectly that and this might seem to be splitting hair and being small-minded but if this forms the basis for Astrophysics then whatever you may build on this misconception, it is all skew and unreliable if not completely incorrect. **If Newton is correct then mathematics is unreliable but if Newton incorrect then mathematics is reliable and Newton is unreliable because the numbers I show is mathematically correct and are reliable which makes Newton presumptuous and completely incorrect, as he is unreliable.** In that past I have been shone and I have been scorned but I am the messenger and it does not solve anything to kill the messenger because you don't like the message, even albeit with a lot of words and some simple algebraic relations. This is not of my doing but it is what the cosmos no less presented Kepler and if this is too simple-minded and mathematically downgraded it is not me you belittle but it is the greatness of the Universe you lack to understand. If any person will not accept this it is not I that carries the blame of being simple-minded but it is the physicists that then have secured insufficient mathematical comprehension to follow the simplest arduous explaining of mathematical practise.

Let us consider the comet and see what effect gravity has on the orbit of the comet. When a comet comes towards the sun Newton seems very much correct, as it could be that the "mass" of the sun is drawing the comet towards the sun because the comet is heading towards or in the direction of the sun. Remember Newton's formula $F = G\,\frac{M_1 M_2}{r^2}$ insists that the comet is drawn to the centre of the sun by the "mass" of both structures puling to reduce the radius to a figure of 1. Try and put values into that formula and see how far do you get into obtaining a sensible answer. Yet that is taught to children all over the world as this fact being the foundation that carries all sensibility of what physics represent and present! Then when the comet gets closest to the sun we find that the pulling was not to the centre of the sun but it was very much off centre because the comet misses the sun by much further than just a country mile but only then after this major inconsistency in the formula appears does the true predicament come. Then after missing the sun, which throws the pulling theory into total fiction further development, makes a mockery of Newton's visions about "mass". The "mass" doesn't even slow the comet down, as it should if the "mass" of the sun did drag the comet and eventually make the comet come to a halt. This should at least be the case if the sun had "mass" that pulled the comet by the "mass" it had in any small way.

However the questions become even dodgier in light of what happens next. Instead of coming to a halt the comet does not lose speed. The comet circles around the sun and speeds off into the darkness as fast as the comet came from the darkness. Now the question is that if the "mass" was pulling the comet closer, what then is pushing the comet further away. Never do I get any answers about these and many more matters

science can't explain and yet they teach the children that "mass" pulls "mass" and to that effect there is no evidence proving this statement. Getting away with all the deception they scare people witless with the most impressive mathematics they can think of so please when you see the mathematical formulas I introduce don't let it scare you because they're using of it is only to scare you and that is all.

I am going to show you that the way that science pretends the solar system and therefore the Universe forms applies nowhere even in the least. Then I show the way in which the solar system forms and that way how the solar system really forms that science never mentions because they have no clue why it forms, how it forms the way it forms and how gravity works when it forms the way it does. This they hide because then they have to admit they know nothing the one thing they pretend to know everything about and that is the cosmos. I show that the solar system forms by the Titius Bode law and not by "mass".

In twelve articles I explain how the four Cosmic Pillars form gravity but no publisher wants to publish it because the conspiring cheats considered as physics experts want to uphold Newton's corruption because the corruption is all they can understand and that is because it goes beyond understanding into the realms of witchcraft and soothsaying. …But they would not even publish my articles because my articles prove that Newton's views are hogwash and corruption. What is not there is Newton and what is there they say is not there because it doesn't hail Newton. Look at the table and please fit into this arrangement Newton's formula $4\pi^2 a^3 = P^2 G(M + m)$ that then becomes $\left(\frac{P}{2\pi}\right)^2 = \frac{a^3}{G(M+m)}$, then you can see why I call them the conspiring cheats considered as physics experts.

Body	Orbital Distance(10^6 km)	Mass (10^24) kg
Mercury	57.9	.3302
Venus	108.2	4.869
Earth	149.6	5.975
Mars	227.9	0.6419
Asteroid Ceres	Halfway Between Mars and Jupiter	Fragmented rock
Jupiter	778.3	1898.6
Saturn	1427	568.5
Uranus	2869.6	86.83
Neptune	4496.6	102.43
Pluto	5913.5	0.0125

This is the table holding the actual figures about the solar system, and $\left(\frac{P}{2\pi}\right)^2 = \frac{a^3}{G(M+m)}$, is the equation, which the Newtonians paint. In this picture it

represents the Newtonian stance perfectly. By having so much mass the sun fills more space than the planets and the planets form a line where each planet holds a distance in equality as well as regular proximity in circling while going around the sun and then straight to the sun. The sun now presumably contracts the planets by enlisting an inexplicable force while the lot is circling by being contracted. This formula is in use for more than three centuries and was never once challenged. It was also never defended because it was always portrayed as the perfect presentation. What a tour of misguiding do they dish up to confuse the rest of all human beings…and they got away with it for more than three hundred years. The acceleration of the planets is supposedly strictly related and directly according to the mass of the planet. The equation is $4\pi^2a^3 = P^2G(M + m)$ that forms $\left(\frac{P}{2\pi}\right)^2 = \frac{a^3}{G(M+m)}$. Now we go on a hunt to find proof for the factors ($\frac{}{G(M+m)}$) that plays such a critical role in the position ($\frac{P^2}{}$) of the planets.

It is said that the acceleration of a planet's movement in accordance with Kepler's laws can be shown as a result of the planets being directed towards the sun, and the magnitude of the acceleration is in inverse proportion to the square of the distance from the sun. Mathematically this is presented as $F = G\frac{M_1M_2}{r^2}$. Isaac Newton assumed that all bodies in the Universe attract one another with a force of gravitation. This force pulls all objects closer by the ratio of the mass the object holds. This is what I question… and the factor of mass forming for even forming a presence at all. As the planets have small masses compared to that of the sun, the orbits obey Kepler's laws approximately. Newton's model improves Kepler's model to give better fit to the observations. What I wish to see is where they hide the proof that shows that planets are firstly moving towards the sun and secondly then also at what rate do they move in accordance with the mass applying. How does the mass contribute to the position in which the planets are allocated? Or otherwise with mass bringing movement I wish to see how much are the larger planets shifting faster than do the smaller planets?

Mercury	$T^2 \div a^3 =$ **0.983**
Venus	$T^2 \div a^3 =$ **0.992**
Earth	$T^2 \div a^3 =$ **1.000**
Mars	$T^2 \div a^3 =$ **1.000**
Jupiter	$T^2 \div a^3 =$ **1.000**
Saturn	$T^2 \div a^3 =$ **0.999**
Uranus	$T^2 \div a^3 =$ **1.000**
Neptune	$T^2 \div a^3 =$ **0.999**
Pluto	$T^2 \div a^3 =$ **1.004**

Let me show you clearly how the fraud applies. $4\pi^2a^3 = P^2G(M + m)$ Look at the mathematics and it scares the day light out of the common public. That is tactic number one. That the formula is completely bogus goes without question but this formula was supported by the Newtonian mathematical wise for longer than three hundred years. That puts a question mark against the so-called Newtonian mathematical Masters.

Now we get to the real issue. They say it is "mass" that forms the Universe as much as it is "mass" that forms the solar system. It is unquestionably proven beyond a whisper of doubt that a system is in place by which method the layout of the solar system is determined by the "mass" allocating the orbital circle as proven by the formula

$\left(\frac{P}{2\pi}\right)^2 = \left(\frac{a^2\sqrt{1-\varepsilon^2}}{\ell}\right)^2 = \frac{a^4(1-\varepsilon^2)}{\ell^2} = \frac{a^4(1-\varepsilon^2)}{a(1-\varepsilon^2)GM} = \frac{a^3}{GM}$. They throw this lot of bullshit at you and they know it is beyond calculating since even if one furnishes the formula with values no one could ever calculate it and get a correct answer. If they can't use it to prove anything then you can't use it to prove what they say is wrong and that is a very clever ploy. There is no applying answer to this formula no matter how any one wishes to formulate this formula! It can't deliver any sensible values notwithstanding whichever way it is handled. Still this is the basis on which the entire physics rests. This is a lot of hogwash and it is there to impress and to scare young students and members from the public but as calculatedly maths or as a mathematical interpretation it is absolutely meaningless. The solar system is the layout it holds by the numbers it holds no less proves the Newton formula stated as $\left(\frac{P}{2\pi}\right)^2 = \frac{a^3}{G(M+m)}$, as anything even being convincing and openly shows that this is fraud on which the entirety of physics in its present form rests and can be nothing other than seen as one big misconception. As you can see from the pictures I show about the solar system $\frac{P^2}{4\Pi^2}$ which says the location is determined by the structural size $\frac{a^3}{(M+m)}$ is complete nonsense and it is the solar system that disproves this statement. Yet the entirety of the basis of science rests on this idea formulated as $F = G\frac{M_1M_2}{r^2}$. As you can see when studying the tables Kepler proved that all planets spin at the same pace notwithstanding the distance they are in relation to the sun. Newton completely twisted Kepler's facts to bring credence to what Newton introduced. I will make it as easy as this. To give substance to what Newton said when Newton changed what Kepler introduced as $k = \frac{a^3}{T^2}$ by formulating what the Universe gave Kepler to be $\mathbf{a^3 = T^2k}$ but Newton knowing even better and more than what the Universe knows arrogantly came up with an unfathomable idea that $\mathbf{a^3 = T^2}$ and then he had to dismiss the factor **k** as being 0 or nothing. Yet Kepler put values to **k** because if you determine that $\mathbf{a^3 = T^2k}$ then $\mathbf{a^3 = T^2}$ just can't be true. The figures are $\mathbf{T^2 \div a^3 = k^{-1}}$ and this proves that all THE SPACE in the solar system except the planets are moving towards the sun by compressing. Newton had no idea how to interpret Kepler's numbers and came up with something completely senseless. By declaring that $\mathbf{a^3 = T^2}$ is the same as saying you $\mathbf{a^3}$ living in the third dimension can walk into your flat mirror $\mathbf{T^2}$ that is showing a picture of you in the second dimension without having any consequences and return to the third dimension $\mathbf{a^3}$ from a flat second dimension $\mathbf{T^2}$ without suffering any consequences because $\mathbf{a^3 = T^2}$ is proof of total ignorance to what mathematics constitutes by having principles. The man, Newton was no genius. He was an idiot that could not understand the first thing about mathematical disciplines providing dimensions. This Newton concluded on the grounds of making the biggest mistake (according to my concept), which I go into much detail in the book but I leave it at that in this letter. As you can see Newton's idea of $\mathbf{a^3 = T^2}$ is laughable when Kepler gave **k** a list of values (I refer again to the table I again supply)

according to every planet's orbit. Yet they fill positions of importance in science but maintain $\mathbf{a^3=T^2}$. That gives them "mass" to play with and "mass" gives them the aura of playing God amongst the other mortals such as the way is that the terms are in which they think of us stupid enough to believe such shit.

By having "mass" to play with they now can mathematically redesign and change the Universe by using mathematics to their pleasure and in doing that they can remove the ability we bestow on God Almighty when He formed the Universe into their ranks by mathematically change what they see does not fit science. Then again they have been getting away with it for over three hundred years going across so many Academics through immeasurable generations all believing in the undoubtedly correctness that we all bestow on their science and yet the travesty remains as a driving force within the civil obedience we deploy. Now they can give the Universe "boundaries" and "borders" it otherwise can never have.

Another very simple misconception to detect is they say in science that gravity is:

1. *Physics*

a. The natural force of attraction exerted by a celestial body, such as Earth, upon objects at or near its surface, tending to draw them toward the centre of the body.

b. The natural force of attraction between any two massive bodies, which is directly proportional to the product of their masses and inversely proportional to the square of the distance between them.

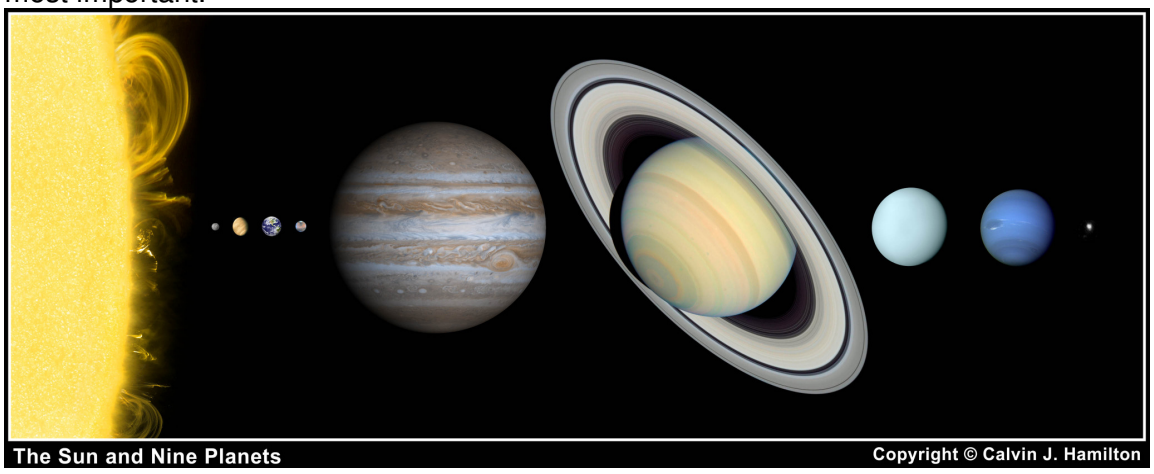
c. Gravitation.
The Gravitation is an unproven, total fictional concept they furnish from an imaginary source in order to bestow some credibility to their total misconceptions lacking any credibility as far as common sense provides intelligence to a matter. This fictional misconception that we find the Gravitation is and which is devised to further the conspiracy is in place and invented with one purpose and that is to mislead by pure fraud to be seen as factual truth and accepted as proven truth.

The entire idea of implementing a bogus concept they call the Gravitation is to prove that "mass" pulls "mass" and this concept has no credence even in the least throughout the Universe.

If this definition applies, as the formula $F = G\ \frac{M_1 M_2}{r^2}$ states and as the definition defines then the Big Bang theory could not have taken place? If the Big Bang did occur and gravity defines that "The natural force of attraction between any two massive bodies, which is directly proportional to the product of their masses and inversely proportional to the square of the distance between them" how can the Big Bang have occurred and how can the Hubble concept of an expanding Universe take place? Then the material that was compressed into a small area, as it never will be again could not move away and form bigger division and occupy more space but the Universe then had to collapse into itself. The Universe can't pull by compressing and expand by overgrowing and yet all of their definitions are correct and in place.

Planet	Mass per Earth unit	k^{-1} Movement	a^3 of space volume	T^2 During time units
Mercury	0.06	$T^2 \div a^3 = 0.983$	$(a^3) = 0.059$	$(T^2) = 0.058$
Venus	0.82	$T^2 \div a^3 = 0.992$	$(a^3) = 0.381$	$(T^2) = 0.378$
Earth	1.000	$T^2 \div a^3 = 1.000$	$(a^3) = 1.000$	$(T^2) = 1.000$
Mars	0.11	$T^2 \div a^3 = 1.000$	$(a^3) = 3.54$	$(T^2) = 3.54$
Jupiter	317.89	$T^2 \div a^3 = 1.000$	$(a^3) = 140.6$	$(T^2) = 140.66$
Saturn	95.17	$T^2 \div a^3 = 0.999$	$(a^3) = 868.25$	$(T^2) = 67.9$
Uranus	14.53	$T^2 \div a^3 = 1.000$	$(a^3) = 7067$	$(T^2) = 7069$
Neptune	17.14	$T^2 \div a^3 = 0.999$	$(a^3) = 27189$	$(T^2) = 27159$
Pluto	0.0025	$T^2 \div a^3 = 1.004$	$(a^3) = 61443$	$(T^2) = 61703$

Any student in physics should read this information with care and with much consideration because years of studying useless are material at stake and time is wasted in the process. Regarding what is practiced one could think of another name for physics and that would be Newton's mythology. It is about the subject of gravity and is most important.



The formula $T^2 = \frac{4\Pi^2}{G(M=mp)} a^3$ says that the spin or time in which the circle comes about $\mathbf{T^2}$ holds a space relation $\mathbf{a^3}$ directly proportionate to the "mass" of both the sun and the applying planet multiplied by placing the gravitational constant also in relevancy.

Then $T^2 = \frac{4\Pi^2}{G(M=mp)} a^3$ becomes $(\frac{P}{2\Pi})^2 = \frac{a^3}{G(M+m)}$ which then becomes $P = \left(\frac{4\pi^2 a^3}{G(M+m)}\right)^{0.5}$ and this says position P comes as the result of the circle of orbit $4\Pi^2$ in place in conjunction with the orbit space $\mathbf{a^3}$ is there because of the relation G(M+m) which represents the "mass" of the sun and the "mass" of the earth forms.

Look at the image and then convince your mind that $P = \left(\frac{4\pi^2 a^3}{G(M+m)} \right)^{0.5}$ can you see they are not sorted according to size or "mass" or anything that brings the size or "mass" into place or into question?

Show me how "mass" plays a part of forming the solar system in view of this picture.
This then is the Practice of Brainwashing and Mind Control in Physics.

Are you aware of the Titius Bode law and are you aware that the solar system uses this law in order to form….if you do know this you then are part of a very small group of people on earth.

…And yet I will bet you never brought to mind that if this applies then the solar system can't ever use mass to form the structural layout of the solar system.

Even if someone knows nothing about physics or mathematics just looking at any picture of the solar system one can see how the Universe contradicts physics in their laws with which they hold physics accountable.

They throw a lot of meaningless formulas at you and then scare the daylights out of any person trying to pick an argument about the correctness they supposedly upholds. I challenge any person in physics to come to any practical conclusion about calculating $T^2 = \frac{4\Pi^2}{G(M=mp)} a^3$ and proving that $P = \left(\frac{4\pi^2 a^3}{G(M+m)} \right)^{0.5}$ by inserting values and show it is according to the actual solar formation layout. Even saying that "mass" places planets in any sequence is contradicting sanity only by looking at a picture of the solar system.

The solar system cannot be in the position that the planets are if Newton's idea of $P = \left(\frac{4\pi^2 a^3}{G(M+m)} \right)^{0.5}$ was correct because then Jupiter must be the closest to the sun leaving the five most solid planets way out into the darkness where they are completely invisible.

The solar system and indeed the Universe is built by not "mass" as Newton suggested incorrectly but employing another well known system but also a very well hidden system called the Titius Bode law but this law is what forms the solar system proving it is not mass.

Then if "mass" does not produce the layout what does? The solar layout is known for centuries but as usual science tells the Universe what it is and ignores what the Universe really is because science has no idea why the Universe is what it is. The solar system and therefore the entire Universe uses a ration that two men **Titius** and **Bode** simultaneously but being well apart at the time discovered.
This is what is there: It is the **Titius Bode Law** and I show why the **Bode's Law"** or **"Titius-Bode Law"** forms this formation ratio as it does but the best science could come up with was to change the original formulation that was **a = (n + 4) / 10** where ***n* = 0, 3,**

6, 12, 24, 48... to the modern formulation of (**AU_{earth} = 147.597 *10^6 km**): **a = 0.4 + 0.3 x k** where **"k'= 0, 1, 2, 4, 8, 16, 32, 64, 128 (sequence of powers of two *and* 0)** is that the mean distance *a* of the planet from the Sun is, in astronomical units.

The following table compares the law's predictions with the actual distances, where the addition of Pluto is a modern modification.

Planet	*n*	Titius-Bode Law	Semi-Major Axis
Mercury		0.40	0.39
Venus	0	0.70	0.72
Earth	1	1.00	1.00
Mars	2	1.60	1.52
asteroid belt	3	2.80	2.8
Jupiter	4	5.20	5.20
Saturn	5	10.0	9.54
Uranus	6	19.6	19.2
Neptune	-	-	30.1
Pluto	7	38.8	39.4

In my books for the first time ever I explain the sequence but I also explain it much better but above that
I explain how the sequence works and why does the Titius Bode law works the way it does. Moreover, I also explain this way why the Roche limit, the Lagrangian system and the Coanda affect forms.

I argue that if it is the correct practise to use $T^2 = \frac{4\Pi^2}{G(M=mp)} a^3$ to calculate gravity then the positions should go according to the mass $\frac{1}{G(M=mp)}$ but by showing another table that Kepler devised it is clear that the way Newton changed the tables of Kepler just did not match the ideas Kepler introduced. Kepler introduced $\mathbf{a^3 = T^2k}$ and by calculating the numerical values the total valuing **k** at a minus value is $\mathbf{T^2 \div a^3}$
The problem is that when looking at Kepler's table then if there is $\mathbf{T^2 \div a^3}$ according to the table matching a column, then mathematically $\mathbf{T^2 \div a^3}$ must be $\mathbf{k^{-1}}$ and where $\mathbf{k^{-1}}$ goes negative it shows space reduces time. It shows space in volume goes single by movement of space and not objects.

The "Newton's mythology" comes from the fact that students have to learn what the professors claim to be true and what was never was proven. Students have to repeat in examinations that the formula $F = G \frac{M_1 M_2}{r^2}$ is truthful and viable while it was never

proven. Do you realise that it is an accepted practise that all students that are studying physics on all levels are subjected to the most intense brainwashing and thought control found any where on Earth? This must be some sort of a joke you may think but thinking that way in disbelief is just what those practising the mind control wish you to think!

Find evidence to support that which they teach and uphold as truth being Newton's concepts of
The Definition of Gravity according to the Oxford Dictionary of Astronomy: Physics

1) **The natural force of attraction exerted by a celestial body, such as Earth, upon objects at or near its surface, tending to draw them toward the centre of the body.**

What this refer to is the process by which weight is measures and the more a body pushes to the earth, the more would the scale reading be. Whether this comes as result of as force is what I strongly dispute. This indicates in the same result as measuring weight would be and there was never any defining proof that parts this form of mass from this form of weight. Both mass and weight are measured in the same measurement and have the same indicators. This form of mass is there but is the same as weight and only mind control in physics by tutors can put any distinct identifiable characteristics differences claimed to be between the two.

The natural force of attraction between any two massive bodies, which is directly proportional to the product of their "mass" and inversely proportional to the square of the distance between them.

This is the one that I refer to that is the figment of Newton's information. I beg anyone to use the information gathered from the solar system to prove this definition do apply!

2) **Gravitation**.

This proves how low Newtonians can go to solicit absolute fraud and intoxicate student's minds in brainwashing their thinking to accept what never is proven. This is hogwash at best!

Gravity is the fundamental force of attraction that all objects with mass have for each other. Like the electromagnetic force, gravity has effectively infinite range and obeys the inverse-square law. At the atomic level, where masses are very small, the force of gravity is negligible, but for objects that have very large masses such as planets, stars, and galaxies, gravity is a predominant force, and it plays an important role in theories of the structure of the universe. Gravity is believed to be mediated by the graviton, although the graviton has yet to be isolated by experiment. Gravity is weaker than the strong force, the electromagnetic force, and the weak force. Please show me the attraction in relation to mass that applies between any of the planets and the sun.

Instead I prove that everything in the Universe is interdependent on movement in relation to one another and the spin aligning with the linear movement is what connects time to space. Looking at the figures in the table again and see that according to Kepler space forms by $\mathbf{T^2 \div a^3 = k^{-1}}$ or $T^2 = \frac{a^3}{k}$ where $a^3 = k \times T^2$ that shows that space

holding planetary material and not the planetary material but the space holding and not holding the planetary material shift towards the sun by the ratio indicated as the $\mathbf{k^{-1}}$ **or** $T^2 = \frac{a^3}{k}$ value. How then can they uphold that $\mathbf{a^3 = T^2}$ is physics truth when everything in physics including Kepler as well as Galileo up to Albert Einstein contradicts Newton?

It is not “mass” that forms the solar system but it is a process-principle that goes by the name of the Titius Bode law.

What forms the solar system is not mass but this what is there: The Titius Bode Law Bode's Law" or "Titius-Bode Law". The original formulation was **a = (n + 4)** / **10** where *n* = 1, 3, 6, 12 24, 48...

The modern formulation is that the mean distance *a* of the planet from the Sun is, in astronomical units (AU_{earth} = 147.597 *10^6 km): **a = 0.4 + 0.3 x k** where "k'= 0,1,2,4,8,16,32,64,128 (sequence of powers of two *and* 0). The following table compares the law's predictions with the actual distances, where the addition of Pluto is a modern modification.

Planet	***n***	**Titius-Bode Law**	**Semi-Major Axis**
Mercury		**0.40**	**0.39**
Venus	**0**	**0.70**	**0.72**
Earth	**1**	**1.00**	**1.00**
Mars	**2**	**1.60**	**1.52**
asteroid belt	**3**	**2.80**	**2.8**
Jupiter	**4**	**5.20**	**5.20**
Saturn	**5**	**10.0**	**9.54**
Uranus	**6**	**19.6**	**19.2**
Neptune	**-**	**-**	**30.1**
Pluto	**7**	**38.8**	**39.4**

This table shows the arrangement when the strictest of layout discipline is followed that adheres to the precise layout of the Titius Bode law and how the solar layout set-up forms. This is what there is in the solar system. This is how the solar system is built and therefore also the Universe. This is in the place of where Newtonians say is that it is “mass” that is driving the solar system. I say prove “mass” because I prove why it is the Titius Bode law that forms the solar system. The Titius Bode law is gravity because the Titius Bode law is forming the concept that I prove is Π and Π is gravity. Since I prove the Titius Bode law forms Π as gravity and not “mass”, no one this far took the time to see what I prove all the while what I prove is the precise reason why the solar system uses the Titius Bode law to form the planet layout.

$P_n = P_o A^N$
P_n = period of orbit of the n^{th} planet
P_O = period of the sun's rotation
A = semi major axis of the orbit
This is all explaining they with all their "Godly" wisdom could inspire and that is why no one ever heard of the Titius Bode law. I could mathematically figure out this formation but if they agree to my work and promote my work their work and all the work of those that came before them goes to science fiction where it belongs.
The Titius Bode law relates the mean distances of the planets from the sun to a simple mathematic progression of numbers.

To find the mean distances of the planets, beginning with the following simple sequence of numbers:

0 3 6 12 24 48 96 192 384

With the exception of the first two, the others are simple twice the value of the preceding number.

Add 4 to each number:

4 7 10 16 28 52 100 196 388

Then divide by 10:

0.4 0.7 1.0 1.6 2.8 5.2 10.0 19.6 38.8

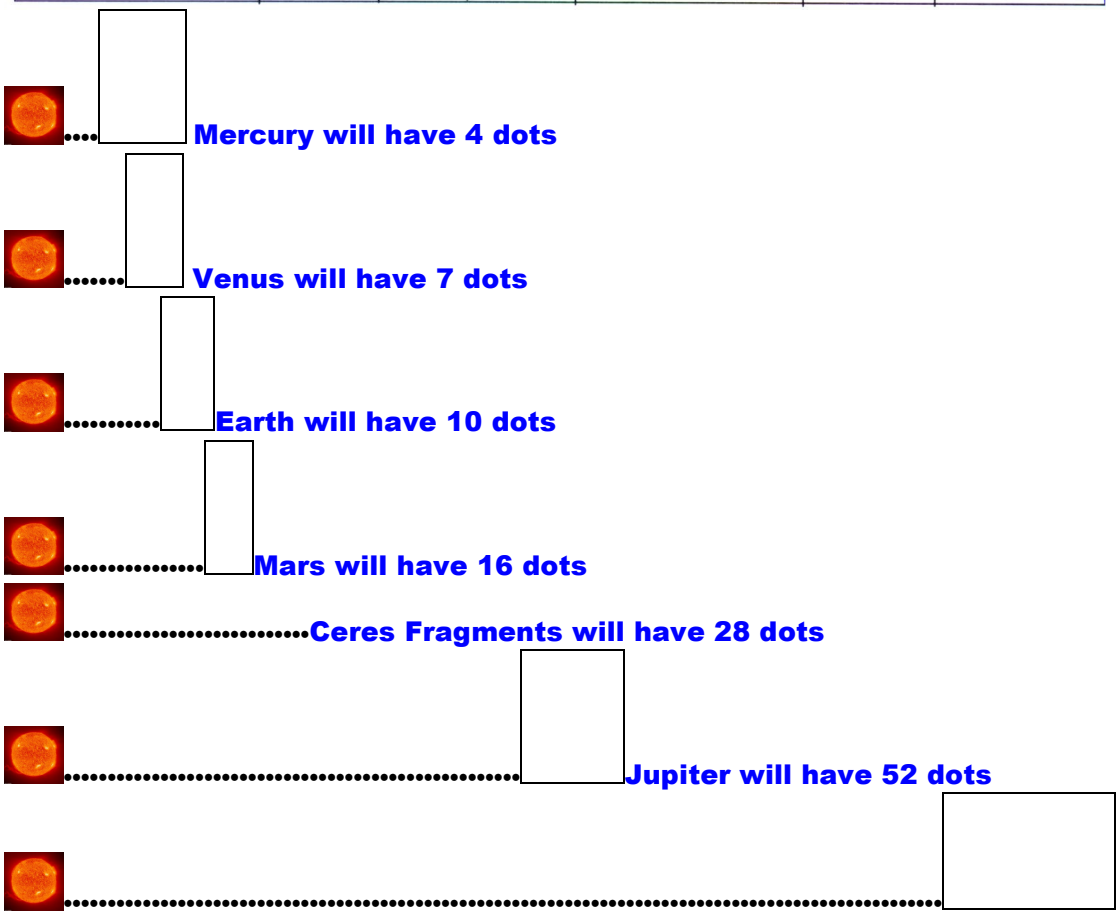
The resulting sequence is very close to the distribution of mean distances of the planets from the Sun:

Body	Actual distance (A.U.)	Bode's Law <A.U.)< td>
Mercury	0.39	0.4
Venus	0.72	0.7
Earth	1.00	1.0
Mars	1.52	1.6
Asteroids		2.8
Jupiter	5.20	5.2
Saturn	9.54	10.0
Uranus	19.19	19.6

Please consolidate this $P = \left(\frac{4\pi^2 a^3}{G(M+m)}\right)^{0.5}$ which Newtonian wisdom says is true with $P_n = P_o A^N$, which is what the solar system have in place and which is what the solar system upholds.

3) The Titius Bode law

Planet	Mercury	Venus	Earth	Mars	Ceres	Jupiter	Saturn	Uranus
Bode's Law distance	4	7	10	16	28	52	100	196
Actual distance	3.9	7.2	10	15.2	28	52	95	192


Mercury will have 4 dots
Venus will have 7 dots
Earth will have 10 dots
Mars will have 16 dots
Ceres Fragments will have 28 dots
Jupiter will have 52 dots
Saturn will have 100 dots

This is the ratio of space every planet takes up and this distance distribution is inn fact completely irrelevant of size or mass that any planet has. It is this placing that nature uses and that science for many years declared a freak of nature and "**with no theoretical basis** and "**totally baseless**" and completely unfounded notwithstanding the fact that nature uses this sequence to allocate planet distribution. It is this code that I broke

To find the mean distances of the planets, beginning with the following simple sequence of numbers:

0 3 6 12 24 48 96 192 384

With the exception of the first two, the others are simple twice the value of the preceding number.
Add 4 to each number:

4 7 10 16 28 52 100 196 388

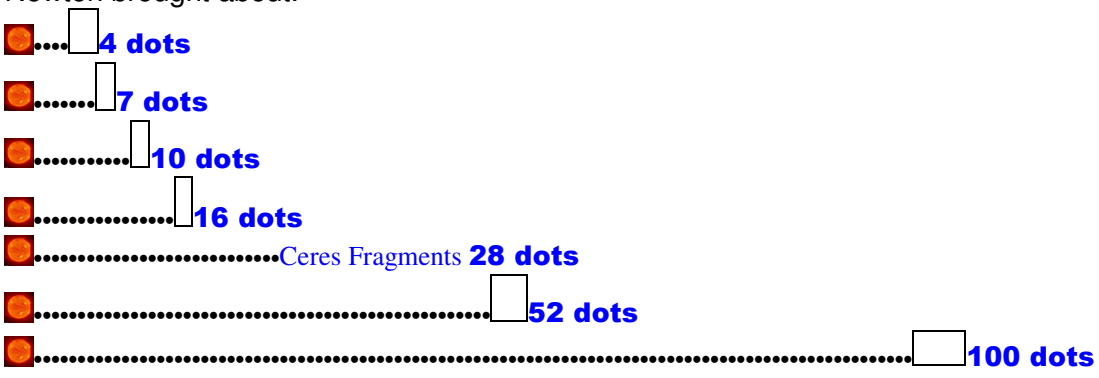
Then divide by 10:

0.4 0.7 1.0 1.6 2.8 5.2 10.0 19.6 38.8

The resulting sequence is very close to the distribution of mean distances of the planets from the Sun:

Body	Actual distance (A.U.)	Bode's Law <A.U.)< td>
Mercury	0.39	0.4
Venus	0.72	0.7
Earth	1.00	1.0
Mars	1.52	1.6
		2.8
Jupiter	5.20	5.2
Saturn	9.54	10.0
Uranus	19.19	19.6

Expressed to a very limited scale this sequence positions the planets as such and I found a basis for this “unfounded” “freak of Nature” But to get this reality I had to realise Newton is a the hoax science makes up and “**Newton had no theoretical basis** and “Mass was **totally baseless**” and completely unfounded because notwithstanding the fact that size and mass plays no part it is this ratio that nature uses in sequence to allocate planet distribution. They would rather abandon nature to cling to the hoax Newton brought about.



This is the best that the Newtonian can do with the most important principle forming one in four part of the entire cosmic code. The cosmos forms by code and I have unravelled

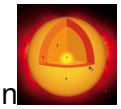
that code. This is how gravity applies space by implementing the Law of Pythagoras and by the law of Pythagoras time builds space.

The **Titius Bode law**, the **Roche limit**, the **Lagrangian points** **and the Coanda effect** form the cosmic structural code. By concluding the true value and forming of gravity and by valuing gravity correctly for the first time in the history of mankind I formulate **Titius Bode law**, the **Roche limit**, the **Lagrangian points** **and the Coanda effect** mathematically correctly and again I repeat this is the first time ever accomplished. I show how these four form the cosmic code and the cosmic code is in the way that Π forms gravity and how gravity is Π. Those that are cautious to admit that there is a conspiracy in place, tell us how the Newtonian physicists know that the Titius Bode law is the principle on which the solar system is formed and yet they acknowledge Newton's bogus formula $P = \left(\frac{4\pi^2 a^3}{G(M+m)}\right)^{0.5}$ instead of trying to explain the Titius Bode law. The best explaining that the Newtonians can present about the Titius Bode law is $P_n = P_o A^N$, which in all fairness to their intelligence says nothing. They can put down a mathematical formula and then that is it…that is all they can present and that shows their entire cosmological insight they have.

If they put what applies in some simple mathematical formula, the Newtonian mind has reached its goal because the Newtonian mind has no ability to go beyond equating what they do not understand. I have sent the explanation about the Titius Bode law off to amongst other papers, The Annalen Der Physics but found no response from them since I don't hail Newton and I don't fiddle with corrupt imaginary mathematics that only corrupt the truth and that promote their conspiracy to keep the truth from coming out. From them I heard nothing… and those I heard from was to be insulted.

I tried to put the truth to the test and show errors. …And what's the truth, it is that they know as little about physics as Newton did except that they can conspire as a unit to corrupt the truth about physics.

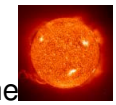
I am placing this configuration that applies in the order it should be and in the process I use small pictures to show the figuration in place.
If Newton is correct then ask any physics professor to explain:

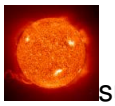
Why does the distance from the sun  to Mercury double to Venus and that again doubles in distance to the earth and that distance again doubles all the way to Mars and this carries on going throughout the solar system. Tell your physics professor to make sure he or she uses Newton and his idea that the mass every planet has forms gravity and to use only Newtonian gravity principles to explain this.

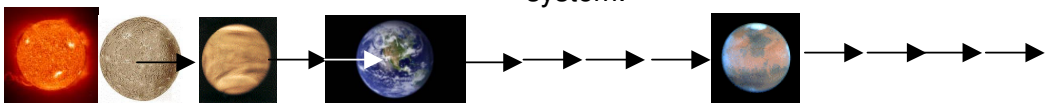
If you follow the tour and go where I guide you to go you will learn why in the solar system is Mars twice as far from the sun as the earth is and why the earth is twice as far as Venus is away from the sun and Venus is twice as far as Mercury. This principle is called the Titius Bode law and is in place in the solar system instead of the mass factor Newton said is in use by the cosmos.

Let's repeat this again…

The distance that Mercury has from the sun is doubled by that which Venus has from the sun

Then again the distance that Venus has from the  sun is doubled by that which the earth has

Then again the distance that the earth has from the  sun is doubled by that which Venus has and inexplicably this forms the layout of all planets in the solar system. But why does science never mention this? Professors in physics seldom mention the Titius Bode law when explaining how the solar system forms because the Titius Bode law makes rubbish of Newton's gravitational principles. It proves Newton is a fraud. This process forming distance between planets carries on throughout the solar system.



There is no room in a room to show this layout in its full compliment where it covers all the nine planets. If mass formed gravity then the layout should be running from the biggest to the smallest. The distance increases in relation to a ratio code and even in the case of debris called Asteroids keep in a predetermined circle in a allocated position in accordance with the Titius Bode configuration all though it is no more than rocks and even up to dust particles. These cosmic dust and debris are small and yet although not structurally up to any "mass" they orbit the sun just in the same manner, as does

Jupiter. This says the distance should be in terms of size $F = G\frac{M_1M_2}{r^2}$, but it is not, it is according to the Titius Bode law, which is some law no one ever hears of because it disproves Newton and his mass concept. It shows Newton has no ground on which to form his concept that is completely wrong! But while the cosmos disproves Newton, science believes Newton in spite of the cosmos using the Titius Bode law. This is very typical of science in the way Science prefers to cheat the truth to prove Newton correct.

In twelve articles I explain how the four Cosmic Pillars form gravity but no publisher wants to publish it because the conspiring cheats wants to uphold Newton's corruption because the corruption is all they can understand. I sent it to many physics magazines and Universities and when I received an answer it was to insult me or otherwise I never even got an acknowledgement about receiving such a document.

…But they would not even think of publishing my articles because my articles prove that Newton's views are hogwash and corruption and where I show an answer to their madness they will not read my work because my work condemns their science completely. In their approach as they condemn my work is because what is not there in my work is Newton and what is there in my work and what they say should be there while they say is not there is Newton and because my work doesn't hail Newton they reject my work. If they keep on rejecting the truth I promote they keep the conspiracy alive that will cover-up my work and therefore they will never have to admit in their disinformation on which they and all their generations of predecessors built a hoax more elaborate and convincing than any religion before or since could ever master.

My work changes everything anybody ever understood about God's Creation and when going deep enough I don't only prove HOW God created the Universe but I prove mathematically that there is a God and only because of this God being the Universe was Created, but that is going deep into my theory.

In the name of the truth in future science, hope you can help in supplying a name of a publisher.

Yours truly
Peet Schutte.

www.questionablescience.net
http://www.lulu.com/content/e-book/wwwquestionablesciencenet/7607865

Yours truly

P.S.J. (Peet) Schutte.
www.questionablescience.net

How to Swindle by Faking Science

To Purchase in paper format
http://www.authorhouse.co.uk/Bookstore/BookSearchResults.aspx?Search=9781477227572
To Purchase in e-Book format
To http://bookstore.authorhouse.com/AdvancedSearch/Default.aspx?SearchTerm=9781477227589

To Purchase or view in PDF

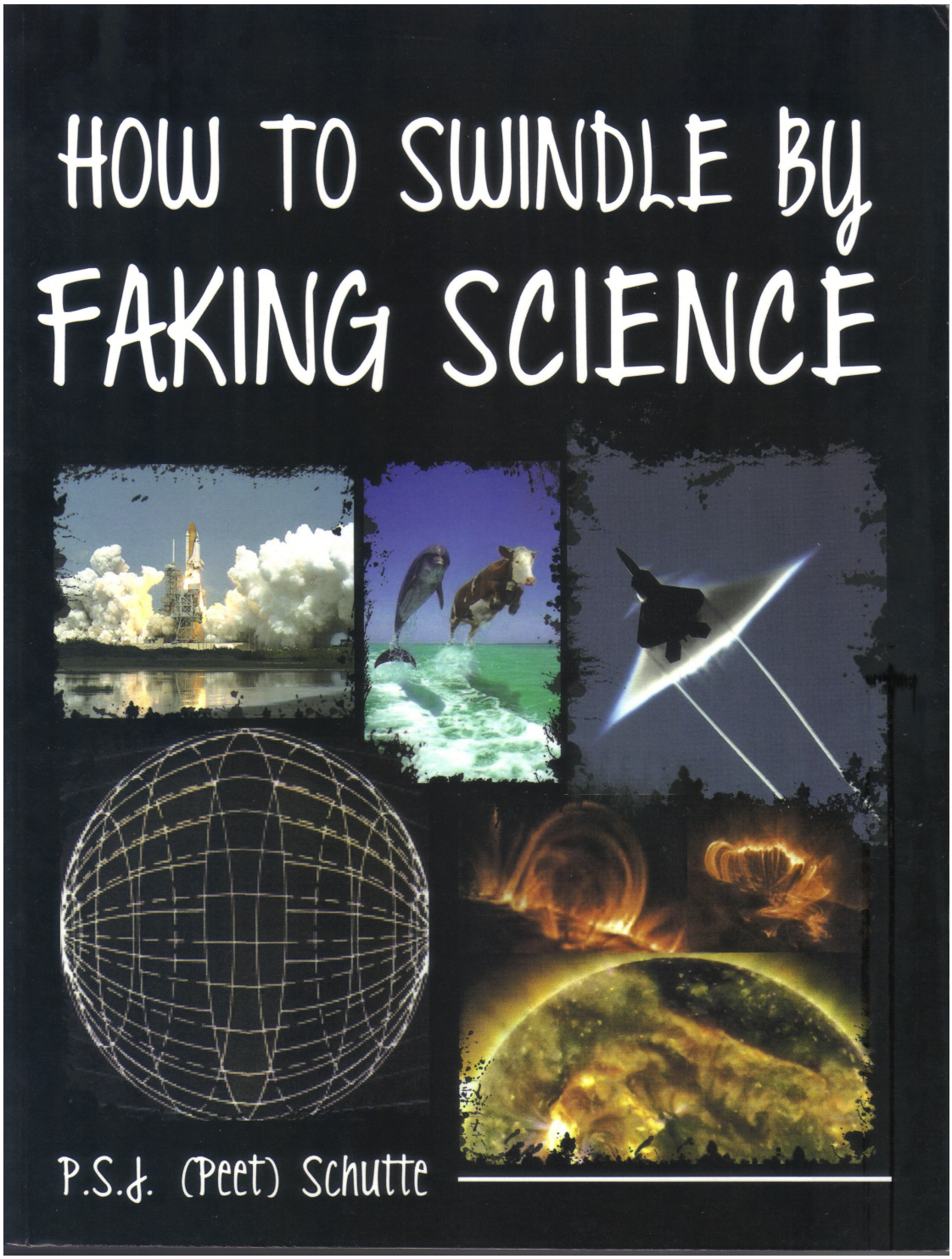
To go to the website that holds more information on this book go to
http://www.lulu.com/content/e-book/how-to-swindle-by-faking-science/8026989]

How to Swindle by Faking Science

WRITTEN BY P. S. J. (Peet) Schutte

https://www.xlibrispublishing.co.uk/bookstore/bookdisplay.aspx?bookid=304418

AuthorHouse Price e-Book (UK£ 3.99)



HOW TO SWINDLE BY FAKING SCIENCE

http://bookstore.authorhouse.com/Products/SKU-000584473/HOW-TO-SWINDLE-BY-FAKING-SCIENCE.aspx
http://bookstore.authorhouse.com/AdvancedSearch/Default.aspx?SearchTerm=9781477227589
PDF http://www.lulu.com/content/e-book/how-to-swindle-by-faking-science/8026989]

The Website of

HOW TO SWINDLE BY FAKING SCIENCE

This book is part of the Corrupt Science series but presents information on a much less technical level and does much more ground level explaining without expressing complicated and sometimes hard to follow details when proving what I say.
It is to be enjoyed by everyone on a less sophisticated level.

To purchase link to AuthorHouse

http://www.authorhouse.co.uk/Bookstore/BookSearchResults.aspx?Search=9781477227572

or to Purchase in e-book PDF @ Lulu.com

http://www.lulu.com/content/e-book/how-to-swindle-by-faking-science/8026989

Science went corrupt in 1705 when Edmund Halley told the world he used his friend Isaac Newton's physics formula to calculate the route and time that the comet that was named after him would arrive. This was where science went crooked and started to corrupt science, a position that went on ever since because that same dishonesty is still present in Newtonian science. Halley calculated the time periods since 1066 at the battle of Hastings and found a comet was mentioned every seventy-six years. This was very ordinary for a man of his class so he had to get far cleverer than just to backdate history to get a time frame. So he really got clever and conspired with the biggest fraud in science ever in science; the man who stole all physics Doctor Hooks invented, the man that even got Kepler's figures wrong by cheating the daylight out of Kepler's work,

the man called Isaac Newton. If Halley was honest about tracing the arrival of a comet that was mentioned every seventy–six years then Halley was no more than bloody ordinary and that Halley could never be. So to look smart Halley said he used the formula of Newton to calculate the route that the comet took. This says he used mass to calculate how the comet came to the sun. That says the sun's mass pulled the comet and the comet's mass pulled right back and this way the comet came to the sun. I don't go into the comet as such in this book but I do in other books. In this book I show on a lower technical level than others how Newtonian science started to go corrupt in 1705 with one conspiracy to cheat and since became the corrupt myth it now developed into. How do I know Halley did not use the mass pull mass idea, because if he did then how did he calculate that the comet was cyclic or that it returns every seventy-six years? If mass pulled the comet to the sun, what then pushed to comet back into outer space? His big ambition was to prove the comet comes and goes but if mass makes the comet come what pushes the comet back? You know that this became the biggest fraud that came to be and it is called Newtonian science ever since 1705? Since 1705 every person that practised science became part of this conspiracy willing or unwittingly, nevertheless they all faked about science. The most brilliant minds on earth this past three hundred years failed to ask this simple question: if mass pulls the comet closer what pushes the comet away? If mass forms the force of pulling and pulled the comet closer then what pushed the comet back into the darkness of the beyond? How did he know the mass of Halley's comet? Nobody then asked questions. No one asks uneasy questions…except me. I show the fake science we have by just questioning science in search of the truth. Newton and Halley got away with corrupt science. Today Newtonians get away with corrupt science.

Then those in science question my integrity as well as my ability to understand physics because I question the integrity of those in physics and in this book you read how a bag of stinking shit flies into the faces of the most holy, the most intellectual minds the world ever produced. Brainwashed as you might be just please try to understand this if you can't understand anything else; those who are too stupid or too brainwashed to see how and that Halley cheated to make him look good and to falsify the truth so that Newton could falsify physics and to make Newton a genius of all times, which is just what Newton became after this dishonesty, then don't purchase this book because you are brainwashed beyond recovery. I don't want to steal the money of a capitulated mindless person.

However, If you think I am about to praise the stern abilities that science known as Physics holds while claiming their honesty and purity then you came to the wrong website. I am washing dirty laundry because for decades they blew my work off the table and made me to be the stupid village clown "that can't understand Newton". If you don't like what you read and which is how you are continuously mislead then go elsewhere because I am the only one who tells the truth about the truth. If you think you are about to read an ode to the honour and the ability of the total genius Newton in what his work represents then you better start to think again. I now present the world with what is false and what is true.

If you think this is an endorsement for the incorruptibility of science and the absolute correctness science portrays throughout, then you are in for a shock. I am not going to bullshit you about the sincerity of science or the honour that scientists hold above all else because the public is disillusioned enough with all the sanctimonious garbage science claims. If you believe in the honesty of science, dream on. They've been leading the public down the garden path for far too long and it is time to come clean. If you believe in the unwavering honesty of scientists then either brave yourself or page on because if you carry on reading you are going to be very disillusioned about what you are about to learn.

We see their achievements and we gasp breath in admiration. With all the amazing achievements accounted for and when recognising all the things with which science changed our way of living on the earth and what was achieved by scientists developing this super mentality and in that also giving science all the admiration dually admitted notwithstanding, I am about to dump on you the biggest conspiracy that has ever been presented and that was ever undertaken by any group of persons in the entire human race. Think of anything you might think is big or outlandish by nature and that dwarfs in comparison to what I am about to reveal.

If you studied science then your surprise will be that harsher.

It is so large that there is nothing in the past history of man with which one could compare this revelation that I reveal. It involves every aspect of all aspects of the life of every human being and this shadow hanging in our midst covers the darkest secret that was ever hidden from intellectual human view. Those we absolutely unconditionally trust in all aspects perpetrate it. It touched on every individual walking the surface of the earth and that excludes no person of any status albeit it an infant or someone in old age.

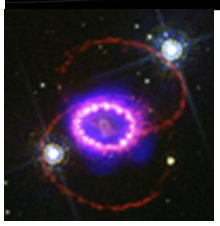
By implementing the 4 cosmic principles I show in the book, thereby I show how nature works with the 4 keys while I show how science falsifies facts to make science seems to work by magical forces pulling. What I show was never printed before by any person and is understood for the first time in human memory. These principles redistribute cosmic density from liquids to solids. The cosmos is made up of material and non-materials.

The above I explain by proving what happens when nature performs because I managed to formulate the working process of the four cosmic principles or building blocks in Nature.

These are: **1) The Coanda Effect 2) The Titius Bode Law**
3) The Roche Limit 4) The Lagrangian Points.

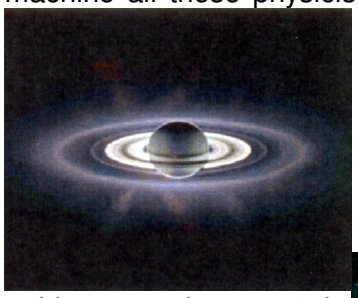
If you have never heard of these phenomena it is not that surprising because you either have to believe in Newtonian magic Newtonians call science or believe in nature and nature implementing science because this is what nature uses instead of Newton. These 4 phenomena used by nature in nature disprove Newton completely.

Everything in the Universe is round. Anything that is round has to apply the value of Π. This is a fact of mathematics but while Newtonian science forever tells the Universe to have "mass" and to use "mass" nowhere in science would one find Π used in prominence. Whatever you may study in astrophysics go where you wish but never would you find Newtonian science taking the fact of Π into any prominence? When you read further you will se that gravity forms by movement applying Π as a value. I have found the four phenomena that put Π in astrophysics. By valuing gravity as Π therefore the Universe consists of gravity that forms by the working of the four phenomena that Newtonian science hardly ever mention.

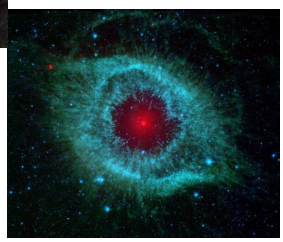


The **Titius Bode law** has been around for centuries and with all the mathematical splendour available there for all to use, all the brilliant mathematicians could never come close to show any ability to any understanding of this very important phenomena. They could mathematically equate the formula the sequence applying as the formula, but then after that their superior human intellect dries up.

The **Roche limit** has been around for centuries and with all the mathematical splendour available to apply in order to fathom concepts behind this phenomenon, still with all the computing ability of a machine all those physicists with all the mathematical superiority could not touch any understanding about the concept forming the background. Yet then using the truth in physics the answer is simple.



The **Lagrangian points** has been known to science for centuries and with all the mathematical splendour available not one calculation could ever explain why this event is taking place.



The **Coanda effect** has powered aeroplanes in flight for almost a century and with all the mathematical splendour available to aircraft, not one engineer could design the most terrific turbine engines and mathematically compute one fact to show understanding why this takes place. How sad it is that those claiming of much superior intellect in physics remain just no more than having computing power. The understanding is not complex. I have to warn the readers that the topics are showing a very new approach with no quick answers. Understanding is in the proof and that does not come by reading just a few lines and then forming conclusions. The information is new in nature but not hard to grasp. I did not put these phenomena in place and these phenomena nullifies Newton's correctness and therefore don't blame me because Newtonian science and astrophysics falsify Newton's claims on correctness that never existed.

Gravity is the movement of space within space. It is a star spinning in space. The entire Universe is relevancies formed by differentiation of density. Movement brings

comparable density differences. A Black Hole is much denser than the sun and the inside of a galaxy is much denser than the outside rings of the galaxy and gravity is density differences.

Everything in the Universe moves and that movement either by contracting space or expanding space forms gravity, and gravity does not come about by mass. By turning a star rotates, therefore material contracts space and in the process it reduces the space surrounding objects and this leads to increases seen as space expanding. The faster a star spins the denser is the star and therefore the denser a star is by fast movement and the smaller the star becomes in overall size and space. Since the area called outer space does not move, the density is reduced as stars collect the density by contraction of space. As outer space does not move, it loses density in relevancy to material growing in density so it seems as if space expands in relation to material seemingly growing. This is relevancies changing as it seems the earth is getting larger at the circumference and it seems the moon is growing further apart from the earth but it merely seems that way because it is density moving by gravity from space unoccupied to space occupied.

But space can't grow because the Universe holds all the space there ever can be and so expanding space is impossible because whereto will it expand? Space has nowhere to go! My introduction as well as introducing the readers to general cosmology has to be in a very brief and in a compressed manner, but first I have to give the emphatic warning to all prospective contemplating readers. I didn't make up those ideas I attribute to mainstream science as I went along but it is Newtonian science that clings onto the black magic Newton believed in. I don't wish to explain what science regards as the truth because I have too much of my own that is correct to introduce and to explain.

Should any person have any doubt about my statements concerning the official views mainstream physics have notwithstanding how ridiculous some might seem to be, then go to the Internet and confirm that what I say about science is true and what I say about the incorrectness of science is true?

This picture personifies Newtonian science and I just have to use it twice to bring the excellent example it says in portraying the Newtonian approach to astronomy. It is the same as let's pretend Newtonian science calculates and according to what they find they see there are mammals feeding calves milk while swimming in the see.

They find mammals are in the sea and mammals feed their calves milk while swimming in the sea. They know cows are mammals and that cows are mammals that feed calves milk.

The next thing is they come on the six o'clock TV news and declare on international TV stations they found cows swimming in the see. They make a big splash and a hell of shouting a real cowboy yee-hah about the most outrageous cows swimming in open water and the cows can swim on their tails while clapping their front hooves.

Now every cow farmer and milk drinker has to get excited because excited people part with money and eagerly part with tax money for a good cause. The louder they shout the most outrageous nonsense the better-informed scientists they seem to become to donors.
Their shouting on TV making the find as Hollywood glamorous as possible has the sole purpose to get everyone so exited that people would phone their congress man to push and urge him to give astronomic research even more money so as to try and find out what type of cow it is because there must be a variety of cows that can swim in the sea.

No one would dare challenge those in science about the cows not being able to swim in the sea because no one but they know it is not a cow but it is a dolphin and that part they leave very much alone because they have to be the experts who know everything anyone could ever know! Are there cows swimming in the sea…that part he or she in

science will never correct because then everyone will know he or she in science has no idea what swims in the sea. He or she will leave you believing mammals swim in the sea holding you under the impression that cows are mammals and calves feed on milk in the sea.

Only science, Newton and God in that order is never wrong and that is religion. Lately someone was found to be wrong and science decided it had to be God that misplaced dark matter in obscure places in order to have the Universe expand instead of contract as Newton said it does. Science decides on behalf of God that God was wrong when the Universe expanded instead of contracted as Newton said it does because Newton couldn't be wrong so it's God who is wrong. Then they had to find a way to correct God and nature to the satisfaction of Newton and get this Universe to contract as Newton stipulated it does.

Controversy and scandal makes things sell but in my case those in charge of astrophysics smother me and I am silenced because they are so powerful they could silence me up to now. To be published they must underwrite my work and that they are not prepared to do because I bring information that puts everything they say in dispute as much as disrepute. I am surprised about what flurry the moon landing controversy holds because what I have to show overshadows the moon landing controversy by light years. Considering what hoax I present makes the fact that the moon-landing event ever took place or did not take place much insignificant and quite pale in comparison. Should the moon landing be a hoax, then one department in the U.S.A will be damned by the public for one presentation but the hoax I uncover puts the entirety of physics concerning astrophysics in the open as the biggest hoax invented by man in the history of mankind. The fraud (and I call it fraud for there is no better description) that science hides from the public overshadows the controversy about the moon landing by many miles. I have worked on this subject that I present ever since 1977 and I also bring the solution to remedy the matter. Yet no one in science wants the public at large to read my work and be informed about the many details that I uncover and what I bring to the table to solve the unproven dogmas they present as fact because then they have to admit there is a problem with their science and that it is based on fiction and not on facts.

I compiled **a new cosmic theory** by which I eliminated all the incorrectness that Newton has burdened science with but with this being my opinion I did not find a room full of academics supporters waiting to applaud me and to uphold my views on the matter. Gravity rests on movement of material in relation to other material also moving. The movement of the sun provides the earth with movement but not only that, al movement going straight becomes circular movement and circular movement takes place within the circle in which it moves going forward as a straight line and in that idea of a circle becoming a straight line and a straight line becoming a circle the entire concept of cosmic gravity is vested. According to the Big Bang theory the Universe expands and there is no evidence of pulling bringing about a Universe contracting or becoming smaller. The Hubble constant is sole evidence of this proof of expanding.

Therefore I challenge the concept they build on the fact that mass attracts mass and everything is pulling everything else. Yet, still I was not going to be ambushed by their relentless stonewalling my efforts and blocking my efforts in introducing both the incorrectness and the new cosmic theorem I concluded. Their mannerism in blocking and frustrating my opinion when showing the mistakes in science convinced me about **a Conspiracy in Science in Progres**s and this spurred me on to tell the entire world about their brainwashing students minds. By the manner they selectively withhold information when teaching science, amounts to deliberate brainwashing of students in physics by “normal” education practises.

Trying to convey my message kept me busy for the past going on to twelve years on full time basis whereby I was trying to introduce my findings to many academics without finding much joy from my efforts. This past eleven years plus saw me go without any income as I tried to get my theorem recognised as well as get my warning noted. Due to health issues I was forced to sell my farm more than a decade ago and that was when I began to seriously search for a publisher. I have been without an income for more than ten years and my physical health is such that I am unable to work because of a very serious heart operation I had in the past. By the time my health collapsed I already had my entire theorem on cosmology formulated but because of its radical nature and the information clashing with science I was unable to find support from the academic quarters and to get published by a publisher one has to obtain academics that support your vision. As you will read I challenge the most fundamental part, the basis on which science has been building for the past few hundreds of years and my work, if accepted, will revolutionise science as Galileo’s visions did when he challenged the vision on science by the Roman Catholic Church. However, writing books that are not published leads to complete poverty and at first I was hopeful to get a book or two published to ensure a steady income. I never expected the hostility I received from the science world and they never attacked my work where I could then defend or challenge my views where I could deliver proof but all the academics just never made an effort to read my work. When they read I questioned their views on science my work was pushed off the table and was never read. But it left me without money for the past ten years or more and I had no income whatsoever. If not for the mercy of my wife I would have been a beggar living in some park in squalor because South Africa is not a charity state and there is no funding for beggars. If I want a cold drink I have to ask my wife and that is all because of the academics that would not admit that science at present is completely falsified. Therefore should some bitterness surface and some hostility break above the surface it is because I had all the answers about cosmology but since I challenge the fraud in science I am swept away to live in poverty.

Going without a steady income left me almost destitute and in order to find a manner to get my theory across to the attention of influential readers, I decided to publish a thesis of six books electronically as to try and get around the stranglehold of Newtonian bias controlling science at present worldwide. I decided to publish electronically which those in power do not control. However, to get people to believe me is to change science that everyone believes as culture. I was bogged down and my work was never exposed.

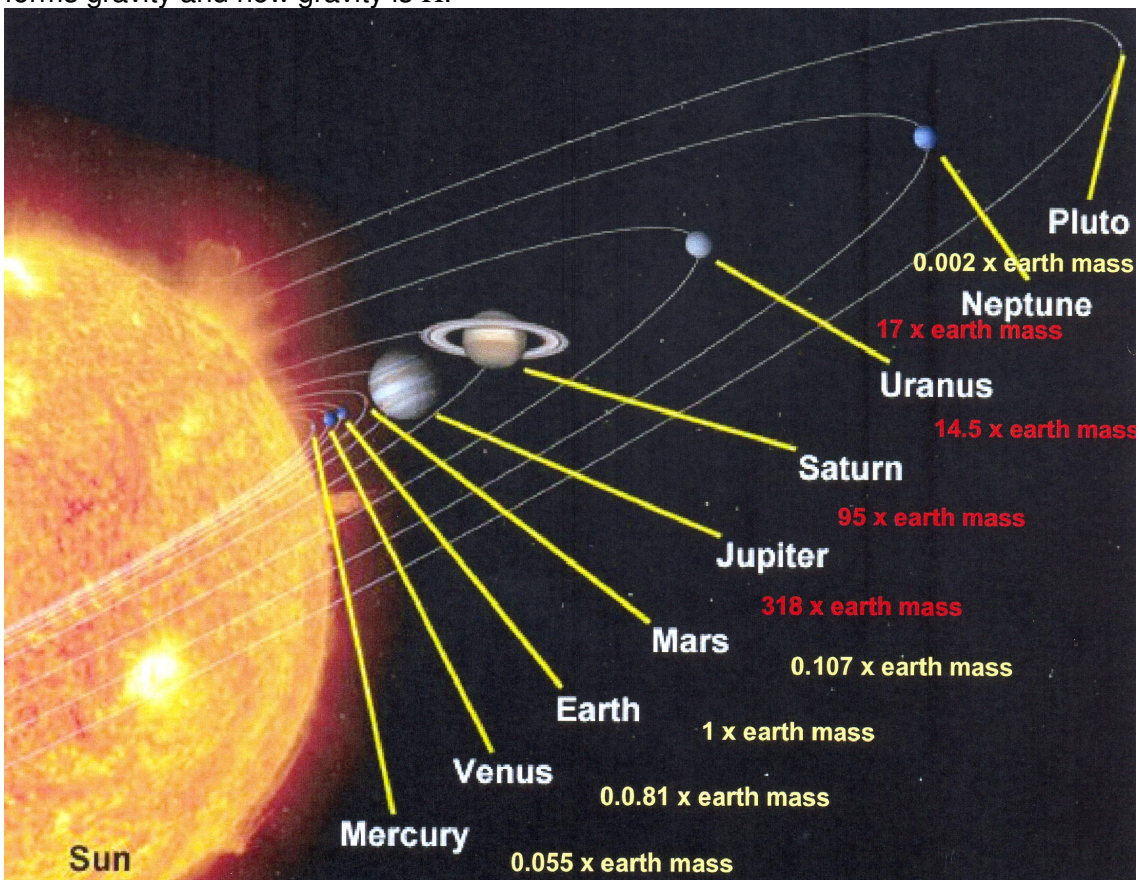
Look at all the objects in the cosmos and one finds circles formed within circles and stars or galactica formed as circles and the cosmos presenting a structure within a sphere, which is a multitude of circles. I prove that gravity has nothing to do with mass pulling mass but gravity is entirely based on cosmic movement creating **Π.** Therefore the aim of this book and in that all of my work is to show that I prove that the forming of gravity instates **Π** and the four cosmic phenomena produce gravity **Π²** by forming singularity **ΠºΠ** when objects move in relation to each other**.** Gravity forms by the following principles:

The four cosmic phenomena forms the cosmos foundation but you have most likely never heard of them:
1) The Lagrangian system
2) The Roche limit
3) The Titius Bode law
4) The Coanda affect.
These laws are nature and these laws are what nature uses and these laws are in place contradicting everything Newton stands for. What does Newton stand for? Let's have a look at how Newton says mass allocate planet positions versus the reality of the system and how nature shows Newton and science is wrong.

I discovered the building blocks of nature where my discovery puts all other cosmic aspects of science into science fiction. Those who force-feed non-existing dogma do so to brainwash students to hide the incompetence of "modern science" so they can rule supreme while ignoring the truth that they deliberately hide by concocting a conspiracy. To keep everyone unguarded they practise a conspiracy by which they perform an accepted practise of thought control on students to further the false dogma presently in place. I try to blow the whistle on such a practise but accepting my resolution makes every thesis ever written science fiction. Therefore no one in science dares to read my work leave alone appreciate the revolutionary nature thereof. Whatever now is deemed to be accepted, science would then become what is the past tense in science because the flaws that those in power of science principles kept coated for centuries on end, as untouchable truth will then be rust that breaks the surface to show the holes!

The **Titius Bode law**, the **Roche limit**, the **Lagrangian points** **and the** **Coanda effect** form the cosmic structural code. By concluding the true value and forming of gravity and by valuing gravity correctly for the first time in the history of mankind I formulate **Titius Bode law**, the **Roche limit**, the **Lagrangian points** and the **Coanda effect**

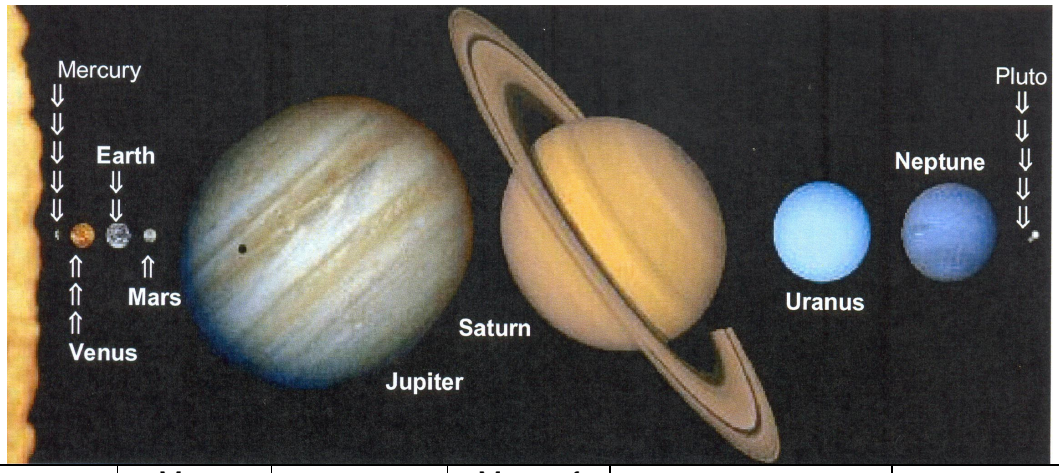
mathematically correctly and again I repeat this is the first time ever accomplished. I show how these four form the cosmic code and the cosmic code is in the way that Π forms gravity and how gravity is Π.



Those who are cautious to admit that there is a conspiracy in place, tell us how the Newtonian physicists know that the Titius Bode law is the principle on which the solar system is formed and yet they acknowledge Newton's bogus formula $P = \left(\frac{4\pi^2 a^3}{G(M+m)}\right)^{0.5}$ instead of trying to explain the Titius Bode law.

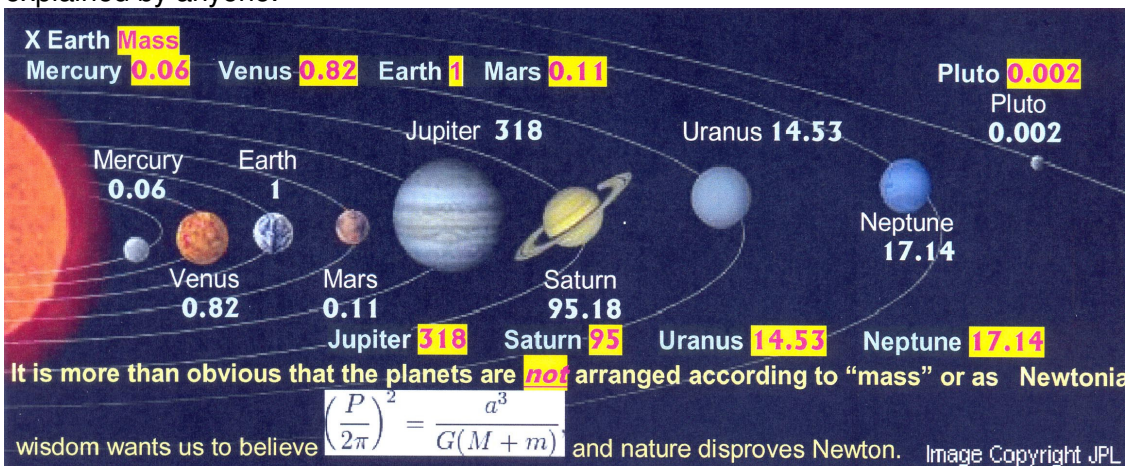
Nature uses the Titus Bode law and in that we find planets places randomly in as far as mass goes but in an almost perfect ratio when we put positions in relations to one another within the space the planet is. The Titus Bode, which is nature potions planets according to space and is what Kepler proved.

The inner planet of any planet is responsible for the place the planet to its outside will have and the circle in time (not time duration) is equal in all cases. The ratio of space boggles the mind when the mass or size of the orbit is compared to the actual distance in space. From that I gathered information to prove that gravity is Π and the movement results in the space value of time forming space as Π^2. When I deciphered the working of the Titius Bode law I figured out how to decipher the cosmic laws.



PLANET	Mean Distance from the Sun (AU)	Equatorial Radius (km)	Mass of planet (Earth=1)	Mean density (grams/centimeter^3)	
Mercury	0.3871	2439	0.06	5.43	2nd smallest but closet to the sun
Venus	0.7233	6052	0.82	5.25	4th smallest and 2nd closest to the sun
Earth	1.000	6378	1.000	5.52	4th smallest and 3rd to the sun
Mars	1.524	3397	0.11	3.95	3rd smallest 4th closest to the sun
Jupiter	5.203	71490	317.89	1.33	The biggest with “most mass” and bang in the centre and position 5
Saturn	9.539	60268	95.18	0.69	The second biggest
Uranus	19.19	25559	14.53	1.29	The 4th biggest
Neptune	30.06	25269	17.14	1.64	The 3rd biggest
Pluto	39.48	1160	0.002	2.03	The smallest of the lot.

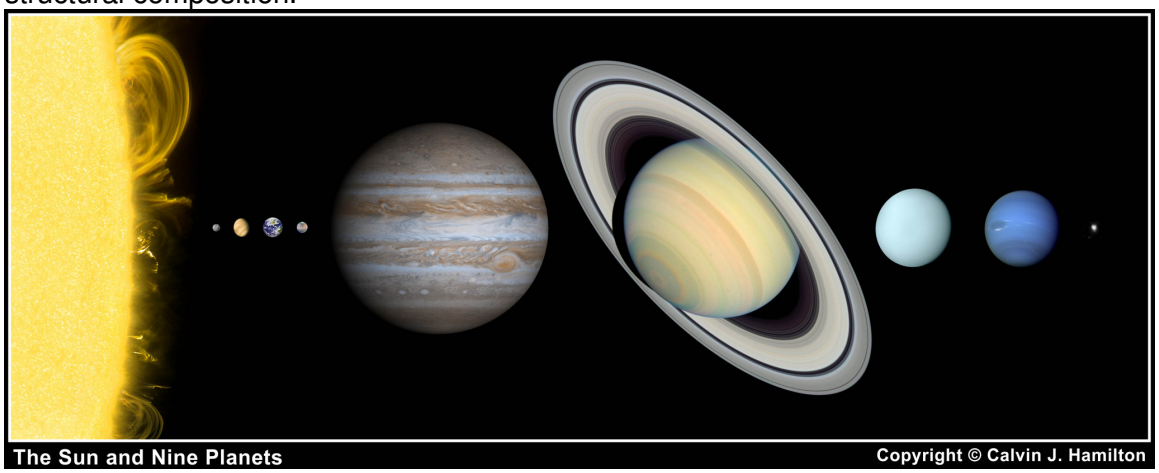
If Newton said $F = G\frac{M_1M_2}{r^2}$ which is totally ridiculous and yet science tells nature this is what must be. I had to define gravity; a task as yet, never done. You think and you say Newton defined it but a few pages from now you will learn how ridiculous and how little reality Newton's gravity claims hold. From that I defined the fuel driving the cosmos in time, which too, is a claim I make and is a feat that has never been done. There is one type of fuel and that is cosmic fuel. Whatever fuel you use it is derived from gravity and the only source of gravity is the sun, which drives as much as provides the gravity of the earth. To find this information I first had to prove the existence of time and time's control over the Universe, as much as time's role in the universe and even moreover, what time is. Again, this was up till now not yet been achieved. I had to prove what space is, that time and space is sides of the same coin, with matter forming the separation. Even before that I had to find and locate the position of singularity as not to repeat the same errors that Einstein made. In all this I had to prove, formulate and implicate four factors that are there in the universe, as yet and not yet understood or explained by anyone.



If "mass" placed the solar system into a position according to "mass" forming the constriction as Newton formulated it does with these "mass" values such as **Mercury** being **.055** times the earth mass, **Venus** being **0.81** times the earth mass, **Earth** being **1** times the earth mass, **Mars** being **0.107** times the earth mass and only then comes **Jupiter** with being **318** times the earth mass and still they insist "mass" rules the forming of the structure of the solar system. On the other side of **Jupiter** this inconsequential order is representing the other planet layouts as the sizes are put in fractions of so many times the "mass" of the earth and yet as any one can see these values of "mass" completely ignores this fact of "mass" forming the positions of planets in the solar system as Newton insisted it does when considering the layout. Yet this is the fundamental basis on which physics in its entirety is based. Everything that physics rely on in order to exist depends on the correctness of this statement where "mass" forms the allocations of the planets. Taking the layout configuration into account there is no evidence that the size or "mass" of any or all of the planets play any part in the structural composition or the allocation that the planets must have and makes a fool of Newton's formulas in that they pretend to have any ability to be used as mathematical

calculations, as you will read in my work. In this study of the layout of the solar system the last thing we encounter is “mass” since as Kepler’s table shows all planets orbit the sun at just about an equal pace notwithstanding the incomparable size differences and the inconsequential orbit range of positions they take on. Look at the table of the orbit $\mathbf{T^2}$ in relation to the area in which it spins $\mathbf{a^3}$!

We all were mentally processed to believe in science as much as believe science and what is said in the name of science and I will prove this statement. I prove there is or never was anything remotely, which they in science call “mass”. At this point you immediately question my mental balance. Immediately you think in terms of “mass” as that which pushes you onto the earth and it is in that confusion that they rely to keep everyone dim witted and out of focus. If I say prove the factor such as “mass” you think of that thing that pushes you down to the ground but that is not what they say “mass” is. They say “mass” is the contraction of heavenly bodies having some force of attraction on each other and as that there isn’t such a thing. But they find it rewarding to have everyone confused between having weight and having “mass”. When it suits them the two are the same and when it does not suit them the two are not remotely similar. Here and now I present you with the layout of the solar system and ask you to present “mass” as a factor that forces the solar system to adhere to “mass” pulling the solar system in a structural composition.



Show me how “mass” plays a part of forming the solar system in view of this picture.
This then is the Practice of Brainwashing and Mind Control in Physics.

Are you aware of the Titius Bode law and are you aware that the solar system uses this law in order to form….if you do know this you then are part of a very small group of people on earth.
…And yet I will bet you never brought to mind that if this applies then the solar system can’t ever use mass to form the structural layout of the solar system.
Even if someone knows nothing about physics or mathematics just looking at any picture of the solar system one can see how the Universe contradicts physics in their laws with which they hold physics accountable. I wish to make one fact very

clear…there is no mass working anywhere. There is weight but not mass. I base my work on formulating the working process of four cosmic principles in Nature. These are:

1) **The Coanda effect**, which is the way, the atmosphere forms or liquids respond to solids moving.
2) **The Titius Bode law** is how planets use a very specific ratio to arrange their allocated positions.
3) **The Roche limit** is amongst many also the law that applies to what we call as the "sound barrier".
4) **The Lagrangian points** are why the different atmospheric layers form that is around the earth.

I did not discover these four phenomena because science knows about these phenomena for a very long time and in some cases even for hundreds of years. Science knows that they apply and that only the four phenomena apply as well as the fact how they apply but they don't know why they apply and therefore science ignores the phenomena because the four phenomena clashes with Newton's principles not applying. It is the why they apply part that I found out and moreover why the four phenomena trashes Newtonian views.

When science discovered or allocated missing planets those searching for the position of the planets used the law applying as the Titius Bode law from which they deducted positions that they knew in that circle according to the planetary layout the law predicts there had to be a planet according to the law. Science did not apply Newton's formula to discover and locate planets but they applied these phenomena and especially applied the law of planetary allocation to discover the precise location the planets discovered after Galileo. Although the laws predicted the locations, they were dismissed as being coincidental. These four phenomena were always jokingly presented by academics in physics as that which is fake and flawed notwithstanding it being in place in nature!

Everyone in science knows these phenomena are there and is in place and they rule the orbit set-up and allocations of the planets. These four laws on planetary motion that is used by nature at this moment and has been in place since time began are what apply and also in the application dismisses Newton as a hoax. Because the working principle of the four phenomena trashes Newton and also Newtonian science therefore Newtonian science ignores the importance of the four principles notwithstanding that these principles are the only principles applied by nature. If you argue with me about Newton being correct you better take your case to God or the solar system because the four cosmic phenomena is working in nature and nothing Newton said is applying in nature.

You are going to read about a conspiracy but the terms of gauging a conspiracy in which people think of as a conspiracy can be seen in many terms. Let us define not by definition but by interpretation what a conspiracy constitutes of. What do you think is a conspiracy? All the conspiracies you know about is known about because someone somewhere makes money by allowing the revealing of that conspiracy. Silencing the conspiracy does not make money but informing a suspicious public about a supposed hidden conspiracy loosens tongues and results in the flow of money.

If anything you consider as a conspiracy were a true conspiracy no one would know about the conspiracy because those who are the powerful would make money from not revealing the conspiracy. The revealing of the facts about any conspiracy would be stopped by those in power who is ultimately the ones concealing before long before anything about confidential facts leaked because if the conspiracy that has to remain hidden leaks this then would kill the flow of money, which the conspirators make by not revealing the conspiracy. So having a conspiracy and then to stop the leaking brings in the money. To gauge the truthfulness of the revealing of the conspiracy, then look where the money goes by revealing or hiding the conspiracy. The conspiracy will forever be about the making of money and profit and never about the truth.

A conspiracy is thought by the public to be some sort of gossip story that makes money and by not revealing it or revealing it goes in line with making money or not making money. The honest truth is I have another motive why I reveal the information in this article so selling the information is not my priority motivating this writing. I want to make money but it is by showing how I can correct the flaws in science, the mistakes I uncover which is that part which science hides and my money is not by hiding it in a conspiracy. People put a conspiracy in the same realms as a gossip story, an old wives tale, which is going about but does not intend to harm and mostly serves as an amusement to many.

Hearing about a conspiracy tests your intellectual comprehension. It is views in the same way as a word puzzle. It is some quiz that you match your wits against the truth that the conspiracy reveals. It is funny, but it is not funny until you catch the funny part hiding behind the conspiracy and only when you measure the catch behind the conspiracy then you are treated to be amused. If the conspiracy does not touch the person directly then it is perceived that no harm is actually felt and therefore no harm is intended.

Everyone holds this view that a conspiracy is on a slightly higher level than gossip but mostly as harmless as woman getting chatty about some neighbour. It is a gossip story about someone living in the neighbouring village touching an unknown, known only to some people next door but has no direct linking to me or has no threat to the safety of others directly associated to me. Everyone treats a conspiracy as if it is something amusing that holds no threat at all. It is something that goes around as a joke of sorts.

But let me assure you it is no gossip story and the falseness science uses is a pedestal to put them on par with God Almighty. This corruption they hide is so extensive, revealing it will not only put the credibility science enjoys in jeopardy but it will ruin the admiration we have for scientists. This acting like God envelops all forms of science. What is the truth? Do we hear the entire truth? The truth is that science only reveals some portion of what they know and ignores what is there that they know they don't know.

They only reveal what suits their position and never divulge what they know but what does not compliment their view. When science confronts religion they have the opinion that what is in science is everything there is and there can never be more than what science knows or what science wishes to reveal. Science keeps the dogma brilliantly

alive that science can achieve everything possible and knows more than what God could know because those in science easily replaces the dogma called religion with a pure truthful factual religiosity thought of as science. Science knows whatever could be known best!

If science can't prove the existence of a God then there can't be a God for science can prove everything. Not proving God is not science that is incapable or flawed, no it is God not existing that is the truth. If there was a living God science would prove it but since science can't prove a living God then God almighty is a rumour thought up by those intellectually slightly less equipped to deal with fear. Science could never be unable and inferior to prove God exists because science is the supreme intellect. If God did exist God would be cleared and confirmed by science because to think of God is to think less of science. That is how science promotes atheism and by putting science above failure science is God. Well…I wish to bring to mind some of the facts that physics work with when academics as scientists only work with facts.

Remember they are the ones boasting that if facts are not proven then facts become fables and those very important academics don't waste time with fables because they only work with facts. Scientists portray the image that they know all there is to know about everything man might ever know and nobody can ever know more than what they currently know. Feeding off their narcissism, they think they are God. They put mathematics in place of God but clearly have no idea what mathematics is.

If you are in singularity the total dimension must be one. That mathematics confirms and by not understanding that singularity is one then you clearly don't understand mathematics. Being in science they become being God and as they are God through science they tell you what to eat, what to drink, what to think and how to live because they have this image that mentally they are on par with God Almighty but in their superiority and master ability in mathematics they are with the ability to correct mistakes God made.

They are the utmost superiors on all levels of what forms creation. If they say "mass" pulls a comet then "mass" pulls the comet notwithstanding all the evidence proving the contrary. When the comet moves towards the sun it is "mass" that pulls the comet towards the sun. However, if the comet circles around the sun as all comets do and then move away from the sun hurtling at the same pace into the darkness of outer space they don't explain why the "mass" suddenly pushes the comet away from the sun. This they leave well alone because that would tarnish their superiority. They are the superior intellectuals and we the crummy riffraff are not supposed to notice that whatever pulled the comet afterwards have to push the comet back into outer space! We are too inferior to think that far.

This attitude of intellectually replacing God applies to rocket scientists as much as it applies to medical doctors as much as it applies to lawmen as it applies to newspersons. If you are a master in some or other field you can rule the peasants like God would because only you are brainy enough to know what is best for the human population. Although man has eaten meat for as long as man developed all the ability man possesses, then suddenly some arse thinking he became God comes up with

research that shows if we consume meat we shall die suddenly and painfully and most of all because it is science research we better respond and roll over by stopping to eat meat.

When anybody in science speaks in the name of science or on behalf of science research while pretending to share a view of what opinion science stands for it is clearly their opinion that one should revere that as if it is God speaking from his throne addressing the mortals. What the simple minded stooge don't realise is that the fool is not scaring the public but the researcher shows how big a fool he or she is by denouncing red meat. Man has eaten meat as long as man was on earth and if man survived to become a species from eating meat this stooge must go back and redo his research because eating red meat can't be harmful if man used it for millions of years but his research is shameful as it contradicts reality and shows it is completely against the truth. I have the other day witnessed some idiot say on National Geographic that Black Holes can float through space. This idiotic arsehole clearly has no idea what a Black Hole is but he has a scientific background formed by stupidity and therefore an informed opinion and with that he casts into the world and notwithstanding how unfounded, it is valid because he forms part of science he then is God and his word is

However, the narcissism and subliminal self-serving egoism driving any person who is labelled a scientist makes the lot get the idea they can recreate the Universe and redevelop life because they are in science. Read in this book how all they create is making fools of the general public by forming fear tactic and bewildering without having the ability to inform. They belittle nature because they can't explain nature because they can't understand nature and the biggest sod on earth would know better than to try and belittle nature or go against nature. Yet that they do and when I explain how nature works they belittle my efforts. That they do because they prefer to side with Newton and where Newton is the hoax they would rather push the misinforming down on nature than on Newton. They rather hold nature up as being without a theoretical base than condemn Newton who stands without any proof.

To purchase link to AuthorHouse

http://www.authorhouse.co.uk/Bookstore/BookSearchResults.aspx?Search=9781477227572

format e-Book

http://bookstore.authorhouse.com/AdvancedSearch/Default.aspx?SearchTerm=9781477227589

or to Purchase in e-book PDF @ Lulu.com

http://www.lulu.com/content/e-book/how-to-swindle-by-faking-science/8026989

Yours truly P.S.J. (Peet) Schutte.

Contact me in person by e-mail

@ www.questioneblescience.net

A NEW COSMIC CONCEPT

PART 2

ISBN 978-1-920430-58-0 **Written by P.S.J. (Peet) Schutte**

© KOSMOLOGIESE EN ASTRONOMIESE TEGNIKA

This is the book showing everyone that there is

A Conspiracy in Science in Progress

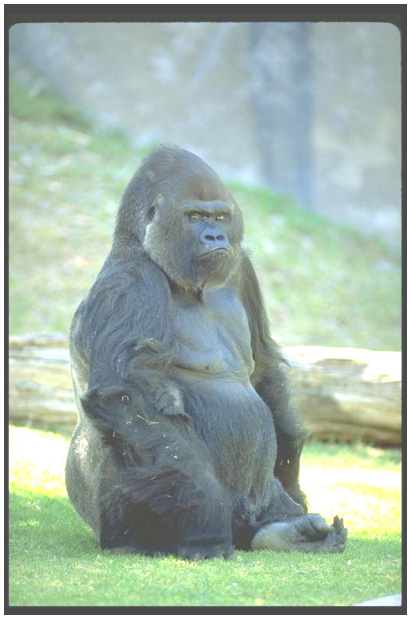
ISBN 978-1-920430-05-4 **Written by P.S.J. (Peet) Schutte**

© KOSMOLOGIESE EN ASTRONOMIESE TEGNIKA

mailto:info@singularityrelevancy.com

All rights are reserved. Publishing, or alternatively reproducing electronically or using any other means of duplicating without the consent of the copyright owner is strictly prohibited. No parts of this book may be reproduced in any way that is possible.

Science condones atheism and atheism condones Darwin's never yet proven suggestions and to support madness we are forced to accept what can only be complete unbridled brainwashing. If you believe in Darwin then show me where Darwin is inconclusively proven beyond any doubt.



This book in particular does not deal with the issue I present at this point but by making this point I try to show how far is science pushing the boundary of complete brainwashing onto the masses.

Let's take a view of science and how it holds an effective grip on us. If I am told that the gorilla is 97% human I have to sit back and believe this with all my heart. Notwithstanding personal intellect I have to believe this ape looking completely different from me is my cousin one removed? Then I have to accept and be silent about it because science spoke and I must listen because I am an idiot and they are clever?

NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC
Find more wallpapers at www.nationalgeographic.com
© 2006 National Geographic Society. All rights reserved.
Photograph by Tim Laman

Where science tells me the Orang-utan is 98% human I have to abolish everything my eyes tell me and believe those conducting science just because they say so. If I use my eyes I can see I am being told a fairy story second only to mother goose and yet this is dished up as truth and therefore that is what I have to accept and I am not allowed to question this? I have to accept what those in science tell me because…yes I believe someone forgot to tell me why I have to accept and then be silent about it.

What is it that the ape and I have in common? The ape can use its front legs and so can I, but does that make us blood related cousins? The ape has two eyes two ears a mouth a nose and all the other parts, which are known that all animals have and science says this common dominium makes me a descendent from the ape and in truth I am ape. Please show me what 97% qualities have the gorilla got that would put the gorilla in line with this blonde girl. What makes the Orang-utan close family with this human specimen?

If those in science think that the apes are close relatives of this human specie they either are blind or stupidly insane about facts surrounding them. However, in order to conspire to make everyone accept that we descended from the apes a cover-up fraud is concocted where no information is

revealed except statements that misinform and brainwash the public.

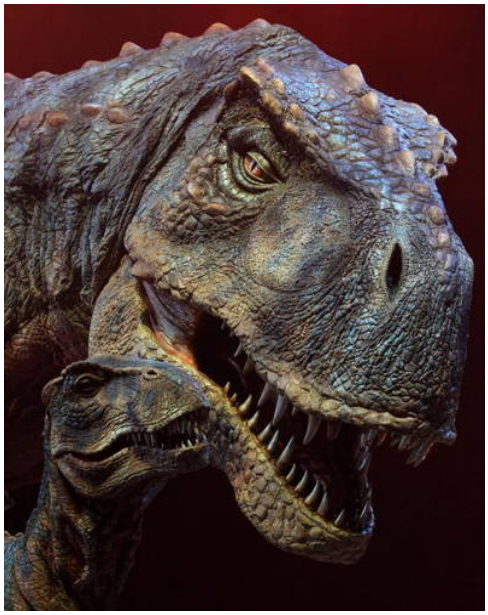
I have news for those who are of the opinion that they share 97% and share as much as 98% of a common gene pool with the apes and only believe in a difference of 3% and 2% respectively between us humans and the apes; you are not as clued about what goes on in this Universe as what you initially thought you do. Your stupidity overshadows your insight.

Look at the apes then look at the girl and ask yourself if you see 3% and 2% difference. This is just one way they fake science and use the credibility we the public give science to deceive us by conspiring to hide the truth. If you go on reading this you will see how many more ways they employ to master their art of deceit. Those researching genes come desperately short and they have a few hundred miles still to research in the field they think they have mastered their science before they will even come close to reality so my advise is get stuck in and start researching before you again conspire to pretend to be wise and clearly begin to speak out of turn and make a mockery of your field of expertise.

This has all the ingredients that a conspiracy requires albeit science or not! The only thing they use is the credibility status we give to their deceptive ploys.

Do you wish to tell me you can see a direct family-bloodline resemblance in these photos and if you can you are much more stupidly brainwashed than what is curable? If you see the ape looks almost to a spot exactly as the girl does, do not purchase this book because you will be one of those who will say this book does not belong under the science heading! Go away and buy whatever misinformation they present you with as accurate science and leave this alone because reading this book will frustrate you and your type endlessly. These apes and the girl being identically blood related is as much misinformation as your eyes can deal with and yet no one in science takes this on to test and confront the accuracy. Have you once come across one scientist that openly trashes this as pure bullshit and denounce it? Have you ever thought why no one does challenge this for what it is?

Here is another example of just how big fools the gullible public can become. This is a picture of Tyrannosaurus Rex, a pre-historic creature that lived sixty five million years ago or so they say. This creature according to science was close to half a rugby field long and close to half a rugby field wide. This T-rex notwithstanding its enormous size was more agile than a meerkat, was more tenacious than a Cape Honeybadger because it could run forever while in pursuit of its pray, was as strong as it could fight three housebroken elephant bulls, it could out run a cheetah at any distance on a trod, carry a baby giraffe with the front paws and was as nimble as a hummingbird notwithstanding the enormous size it had and then according to science it had more attributions than had King Solomon in all his wisdom. This reptile is the material that storybook characters are formed of and yet the public is expected to believe all facts because…they say its science and if it is said to be science it would be better to question the Gospel in the Bible than not to believe science. Just think of the many capabilities they give T-Rex while it has such an enormous structure. It has been called the ten thousand pound roadrunner from hell and by calling T-Rex this shows that the idiot knows nothing about physics.



Think in terms of physics how plausible any of all of those accomplishments can be? How can I believe them that anything that size can be what they present it to have been and I must believe in their logic and their science? A creature of five tons can run as fast as it did while also run all day and be as nimble as they present it to have been? This is not physics and this is not reality and just because of that it is pure science, which is a lot of bullshit. All these corrupt nonsense are in place to hide the real mother of all incorrectness to stop it from surfacing. While the humans in the world struggle to divulge the pure nonsense as I have just shown two examples of so many it fills encyclopaedias by the volume, no one could get to what the mother conspiracy hides.

There are millions of such ploys that have one aim and that is to keep everyone's attention away from the real issue science successfully (this far) hides with all the vigour they possess. I am going to show the reader what it is what they hide and why it must be hidden from all people so that no one can get wise. If the public finds out how little science knows the huge credibility we bestow on science instead they will be standing naked. The following e-mail is an example that I received when I submitted twelve articles of which this one is the response on one of the papers where in the paper I show the process on how gravity forms by singularity forming.

The other eleven articles were promptly ignored. In these papers I do confront the direction in thought that science takes and question the viability of the concepts science applauds but the reaction I get is arrogantly offensive and that is because they wish to hide…I used Kepler as I use Kepler in this book and I use a totally new concept never introduced before. I explain the working process of the Titius Bode law in conjunction with the Lagrangian points and the Roche limit to show how the solar system forms. I do deviate from normal science but I show why I deviate!

Do you think a conspiracy has to be as dramatic as Dan Brown's conspiracy he called *The Da Vinci Code* and ***The Lost Symbol*,** no it is not because what Dan Brown wrote about is entirely fiction and therefore it **must be** dramatized to **gain maximum publicity** in order to sell. It is not intended to be silenced because by siliencing the conspiracy then the conspiracy would remain a conspiracy and the conspiracy would not unveil the billions of dollars it must make. The entire idea is to blurr out as loud as much gossip minded hogwash to sell as much as it can. Conspiracies are kept silent and Dan Brown's is anything but quiet and that makes it no conspiracy.

The best seller of "factual mystery" is one big hoax and every person my wife included (except me and maybe a minute number of others I don't even know) bought it and fell for this devious prank, gun, barrel and flintlock. They ate it like it was a green banana and got choked on the pornography of lies and clever deceit. They wanted it to be true and if you ask me why I would have to admit it is one of the rarities I can't solve but I think it has to do with their utter F@&cen stupidity and half a brain not working in most people (including my wife and my daughter in-law) who read it and was fascinated by the garbage.

The problem I see is that we live in a society that brainwash the paupers like me who form a part of the rest of us money less scum of the earth, or that is how the rich and powerful feel about us drifting in the hogwash they create. In the past many decades ago before television and advertising put us into stupidity the suppressing by the upper class was bad but now it has become shear undiluted slavery. On television they target persons with a mighty effort to keep people thoughtless in order to make the advertising slogans work. Make those looking at the advertising think less and they get impressed easier and quicker. Everyone knows there is a problem that everyone endures but in the comatose state they keep the public captured and no one can see clearly because of the comatose state in which the general public are.

Everyone became a robotic sleepwalker fed with wild sporting events making billions on the go and movie fantasies less realistic than anyone's life is paid entertainment while doping the wits. This is the way society stitches people together. From the churches to politicians to solicitors to doctors to bankers to the army/navy/air force including the police and teachers all vow to keep whoever they can under control as to keep everyone in slavery. Since we all know there is a problem but we all can't see the problem since we have become most of the problem, everyone grasps for a solution to bring an end to the mental zombie-state in which we all are. Now we are all grasping for

air and start to look for conspiracies. Most of those making money from detecting conspiracies play along in keeping us intoxicated with brainwashing.

Even when Dan Brown said in court his books were entirely just a fantasy, a flimsy hoax put together by compiling no evidence he was ignored. That evidence he gave in court about the absence in the truthful research he supposedly brought to light was lost in fiction. The entire story is founded on the Leonardo Da Vinci's painting portraying something that is totally non-biblical and false. The way they portray this hoax is as if Leonardo Da Vinci was present at the last supper and he had a stand-in portraying of the actual event. It's as if Da Vinci was eye witnessing while documenting the event as one being present.

On this interpretation the entire idea is vested. And all the mindless masses indulge in the carnage of mindlessness while feasting on bullshit and getting stuffed by mental stupidity that feeds on the replacing of their miserable existence as to give them a view into the higher working class. They pretend Da Vinci was present in the room and saw the diners sitting around the table. That is as far from the truth as that idea that the Pope can forgive sins but this last comment again is the way religion of all kind put the fear of God into you by presenting those clergy as having a better connection to God and can converse with God on a far elevated level than we the low class "Grass Roots" commoners can. …And this made Dan Brown a multi millionaire …by selling the truth short and being a conspirer in the effort to make money.

The media batters the public to become mentally instable in an all out war to make money and to create slaves.

Or do you think a true conspiracy theory should be as devilish looking as the Illuminate. Are you convinced one must see the evil of the devil being portrayed in every symbol that represents the illuminate? No, those in power would silence all. It's just what happened in the Kennedy conspiracy.

Those with the power hide the blame so effectively by law no less that the guessing will remain in place in the next century. People who have the power to control our coming and going can't just be nameless. They must be named and what better name as naming them the enlighten one just because They are the ones who can see in the dark and they are the ones who can see through your bedroom window and they can visit your wife when you sleep and they can farther your child when you are not looking because they have the power of God on their side by practising dark Magic. We know we are cheated hands down by government but it can't be because of our own impotent stupidity. We know we are cheated politically but they must have an evil Satan Devil on their side to play with us so ruthlessly.

Everyone wants change. George Bush being the President in office promises change during an election campaign while he serves the rich. He sits in office knowing the public is unsatisfied with the way things are but instead of changing while being in office

he promises to bring change. No one wants what is coming their way and still they want to be part of the process that rule them, so they opt to go democratic.

Dear Dr. Schutte,
You submitted an article of 15 pages to the Annalen. The content of this paper doesn't constitute a theory in physics. With a lot of words and some simple algebraic relations, there is no way to "explain" the world of physics. You seem to be out of touch with modern developments. This is also shown by the fact that you don't quote any relevant literature. I am sorry to say, but the Annalen is not able to publish your work. I am sorry for having no better news for your. Best regards, Friedrich Hehl,Co-Editor Annalen der Physik (Berlin)
Friedrich W. Hehl, Inst. Theor. Physics
* University of Cologne, 50923 Koeln _____/\/_____ Germany
fon +49-221-470-4200 or -4306, fax -5159
hehl@thp.uni-koeln.de, http://www.thp.uni-koeln.de/gravitation
* Univ. of Missouri, Dept. Phys. & Astr., Columbia, MO, USA

Dear Prof Friedrich W. Hehl, I have received your e-mail reply and I wish to respond on your letter. The article of 15 pages to the Annalen had in mind to introduce a very wide-ranging concept contained in many books. I wish to promote books in which I introduce a much larger and much more detailed cosmic picture. It is four books that actually form four volumes of one theme supporting **The New Cosmic Theory.** I wish to unveil a totally new approach to the thinking in cosmology, which is the study of the science ruling the way the cosmos forms and grows. The basic concept is proposed in the article I sent to you which is "revealing" **The New Cosmic Theory.** In the article as much as the theme I wish to go where no one ever attempted to go before. I introduce **the Universe of singularity**, a state in which the Universe still is because **it is a state from which the Universe grows**. It is where material in a dimensional dynamic does not apply because **it is where Einstein said, "the Universe goes "flat". I show you how and where the Universe goes "flat"** I will guide you to the point where I go…so that you may see where my books and the article lead you. **It is in the domain of singularity.**

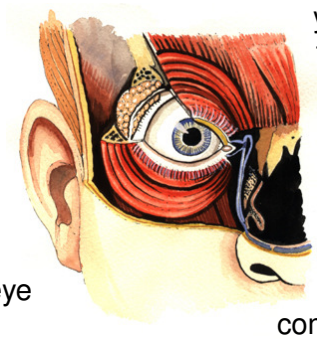
When you read work about the Big Bang you have to go right down the development (in reverse order) to the point where the Theory of the Big Bang points at a spot named singularity. It shows the very start from where all material developed. At that point one will find **The Absolute Relevancy of Singularity** and there has never been any attempt by any person ever to venture beyond the dimensional birth of the cosmos, which is called the Big Bang by going into the era where singularity prevailed. I take you there in my books as well as the unpublished article. However, going there requires a very high degree of concentration and calls for understanding that a very little number of persons are capable to show. I try to show how the Universe goes "flat" as Einstein said the Universe goes "flat". Even by completing this unimpressive letter you will also know how the Universe goes "flat". Even where you failed to read the article I sent you, then by just reading this letter you will be able to find where singularity takes the Universe "flat". But it requires a mental capacity to understand because where I venture no one ever in the history of mankind reached into before.

I do not speculate but even in the unpublished article I show with pictures and sketches as well as "some simple algebraic relations" where to go to where the Universe starts, but you failed to read that because you are opinionated as to what conditions should the Universe have before the Universe will allow any one into physics. That is a pity. One should learn from the cosmos and not tell the cosmos what it must be to qualify as the cosmos. Then in the article I show you by almost taking your finger to the spot, the very point where the Universe ends and that too I qualify. You might dispute my arguments and show me about what you disagree, but it shows very little understanding of reason on your part about qualities man should have before understanding the Universe. Thanks to the refusal of so many Science publications preventing my work to be published I now am going to reveal **WHY** I am prevented from being published.

In order to understand my presentation of physics go out and look at the night sky and witness the many stars you are able to see. Look at the picture above and see how many dots represents a star or a galactica or even many galactica for all we know. Every dot and every spot represents a vastness filled with material in space that are bigger and much bigger and enormously bigger than what the sun is that we see during the day. In our small view we have of the Universe the sun is enormous but the sun is so small it is a yellow midget. In context of the picture above one would never spot the sun in the picture because the sun is far too small. Think how big the light dots are when considering each speck might represent a galactica that is even much bigger than

our Milky Way is. This is physics in cosmology but physics can't even begin to fathom this notion.

Now comes the question: how can all the light you see fit into an area as small as what your eye is that you use to see with? Can you explain how all this light can fit into the eye by which you see? Better still explain mathematically how does all the light coming from the vastness of outer space that includes thousands of trillions of stars and billions of galactica all then unite into one spot in your eye forming a picture that your eye tells you is the Universe you see. How can you see the entirety representing the picture in 3D as a complete unit? Think of the space the eye uses through which to see and all that space that is seen comes through a port in the eye no bigger than an electron and yet it is big enough to allow all the light coming from the entire Universe to be collected at one point that meets something as small as your eye. Don't let this thought just pass you by but consider it with the devotion it requires because behind this answer is the true foundation of physics.



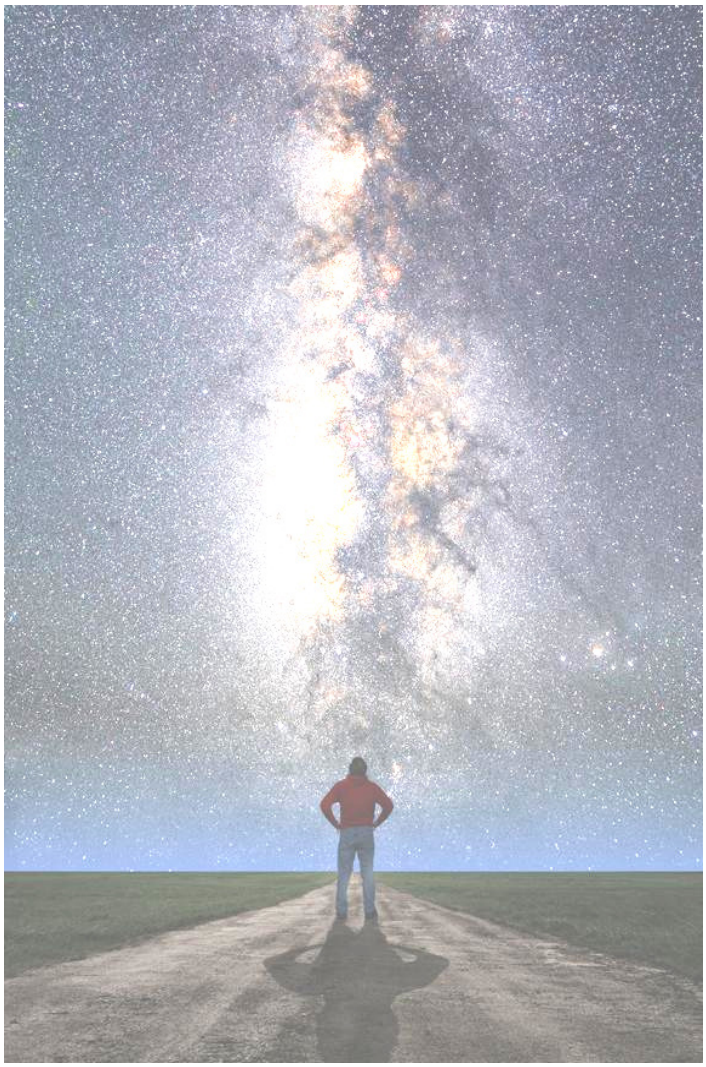
This is where physics starts and not with some mathematical formula someone devised without having an afterthought or an appreciation about what forms the entire picture where it involves physics. If you are substantially schooled in physics then give me the formula that would mathematically explain how all the light coming from space as vast as I would never be able to appreciate when using something as small as the human mind can fit into something even much smaller like my human eye and then formulate this and let us appreciate your substantial mathematical ability.

I take physics into a Universe that was in place before light was in place. I introduce the Universe when only darkness prevailed because light calls for space and in that era of singularity I introduce, space was not even a thought yet. I show why the Universe goes "flat" and in a "flat" Universe only the value of 1 holds measure since singularity is 1. If you can understand 1 or $5^0x7^0x3^0=1^1$ you have all the mathematical skills required to understand the applying concepts. To reach a value of 1 does not require big mathematical equations but to reach singularity requires 1.

The collection I named **The Absolute Relevancy of Singularity: The Theses** and the collection as such forms a small introduction to the thirty-two or so books I wrote on various matters concerning physics with gravity in mind, but **The Theses** as such in the entirety of the eight books does not officially even start to introduce the spectrum of every aspect of my work.

I have been in contact with numerous Academics and about one in one hundred reply and every academic that do reply is as negative or more negative than is Friedrich Hehl Co-Editor Annalen der Physik (Berlin).

For their negativity the motive has purpose and that is to conceal…



This following concept forms the entire basis of everything forming anything in physics that is part of science as the cosmos presents science. Around this following thought and the previous thought I entrusted you with about light fitting into your eyes socket forms the reality on which I base my entire New Concept about physics. If physics as it is presented in the present can't prove these two thoughts then physics is as far from reality as madness can be from sanity. If ever any thought represented physics then this is the most fundamental start of physics. Go out once again and gaze into the night sky. Look at the cosmic picture that the Universe represent you with and see your role you have within this large concept. Look at every spot of light you can see and see where your position is to where you stand in all of this. Something mighty big is eluding everybody within this picture, something that all the wise in the past missed and the entire mathematical brilliant in the present never came to witness. The largest issue of all issues is to figure out where is the centre of the Universe. Where is the point where everything in the Universe comes together to join in one single spot?

Every light photon come across the sky from all regions there is within the Universe and they all meet at the spot where you are as the viewer of this spectacle. Where you stand in the picture every photon that came from everywhere rushed towards you at the speed of light and not one photon coming from any spot ever missed you at the point where you stand. That places you as the onlooker right in the centre of the Universe. If all the light crosses at the point you fill then all the light puts you in the centre of the Universe. Not one speck of light could dare to miss the point you fill and that makes you standing on Earth the centre of the Universe. Is this wrong to think that way? …No hell it is the Universe that forces you to think of yourself in terms of filling the centre of the Universe!

Even those not being American has the idea that they are special because they fit bang into the centre of the Universe and all the while it is the Universe telling you and proving to you that you are in the centre of the Universe. Go on and mathematically formulate this truth. Those considering their wits as being superior and above all others go on and mathematically prove how this concept becomes the truth above any criteria they might produce as the truth. These concepts I just mentioned are the realities forming the concepts that rule the Universe and I am able to formulate these concepts mathematically. But as I introduce and formulate the concepts I introduce I show incorrectness in science that all those practising science try to hide because they conceal the anomalies they can't explain …and so they hide the biggest corruption in science. They introduce evermore misconceptions in order to prevent the biggest anomaly they cover-up to come into the clear. As long as everyone construes to the ideas mainstream science upholds they will boost your thoughts but put one idea into place that truly questions science and then they forebode you to write anything on science. They tell the Universe what the Universe is but never ask the Universe what the Universe is. In this idea about how you are able to see the entire Universe you will find all the answers to the questions about how physics use time to employ gravity.

Mass and anything Newton ever said has no implications on the explaining. It is about all the information of the entire Universe presented in one electron contacting a nerve in your eye or detects you where you stand in the centre of the Universe that makes sense of science. The question about the Universe is how can whatever is in view, come stored as a parcel in an electron, and tell the entire story about the entirety out there locking all that data into the space of an electron. That is physics and tries as you may, not one person, Newtonian or otherwise can have mustered the ability to calculate that part. Newtonians can pretend to play God and live in their fool's paradise on the one condition and that is as long as they are King of the Universe of fools while keeping the conspiracy cohesion impenetrable. That part my work refuse to accommodate because it reveals.

The answers about physics can never be in the mathematical equated and the formulated concepts because mathematics and equated formulas can never present the bigger picture as the cosmos tell us the picture must be. Atheism furthered the idea that we must tell the cosmos what it must be and how we think it must pan out but we can't even recognise the entire picture the cosmos presents us with. Go on and equate the two scenarios I present in good old mathematical expressions and see how far can anyone come. Yet Professor Doctor Friedrich W. Hehl, Inst. Theor. Physics insist I use dogmas that science relies on and I use mathematical interpretations so that I help to hide their truth they wish to put forward only that which they regard as science. I have to say on which theory I base my theory or they reject it. I do announce my theory which I base on concepts science say they uphold and that is Johannes Kepler, but Kepler's work is not good enough because they except Kepler as long as it is presented in the manner in which Newton raped it into uselessness. This is the ridiculous concepts that Professor Doctor Friedrich W. Hehl, Inst. Theor. Physics supports. Because I don't conduct tainted mathematics and highly suspicious Newtonian concepts covered by completely ridiculous malfunctioning concepts, I am despised as the ridiculous small-minded

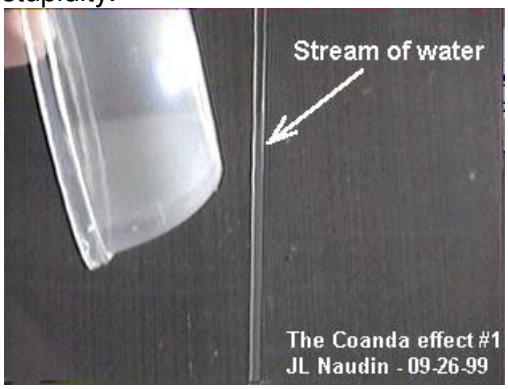
troublemaker that is openly very feeble in thought. I do not support complete rubbish as these formulas indicate the Newtonian vision of physics, but for my failing to go along with accepted trash my work gets rejected time and again by every science publisher I approach.

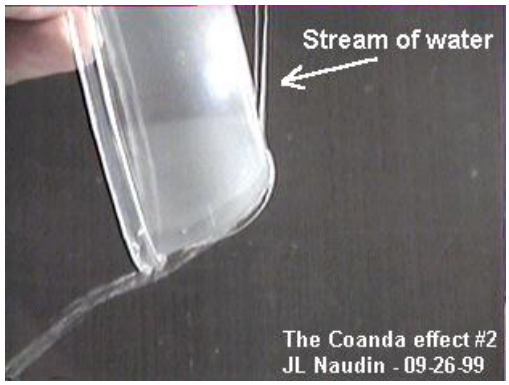
I was told, "With a lot of words and some simple algebraic relations, there is no way to "explain" the world of physics". Now I am going to go as public as possible and to use "words" to explain physics and to show how incredibly untrustworthy the world of Newtonian physics is. All of you who think Newtonian physics is in reliability equal to God professing through the mouth of Newton don't be cowards by not reading my work as you always do but confront the conspiracy all of you are part of.

What you should answer is "how did this formula $F = \frac{r^2}{M_1 M_2}$ become equal in every respect to this formula $F = G\frac{M_1 M_2}{r^2}$ and never change any aspect of its characteristics or identity. You go and do this swapping of relevancies in your mathematic class and then see what your mathematics teacher think of your modus operandi. This is what physics believe is true and because I question this I am wrong.

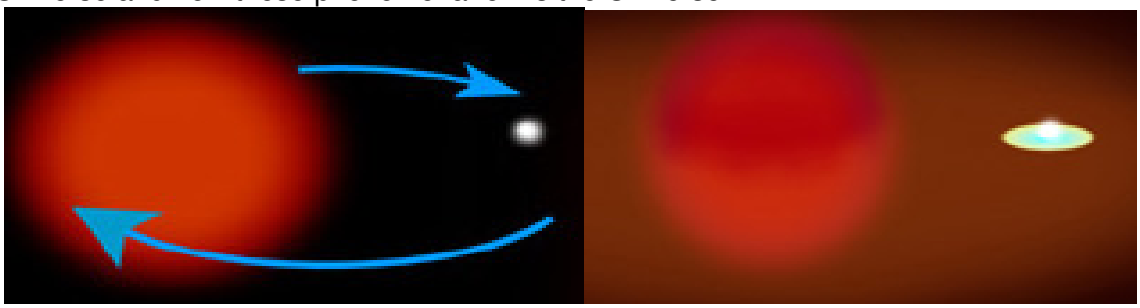
As a result of this and many more issues I wish to state unconditionally that I find myself in one camp and the most superb intellectuals that can't read and therefore write (With a lot of words and some simple algebraic relations, there is no way to "explain" the world of physics) in another camp one Universe apart and where my camp is so uneducated that those in my camp who are stupid to the point they use words to explain physics whereas the brilliant mind-bending mathematicians has gone above and beyond using words to "explain" the world of physics.

When astrophysicists come up with any idea it is the mathematical formula they wish to promote and not the idea about what the formula should explain when applied to cosmology. Logic is the last thing that comes to mind when you start dealing with the theorising of Astrophysics since applying the mathematical equation is completely horrendous but the logic serving the equation is never part of the theory. In that way they hide reality from the public and make everyone feel stupid while they then hide their stupidity.

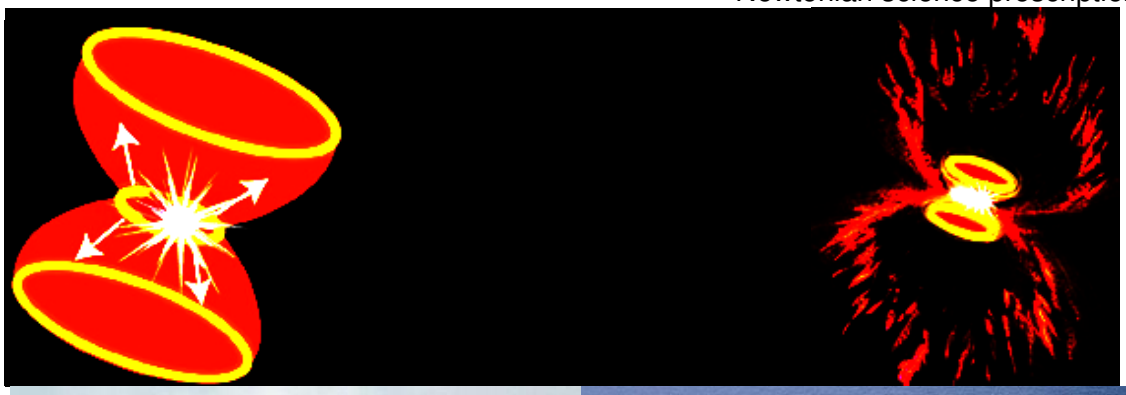




This book will not show you the theories riddled with mathematics that proves nothing and says little. Instead this book will explain what was never understood by Newtonian science before. This information will tell you why this happens and what is the cosmic philosophy prevailing in physics that allows this to happen. Do you realise all three examples typifies the same phenomena. Now you will know more about the cosmos than those who ***understand Newton*** because those who ***understand Newton*** is clueless about how these phenomena forms in the Universe and how these phenomena forms the Universe.



That these pictures show is gravity forming by the principles sustaining the Universe…and science is clueless why this must happen. If you put Newtonian science the smallest heavenly body must be drawn towards the bigger heavenly body forming a collision but this is the last thing happening! The smaller one enlarges as it becomes a liquid and the bigger one then dissolves the liquid. This is exactly not following Newtonian science prescription.



Newtonian science teaches that mass pulls mass and that secures a body by gravity to the earth. Newton teaches us that the apple he saw falling from the tree fell from the tree to the earth by the measure of the mass of the apple and the mass of the earth. The apple hangs from the tree branch and then it loosens from the branch and plummet to the ground because the ground pulls the apple by the mass of the ground and in conjunction the apple pulls the ground by the mass that the apple has. This system reduces the radius between the apple and the earth and this then forces the apple to fall onto the ground. This explanation forms the crux on which the entirety of physics as a science is founded. This foundation secures everything that all of man believe to be science. This is the heart and the mind and the breath of science and this is therefore unmistakably science. Might this science be too simple to amuse you as science? If you think this argument is simple then wait for the catch to come.

We accept what science accepts and we reject whatever science rejects. We put our faith in the hands of science as we humans put our faith in the hands of the clergy five hundred years ago. On what grounds do we rest our infallible belief in science, where we never question the legality?

The conspiracy in science is summarised by the question that a philosopher once asked when he asked the most decisive question that he ever could ask: "In order for us to know anything, we first have to question everything we know." By not asking questions science conspired to conceal. The **conspiracy I detected** in science **about science** is that **science never had questioned everything known to science**.

I found a conspiracy in science that is in place keeping it alive by not to question everything in science that science knows and hiding the knowledge no one ever questions; that is the conspiracy I wish to inform every person about. The conspiracy is to never question and by never questioning, science hides that which science does not wish to have others to know about. The "not questioning" became the obsession that became a conspiracy amongst all person working with and in science. By not questioning that which science knows they hide that which they should question by the hiding of the questioning the conspiracy comes alive and not questioning maintains the conspiracy in science about science!

The earth Pulls not only our important Newtonian scientist but also the moon and Venus and the Sun and the Milky Way and everything we can't even think of and yet the earth never gets tired, not even for an instant while forcing gravity into play.

The Whistle-Blower on Corrupt Science:

Print on paper format

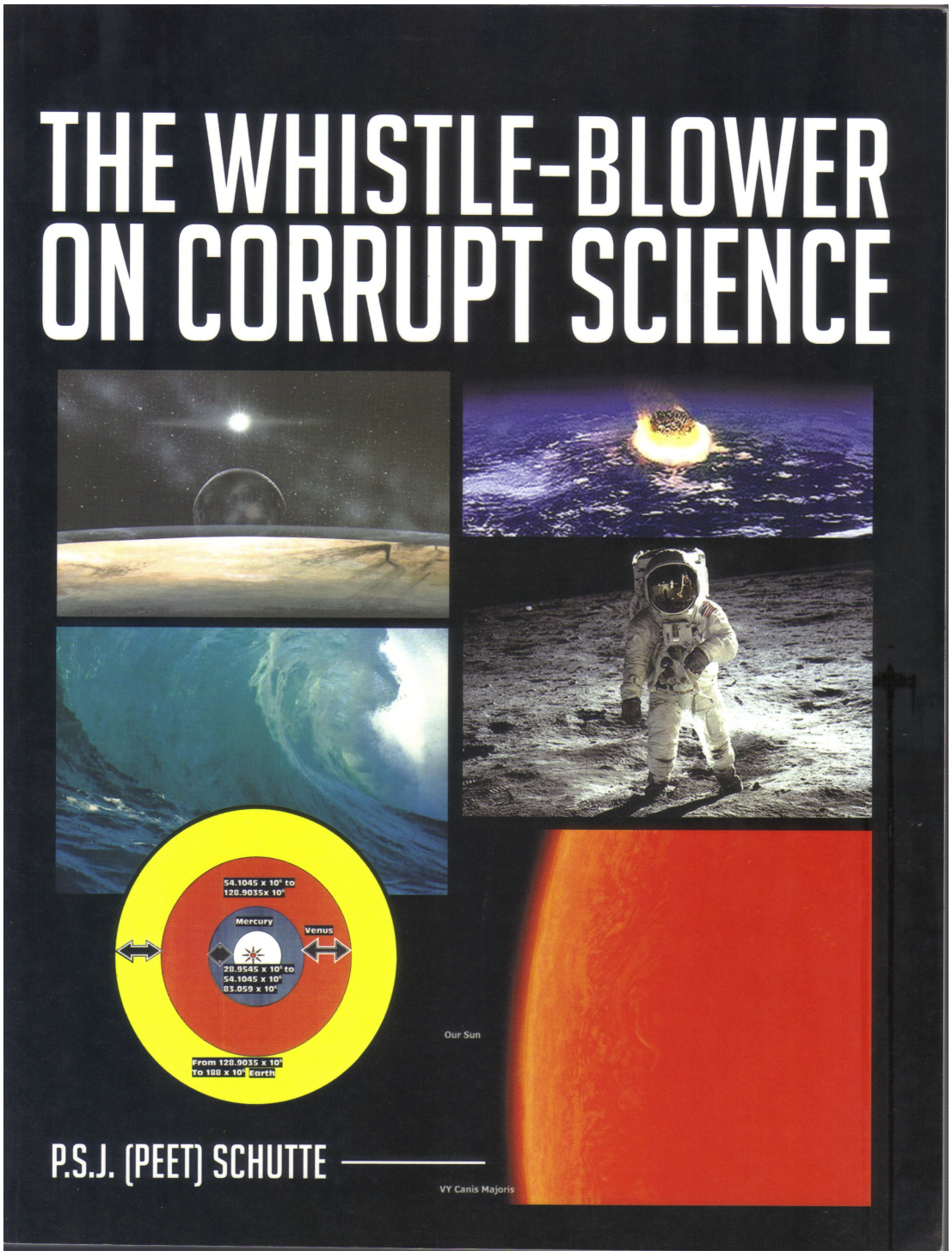
http://www.authorhouse.co.uk/Bookstore/BookSearchResults.aspx?Search=9781477227305

e-Book format

http://bookstore.authorhouse.com/AdvancedSearch/Default.aspx?SearchTerm=9781477227312

In PDF format

http://www.lulu.com/content/e-book/the-whistle-blower-on-corrupt-science/13437789]


THE WHISTLE-BLOWER ON CORRUPT SCIENCE
54.1045 x 10⁶ to 128.9035x 10⁶
Mercury
Venus
28.9545 x 10⁶ to 54.1045 x 10⁶ 83.059 x 10⁶
From 128.9035 x 10⁶ to 188 x 10⁶ Earth
Our Sun
P.S.J. (PEET) SCHUTTE
VY Canis Majoris

THE WHISTLE-BLOWER ON CORRUPT SCIENCE AuthorHouse:
http://bookstore.authorhouse.com/Products/SKU-000584475/THE-WHISTLEBLOWER-ON-CORRUPT-SCIENCE.aspx

The website of
THE WHISTLE-BLOWER ON CORRUPT SCIENCE

P.S.J. (Peet) Schutte

© 2012 P.S.J. (Peet) Schutte. All Rights Reserved.

This book is part of the Corrupt Science series but presents information on the LOWEST technical level in the series with a lot more ground level explaining without going complicated with sometimes hard to follow details by proving what I say.
It is to be enjoyed by everyone on a less sophisticated level.

To Purchase from the publisher

THE WHISTLE-BLOWER ON CORRUPT SCIENCE:

http://www.authorhouse.co.uk/Bookstore/BookSearchResults.aspx?Search=9781477227305

e-Book format.

http://bookstore.authorhouse.com/Products/SKU-000584475/THE-WHISTLEBLOWER-ON-CORRUPT-SCIENCE.aspx

To Purchase as e-book in PDF from Lulu.com

Published in PDF

http://www.lulu.com/content/e-book/the-whistle-blower-on-corrupt-science/13437789]

Link to Lulu for PDF book

The conspiracy in science is summarised by the question that a philosopher once asked when he asked the most decisive question that he ever could ask: He said and I quote this most remarkable question: **"In order for us to know everything, we first have to question everything we know."** This re-examining of the given no bright minded Newtonian did in three hundred years or ever since Edmund Haley's comet…or did they and decided not to come to a formal conclusion? By not asking questions science conspired to conceal.

The conspiracy I detected in science about science is that science never had questioned everything known to science. That is coupled with the question why not?
How many physics professors and lecturers have questioned the viability of the Newtonian outlook on cosmology notwithstanding all the damning evidence that accumulates year after year and decade upon decade. All evidence denounced Newton because what nature shows are in place contradicts Newtonian concepts.

They promote the Big Bang where everything started with "the cosmic egg" or with a neutron or also called the Big Bang. It starts with singularity and move out while Newton says everything moves towards a centre point where singularity forms.

If all the mass was that close as it was at the second when the Big Bang erupted and the Universe turned violent then the Universe had to collapse back into singularity because every second that the Universe grows and the radius becomes bigger the "pulling force" of contraction vested in the "mass" becomes more insignificant. Yet they stick to Newton's ideas just like baby shit sticks to a woollen blanket. You can't even get the stink out…

The conspiracy is to never question science or the fundamentals guarding science but to question everything around science as to divert any attention away from what is most questionable to begin with and by never questioning, science hides that which science does not wish to have others to know about. The "not questioning" became the obsession that became a conspiracy amongst all persons working with and in science.

By brainwashing and force-feeding, students became the next generation that did not ask questions but force-fed the next generation to continue with never to question what you teach to the generation of students that will precede you and continue the legacy. By not questioning that which science knows they should test over and over, they hide that which they should question. By the hiding of the questioning, the conspiracy comes alive and not questioning maintains the conspiracy in science about science! Here is an example of what does not apply but science promotes to cover-up that which applies.

Every alleged conspiracy forms a curtain to hide the true conspiracy and I have a suspicion the conspires such as the moon landing and UFO's and Global Warming and other trash is deliberately in place which are launched to divert attention from the real conspiracy and that is the conspiracy that started in 1705.

What you are about to read is the mother of all the conspiracies in science. You are going to read about how science applies a system of mind control and thought processing. Every conspiracy that Science ever thought up such as the Critical Density

Conspiracy or the Dark Energy Conspiracy, or any conspiracy connected to science is in place to protect this theory that those teaching science hides from anyone outside physics from becoming known. The conspiracies in place do the hiding of the Mother Conspiracy so well that in three hundred years no one that is not part of science got a sniff about what the Mother Conspiracy entails.

The Mother Conspiracy is in place so that students in physics are brainwashed by instigating the deliberate sanctioning of mind control on students through their practising of enforcing thought control they unleash on students. I prove that the Mother Conspiracy is in place. I reveal the Mother Conspiracy and I show why it is in place. I show how every student including you reading this has been brainwashed to believe science is true and to believe in science.

Then also read how the cosmos truly applies science and read explanations of what was never explained before and how the explained factors interlink. I have written an article, which I call the Absolute Relevancy of Singularity and in which I go much further than Einstein did on the relevancy of singularity in the general application of all types of physics. I prove the entirety called the Universe is made up of singularity and contains only singularity in many forms thereof.

I prove that singularity is not a general phenomenon but is the absolute basis on which physics as a concept is based and this foundation is transferred to the forming of mathematics. My discovery is the fact that singularity presents the total and complete control of everything there is in all forms of everything there ever could form in the Universe and discovering this fact led me to prove that gravity is the application of Π and from extending Π further into a six dimensional sphere that is spinning in a six-sided cube, is what makes the Universe form three dimensions using time thereby the cosmos enlists the multi dimensional sphere we live in. However, at the stage where the Universe holds gravity as Π, which is at the point before it forms multi-dimensional space, the Universe still is flat although the Universe then is already accepting form by going round in shape-forming when extending from forming singularity as a value when retaining form in the principle of a sphere. I do not wish to burden you with more information about my work unless you have the time to give the work any of your attention because every academic person I have come across is much pressed for time.

Then I wrote another article that was (according to my page set-up) in total 15 pages. This article I sent to the addresses of Dr. Ulrich Eckern as well as Dr. Fredrich-Wilhelm Hehl months ago but never received any correspondence as to confirm the acceptance / rejecting thereof. For that I have written many books proving my approach to a completely new cosmological theory. It is time that those in science wake up and end a three hundred year hoax. It is time to stop pretending science is clean and come clean about the corruption. they ignore me. Keep in mind what I am challenging is unbeatable and nobody listens. Everybody thinks those I accuse of corruption are more believable than God Almighty. Those I implicate are the incorruptible pillars of wisdom. It started in 1705 and progressed while everything disagreeing about the corruption was since then swept aside. Since then science still suppresses any doubt about the accuracy of science. By visiting the website you can read how a few well-aimed questions unmask the factual credulity of science and you will see why you should feel alarmed. If you

doubt my alarmist-sounding message, you answer those questions I pose. If you answer the questions then I am wrong about a conspiracy. If you can't answer the questions ask why those in science never asked these questions. Why are the questions never addressed?

If you want to know how science fools everybody to believe what those in science want you to believe read this article. What have you to lose but maybe a minute or two and by not reading it will forever no know what you missed by not reading this article. By reading the short article you will get so much wiser about how science conspire to defraud the public. In a few can read how a few well-aimed questions unmask the factual credulity of science and you will see why you should feel alarmed.

In this picture the expanding or growing of space is very obvious and it is more than clear the rings were much smaller but grew in the circle as time went on. This points to the absence of any form of contracting force that should reduce the circle instead of expanding this circle. Now with this evidence I shout conspiracy but there is so many shouting conspiracies I am just another mad hatter that lost his mind about nothing significant or so it seems to one and all. I found a conspiracy in science that is in place keeping it alive by not to question everything in science that science knows and hiding the knowledge no one ever questions; that is the conspiracy I wish to inform every person about.

.

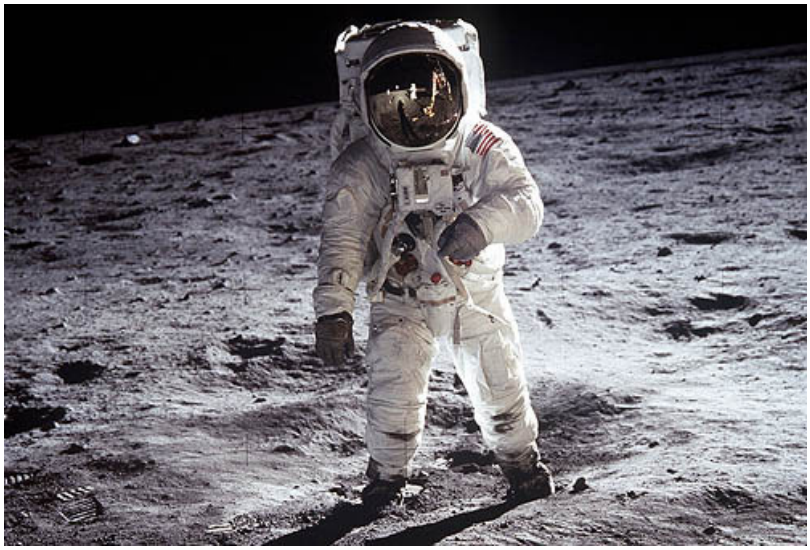
Apollo 11 moon landing

Are you convinced about the outcome in the search to uncover the possible conspiracy about NASA really being on the moon or faking all the evidence they show?

Do you think NASA was on the moon in the sixties and seventies? Do you think they ever landed and if they did then how many times did they land? Have you got this eerie feeling that somehow there is somewhere something about science that comes across as not that believable and you in your mind have your personal limbering suspicion, concerns and doubt but you can't see it?

Do you think there is a conspiracy in the unknown regions of science hiding in the dark avoiding the obvious detection of everyone but no one can point a finger as to where the itch is coming from? Is it not how we all feel about science! Politicians mislead the public, bankers fake figures and mislead the public, and warring Generals fake facts to

mislead the always-trusting Public. That these type of rumours float around holds much significance. UFO stories that persist says a lot about science.

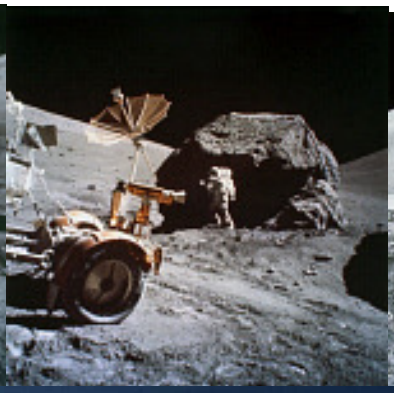


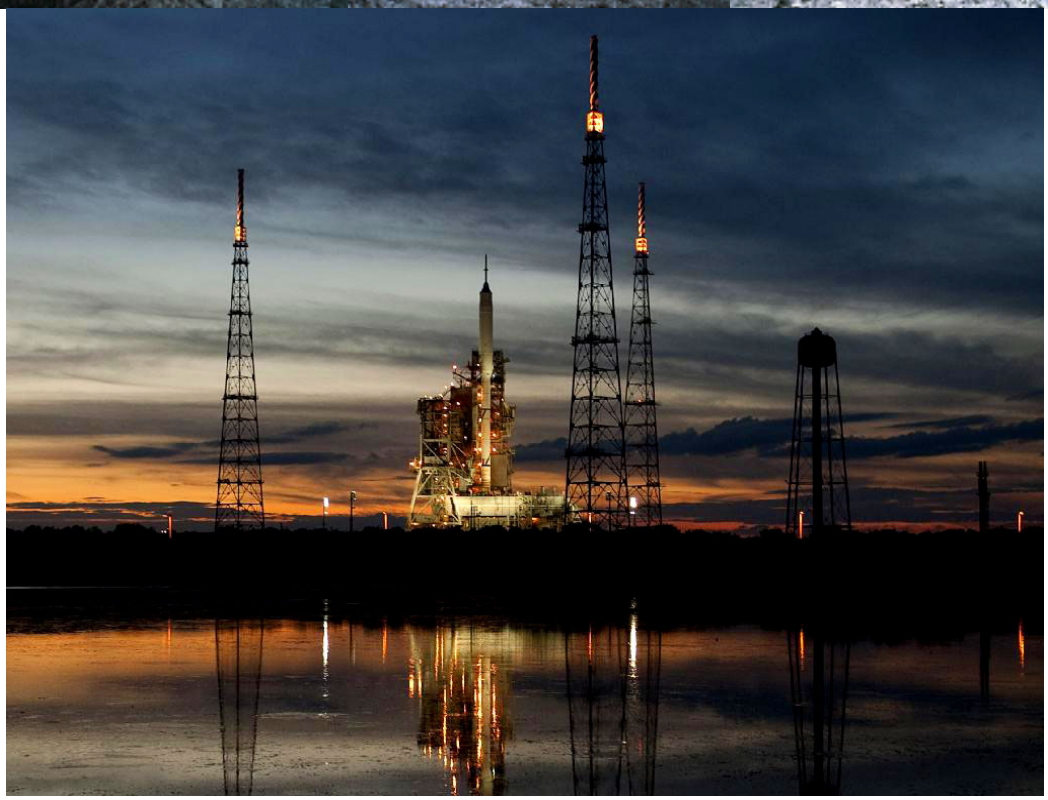
Those in science keep these derogative stories alive to divert attention from discovering the true conspiracy. Now it turned on science where we find that science goes wanting for truth! This came with a conspiracy discovery via the question that the press holds science accountable by keeping the question on everyone's lips and by spreading the rumour it keeps the idea alive and it is "were we there or were we not there?"

Suddenly everyone questions the moon landing and everything that is connected to the moon landing in the sixties and the seventies. "**We**" were never there to begin with. NASA was there and to demean the efforts of NASA by questioning the integrity of what those intellectual giants achieved is despicable to say the least. "**We**" were not there because "**we**" haven't the guts to land on the moon. It is always a small number of giants, a handful of wise men that carry a nation or in this case that carries a human population on earth.

However, to question or not to question is the conspiracy that science hides. In science everything is examined and questioned except the truthfulness of science!
Was NASA on the moon? … Well yes, I think for sure they were on the moon. Did NASA at the time and during the event make the movies that they then showed as if broadcasting live about the event and as it took place on the moon that very minute?
Don't be simple minded to think or expect that such film making on the moon was possible because the television technology allowing that was not in place yet and what the public saw most probably was a pre-recorded film.
I truly can't see how the broadcasting computer facilities at the time could handle such a broadcast transmission about what took place on the moon at that moment in time. What will the expense be to launch all the equipment to the moon? What will such a payload cost? Where is the room for this? There was no transmission possible to

broadcast from the moon back then, live in the instant frame-by-frame photography. There was no facilities in those days to broadcast live events from the moon to the public, but that is what the public wanted and if the public wants to be fooled then the public gets what they expect to please them. Think of what NASA achieved and see how small the related accusations are when compared. Moreover we know the American public is the most demanding people there is and if they wanted to see the events unfold while having a live broadcast that was what they would get. Think of the cabbage doll outcry that happened some Christmas some time later but during the same decade and how the American public got nasty over a silly doll. Can you then blame NASA for going undercover about some of the truth?





I suspect the public thought by paying billions of tax dollars for the entertainment that the least NASA could do was to oblige by delivering the expectation that was the buzz at the time. Does the live broadcasting or not deter the importance from what the event is in history… sure as the earth is round the event remains as important and as real as if the broadcast was coming from some live sport event. But they used sliding rules to calculate on board the spacecraft. I used sliding rulers to calculate at the time because hand held take-away computers were science fiction and with no computers to broadcast the entire idea was fiction. No one had the facility to put a computer in place that was capable of relating the broadcast from the moon back to earth. The technology was not in place but everyone wanted it to be in place. I don't say that it happened in this manner but from my perspective it could have lead to the NASA reaction.

But this doubt that is evoked comes as a result of other doubts. The smallest question of doubt has another origin coming from another source in science that I found but was apparently never yet detected. The doubt that these questions raise could be the part of the conspiracy that science tries to hide. By looking at these issues, everyone is looking in the wrong direction and looking away from where the conspiracy is and then to what is not important. Of all the enterprises in the last century, the achievements of NASA rates bigger than any of the other industrial-related achievement, coming only second to what we gained from using electricity as man's main energy. The achievements of science must leave all of us with awe. Their efforts are frightening as much as it is mind-boggling and goes beyond what anyone could ever have dreamed of in a fairytale say two hundred years prior. If those generations that came before us could come alive today and could see this that man now achieved they would think of man as God. If those generations that preceded us could see what is taking place today, they would run from us and hide in fear of our achievements and our abilities in living as we do today!

Look at the picture and see the engineering effort portrayed in this image of tranquillity. This represents human engineering and brainpower outreaching human limits. Yet, it took so many man-hours of super human labour to bring everything in this picture together. With the entire marvel this picture holds and all the greatness it portrays of man's ability to achieve, out of view it hides a dark side too, the brilliance of man and more particular of science. The conspiracy comprises science as much as it involves the entire faculty of science. It is about what science conceals hiding underneath everything science reveals.
With all the amazing achievements accounted for and when recognising all that changed our way of living on the earth and what was achieved by science developing this super mentality and in that also giving science all the admiration dually admitted, notwithstanding I am about to dump on you the biggest conspiracy that has ever been present and that was ever undertaken by any group of persons in the entire human race. Think of anything you might think is big or outlandish by nature and that dwarfs in comparison to what I am about to reveal. It is so large that there is nothing in the past history of man with which one could compare it to. It involves every aspect of the life of every human being and this shadow in our midst covers the darkest secret that was ever hidden from intellectual human view. Those we absolutely unconditionally trust in

all aspects perpetrate it. It touched on every individual walking the surface of the earth and that excludes no person of any status albeit it an infant or someone in old age.

Do you fully believe in science as if everything about science is proven fact and is truthful, never questioning or rethinking one question in having a minute's doubt? Are you so confident in science up to the point you will put your life on the line to prove the accuracy of trusting the facts we have in physics? Are you one hundred percent sure about the honesty of science and are you feeling secure about the trust we put in the truthfulness with which we regard science.

We know that scientists claim to work with facts and truth and the commitment to further the truth science presents as facts. This trust we have in the truthful accuracy of science goes beyond any and all suspicion of any kind. We all know that physics can never lie and physics represents the truth as no other form of knowledge could ever have. The presence of God or the absence of God becomes doubtful and is scientifically debatable but the accuracy of physics can never be doubted in having any suspicion. When you then worry about NASA being on the moon or not, I have to warn you to forget about NASA going to the moon and to start thinking about the moon coming to us when we are taking Newton's physics principles under review.

What we see in this picture is that heat can release objects from the gravity that confines everything to the earth. Yet this says nothing to the physicist about the nature of physics and that surprises me as much as it disappoints me. No one ever gave a thought about the question that if a hot air balloon can lift "mass" up into the air and break the shackles of gravity, why is that feature in physics possible when it is "mass" that forms the confining gravity.

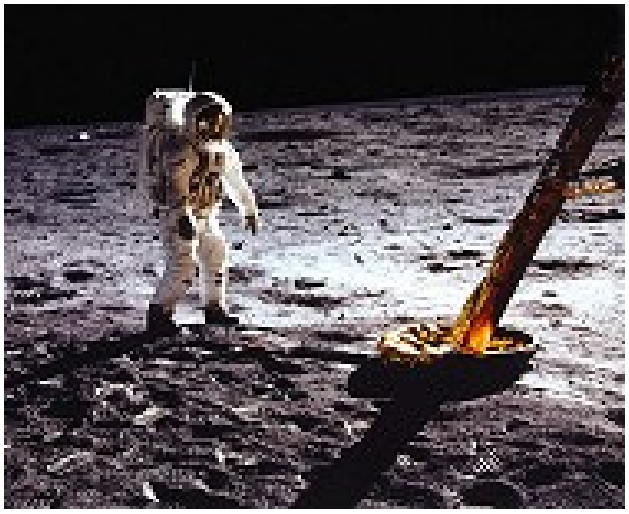
With raw heat streaming from engines in the picture it is flames that convert fuel into fire to form the power that is so great it releases so many tonnage of “mass” into outer space. We can lift so much “mass” into orbit and by doing that then overcome the burden of gravity where that gravity burden is the result of mass attracting all other mass to produce a pulling force.

Yet, by releasing heat from engines this power of gravity can be overcome and send many hundreds of tons of mass into outer space. That means heat can overcome gravity and gravity is a force. But heat will only react to heat and a force will be neutral to heat expanding.

I have formed new concepts concerning physics and in particular gravity in which I attach other rules to the forming of gravity. By trying to introduce these concepts aligning heat and cold to gravity I ran into the biggest stonewall formed by resistance. Then with many decades of research and studying facts science avoids I came to form a conclusion I am about to share with you. I am about to shock your socks from your feet with the accusation I am about to make!

If you are looking at such concepts as the moon landing or no moon landing issues you are looking at a conspiracy in science from a totally wrong area. I am going to show you where the conspiracy in science hides. There are far greater issues that science avoids than the fact of landing on the moon or not. The question should be why is nobody informing the human race about the biggest disaster that man could ever imagine. Why is there a deliberate silence about a pending but certain collision that is coming and that would end everything that man made including the life form “man”.

It is, believe it or not, but it is about modern Physics as those who don't understand physics teach it at schools and Universities.
If you aren't into science this might just be why
It is The Ultimate Conspiracy Theory no one thinks about,
It is A Conspiracy Concerning Physics that all believe in.
This website allows you to see what the degree of blatant corruption is presented as physics and what Academics in physics hide. And so you think I am another dangerous unpredictable loose cannon waiting for a second of fame while I catch a few suckers.
Newtonian physics teaches that the mass of the earth and the mass of the moon is constantly contracting, producing a force that reduces the distance between them. The cosmic question that calls for an answer is… When will the earth and the moon then collide? This destruction of the earth and the moon must happen first since the earth and moon are the closest… If you are one of those who were forever told you couldn't understand Newton it is because those telling you this are the ones not understanding science. It is because Newton and all those in physics teaching physics don't understand Newton's science. If you don't believe me then try to believe what I accuse them of.



Looking at the pictures I must admit I don't know…That NASA was on the moon about that there is no doubt. However were the pictures taken on the moon at the minute of the event…that I can't say. They were there but in the movies looking at the dust recline the dust shows a lot of Earth gravity and very little what one would expect to se on the moon. The dirt comes down far too quick in the pictures that were taken of the moonwalks. If one takes the density on the moon and the gravity applying and considers the fact that the moon has no axis but that of the earth one would expect the dust clouds to prevail for a very long time and not drop to the moon surface as fast as it does in the pictures about the moon walks. If there is one thing not eve NASA can immediate then it is the gravity of dust coming down with gravity applying on the moon. The density figure will make the dust come down so slowly ww on earth will notice it as a mistake very quickly. The gravity applying on the moon will seem out of order with what we on earth normally experience.

If the astronaut were on earth his mass would be the same as his weight. Therefore on earth there is no distinction between the mass factor on earth and the weight factor on earth. It is clear that things change when this astronaut walked on the moon. If the astronaut were walking on the moon his weight would not be equal to his mass. The astronaut would weigh less than the mass he has on earth. It is said that the gravity changes the numbers. The moon has less mass and that gives the man less weight while the mass remains the same. Say the man weighed 90 kg on earth he would have mass equal to 90kg.

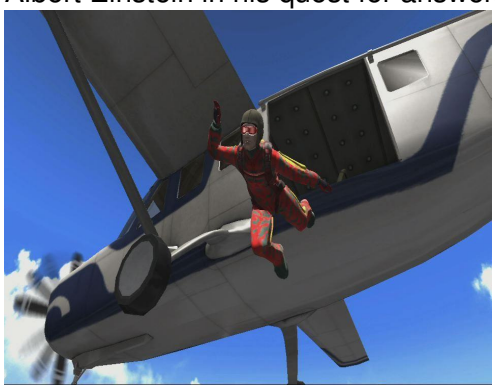
When the same man walks on the moon he would weigh 30 kg while having a mass of 90 kg being on the moon.
On the moon the machine may have the same weight as the man on earth but the mass of the machine stay what it was on earth and so does the mass of the man. That becomes science in fictional perspective. If the man could walk on the sun his weight would become a thousand times more but the mass of the man remains 90 kg. If I believe that bit then somewhere I am fooled just because I am that stupid and I deserve to be fooled that easy.

Then when the astronaut is in space he still has a mass of 90 kg but when walking in air the man has no weight with a mass of 90 kg.
When reading on, just be clear about the “having weight” part that I believe and the having mass that is very fictitious and manufactured.

I have no qualm with having weight because that you have or you have not depending on the reality of where you are. My problem is with having mass and that is a fictional representation of what Newtonian wishes ask for at that minute. It is this mass constant where-ever-you-go-fit-all scenario that seems to be something similar to a rule that is made up-as-you-go. Something much like New Zealand Rugby Rules applying to them in a game and can change in every game as New

Zealand Rugby players play along but others playing have fixed rules applying.

That there is a conspiracy in science present and very, very active, about that fact there can be no doubt. Dodging the truth runs as deep as it can go and involves every person who studied science, worked with science, works in science and those teaching science. Some know they conspire and others conspire unwittingly. Everyone in science conspires to keep up untested and corrupted views to promote the status quo. Everyone tries to elude the truth by conspiring **not to address** the issue and this even applies to Albert Einstein in his quest for answers.



In 1907 Einstein experienced what he called “The happiest day of my life” as he described that day. For weeks he wrestled with a daunting question that from all the natural laws, and concluded that it was only Newton’s law on gravity his special theory on relativity he couldn’t explain. There he missed the conspiracy! If the Newton gravitational principle theory was the only part of science that did not fit into his relativity concept, then it was what is incorrect. **He said he was sitting in his office in the department of patents in Bern and suddenly he had a thought. He realised that when someone fell freely through air the person would not feel his own weight. The simple thought made a massive impression on the young Einstein. In his mind he saw someone falling and he asked himself what happened to the law of gravity in the fall? If other objects would fall with him, the other objects would be in a complete state of total rest.**

When bodies fall, they fall as if the bodies in mass are equal because all things fall together. That is the result of complete equality in mass during the fall. Only by having equal mass while falling would they fall equal and this takes mass out of consideration of attracting. **Every object on earth moves at a speed of 30 km / sec. around the sun. The sun takes the solar system that includes everything in it around the Milky Way at 300 km/sec. Where everyone is at present the absolute speed can be determined because everything on earth moves around the earth’s axis by spin that moves around the sun’s axis that moves around the Milky Way.** Everything that moves have to move in a line while moving in a circle where the circle becomes a straight line that circles around something again. That is gravity where gravity is the relative movement and not the pulling of mass. That proves it is not the objects that fall but it is the space the objects hold that condenses because the space the object holds give equal density as they have equal buoyancy**. On this principle I founded my concept of gravity where the Earth by turning around its axis forms Π and only**

that spin contracts to liquefy the space around the earth and no mass pulls mass because with mass other bodies will distinctly fall different. If it fell according to mass things will not fall equal, which means mass does not pull. Read on to learn about the conspiracy in science where science protects and will even change laws of nature to protect Newton's ideas. When anyone reads the books I offer you will see how science always pushed the incorrectness of Newton over to the cosmos. It is the Universe that has insufficient mass to form the critical density in the critical density theory and needs dark matter. According to the conspiracy it is never Newton that is wrong in the assumption of contraction, but the Universe is wrong to expand. They put the blame of not contracting on God Almighty…
The Universe must start to contract and it is not Newton that needs a review.

Science says mass pulls mass. Then why is this astronaut floating in space? He still has mass and the earth still has mass and the mass must be pulling to form gravity. The man is floating on the same principle that the moon is floating. If the man is not going to fall, the moon and earth will never collide and that makes Newton's mass pulling mass a contradiction, which makes science a joke. If Newton's "mass is pulling mass" is correct, then the moon and the earth must collide. So which is it, because it can't be both? The man has mass just like the moon has mass and the earth still has the mass it always had and the law of attraction between the human floating above the earth must be the same as the moon floating above the earth. If the man could float then this law of attraction is rather becoming suspicious. If that is the way you think then having those suspicions are very correct. Science confirms that there is always a force of attraction between all bodies. There must therefore be a force of attraction between the astronaut and the earth in the picture above, so why isn't it falling straight down in like with

Newton's apple? The mass has gone nowhere but science cheats the answer by giving the man "micro gravity". This way they cheat by avoiding the truth without pulling a face. Think of what planets do… and you think that planets orbit. No one thinks of planets spinning or planets basking in the summer Sun. The term pulling does not suggest any circling because no one can be pulling towards and do that while circling. That thought serves the term pulling. In conversation we speak of the planets orbiting. If Newton was correct we should be speaking of the planets pulling, but talking about pulling would be blatantly wrong according to the normal spoken word. Never do we refer to the planets pulling the Sun or the Sun pulling the planets, but we speak of seasons coming from orbital positions. Being in orbit has to neutralise the pulling and then cancel the pulling concept that also became culture.

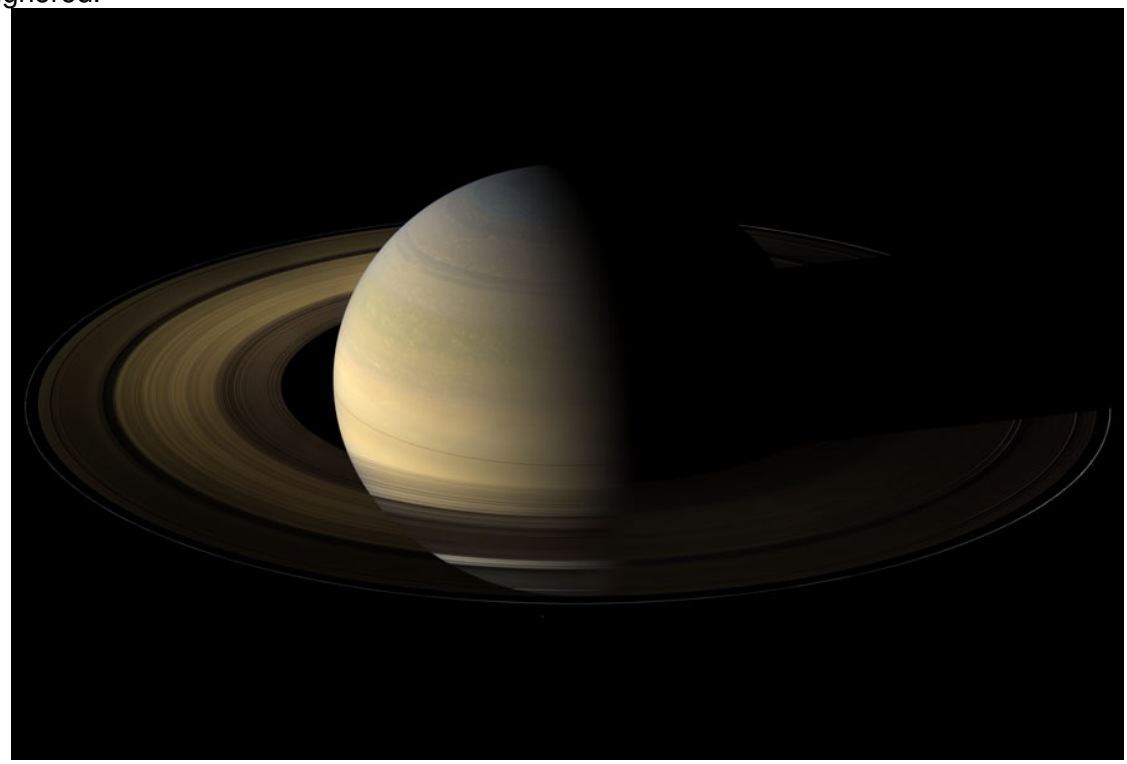
Why would the man or the moon suddenly have "micro gravity" and what is awarding the "micro gravity". If this is true what makes the astronaut's body float in outer space, suspended many kilometres from the earth surface when both bodies have mass. If that law of gravitational forces pulling according to mass is true then what prevents the astronaut falling from the sky? He has mass. The earth has mass. So with mass pulling as Newton said what is preventing this falling that should take place? We know in practise that only when the astronaut reduces rotational speed will he descend downwards. When the astronaut's speed of movement reduces to a point it can no longer sustain the circle in which the astronaut rotates around the earth at that specific height, only then will the falling process commence. Newton's thinking in terms of physics is that the mass of the two objects must be in attraction and this gravity minimum or maximum must be pulling like madness. Yet, the man is rotating faster than the speed needed at that circle to fall and because of the speed not mass he doesn't fall. Your science teachers will come up with a hundred excuses where not one explains the truth.

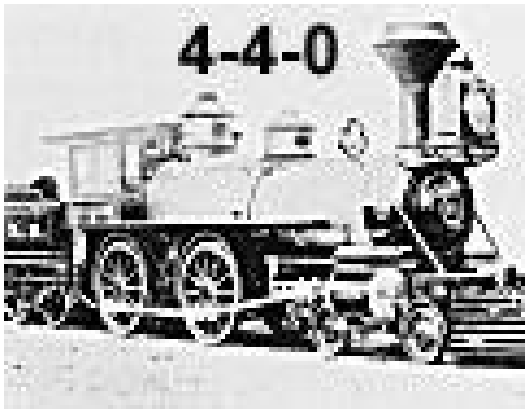
The man floating above the earth has mass and is not falling. The moon has mass and is not falling because it is floating suspended for thousands of centuries. This leaves no room for mass playing a role! Now your next response would be that it is not possible to have such an obvious and blatant mistake all these years committed by so many so many times, I must be the dupe fooling you with some yarn I have invented and you must be on the

look out for my tricks. Please read on… because, oh boy, with that thinking are you in for a rude shock waiting to dull your senses, giving you a shock. If the man floats according to speed and not according to mass what effect has mass got on the man falling or not falling.

Go and ask your physics teacher to use Newton's formula $F = G \frac{M_1 M_2}{r^2}$ that you have to know to show you how he would use this formula to calculate how fast is the moon and earth are coming towards each other. He can't because this formula is fiction, it will never work because it could never work and yet the entirety of science are based on this formula and this formula alone.

Where Newton shows that mass is supposedly the factor that should place planets according to size in their respective positions, which is not true, I prove that mass is not used by nature, not anywhere and I am the one they frown upon because I don't accept Newton and therefore I don't compromise by embracing the Newtonian conspiracy. I show how ridiculous it is to support Newton because Newton has no foundation or support from the cosmos, yet I am ridiculed as the one who is incoherent. I show what nature uses namely the **Titius Bode law**, **the Roche limit**, **the Lagrangian Points** and **the Coanda effect** and how this forms gravity as well as place the positions of the planets in accordance with singularity, not mass. Because I trash Newton's rubbish that does not fit and in that can't apply, no publisher of science books or science magazines will publish my work! I show what goes on in nature while Newton's contribution of mass applying is total rubbish. Because I call it rubbish and I rubbish Newton's ideas, I am ignored.





When I say I explain the sound barrier, everybody reacts as if it is nothing new. Newtonians using Newton's principles also explain the sound barrier but their explanations resemble the Doppler effect. Doppler got his facts from studying a steam train a century and a half ago and the steam train was so fast at the time a horse outran the train. Today they use those outdated principles coupled with Mach's presumptions to explain the sound barrier and guess what is the result: it is lagging as far behind in time as does Newton's dark age concept on physics.

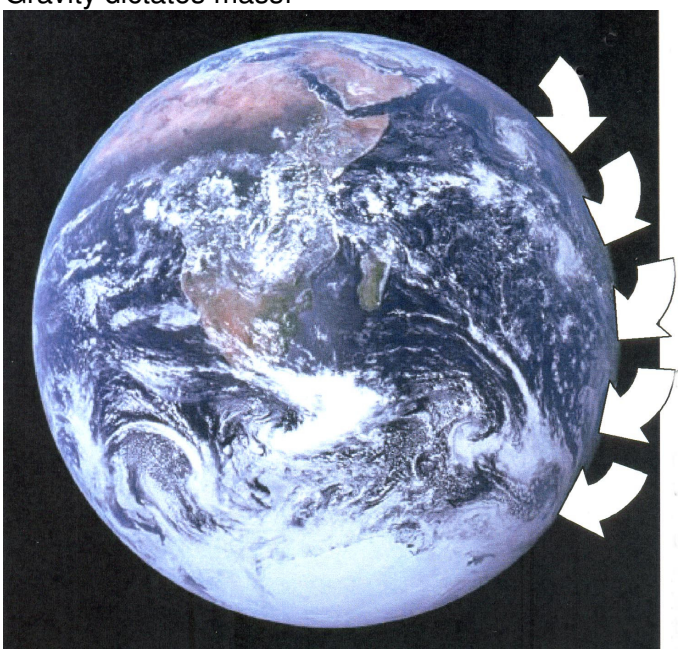
I show mathematically through the sound barrier how gravity functions in relation to singularity and how through singularity applying, the sound barrier forms. …But when I say I explain the sound barrier everyone presumes I am using the "traditional" middle age backward thinking that held the concepts in line with a steam train "thundering" down the tracks equal to the speed of a galloping horse.

I show what the sound barrier has in common with the Tunguska event in 1908 and what similarities there are in gravity between a jet breaking the sound barrier and the comet blowing to pieces during the Tunguska event.

I show by explaining that gravity is Π how the sound barrier and a supernova blowing a star to bits is the very same principle where the jet is just applying that principle on a micro-midget scale. I use cosmic physics to explain what happens during the sound barrier by using the **Titius Bode law**, **The Roche limit**, **The Lagrangian points** and **The Coanda effect**. Then those who should be wise enough to understand, understands nothing because if it is not as simple as multiplying mass they don't

understand anything and the rest is bored because they think I am reverting to a steam engine locomotive that came just after the first Rocket steam engine. My work has progressed beyond the Neanderthal Newton experience of seeing forces and naming forces of sorts. Forces belong to magic and witchcraft, but definitely not in physics. I use physics by measure of singularity that the Newtonians don't even know to prove gravity.

Newtonian science always has this example they use to confuse and con students. It's about the feather and the hammer falling equal in a vacuum, which is what they use to conspire to keep Newton's contradictions out of discovery. It is the vacuum part they bring in to confuse because vacuum or no vacuum all things fall equal in any way. That example about the feather and the hammer falling in a vacuum is one part of the entire conspiracy. A hammer will fall equal to an elephant that will fall equal to a car that will fall equal to a rucksack that will fall equal to a tennis ball that will fall equal to…all things fall equal and that is what Galileo said. Galileo said all things will fall equal while Newton had this bright idea contradicting Galileo where Newton said that things fall by the mass and since mass differentiate then according to Newton all things must fall unequal as things then fall according to the mass each have. I know that Newtonians try to say that Galileo and Newton said the same thing but to get to that statement one has to be rather brainwashed in Newtonian religiosity to a point that the person's brain no longer can fathom fact from fiction. How can anything be pulled by mass meaning it falls by mass and still uphold Galileo's claim of falling equal. The Newtonians are besotted with Newtonian contradictions and fallacies they can't separate fiction from fantasy longer. Galileo said things fall equal and with everything having different mass then mass takes no part in the falling and since the falling is the gravity that forms the gravity has no implication to the mass factor in any way where mass dictates gravity. Gravity dictates mass!



I show how by spinning all spheres form gravity through singularity by charging the **Titius Bode law**, in relation to the **Roche limit** combining the two with the **Lagrangian points** and in conjoining the **Coanda effect** to form gravity as Π. Newtonians don't even bother to read my work because they have one aim in physics and it is to keep the Newton conspiracy alive and undetected so that they can brainwash the next generation of physicists to blindly and without reservation believe in all the Newton fraud he concocted of mass forming gravity although

there is not even a correlating hint in nature that mass is a factor used by nature.
In the Universe there is no mass but what forms gravity is precisely what we find forms the solar system. Gravity is the relation to the earth moving in a circle that moves in line with the sun while orbiting the sun. By turning in a circle gravity forms Π and therefore gravity is Π by rotation.

The fact everyone misses is that any structure that is not part of the earth crust in the structure has own gravity that is stronger than that of the Earth, which provides the independent individuality the structure with unique structural space has. The gravity of the Earth strive to incorporate all in the sphere the Earth has into the structure the Earth has and therefore the fact that the structure that forms a factor Newton called mass is not incorporated as yet, shows defiance and individuality in the first place.

In order to cover up for Newton's misperception an entire variety of reasons are established, each accepted as a possible truth. The fact that Newton's principle goes begging never gets mentioned, although the only reason why it would never get mentioned is because it is the only valid conclusion and that they don't want. All other reasons they mention is overruled by Newton's principal of mass pulling. Mass pulling is the founding law that all other factors rest on. The earth slinging the Moon away can't be a factor because the mass of the earth is too great. The mass that pulls reduces the radius by the square.

The moon is moving away from the earth. Yes, have a look at all the theories presented by Newtonians on the web as to why this happens. It is the thrust, no, it is heat expansion, no, it is parting because of sea currents, no…and there are innumerable many excuses why this is happening. Not one has to do with Newton being wrong! They never take Newton's formula and apply the mass of both solar objects and see what the gravity is to see why the parting occurs. With the radius increasing the gravity must therefore reduce in pulling power because the distance determines the validity of the force by dividing into the multiplication of the mass.

This is the mathematical truth…as the dividing factor increases; the influence that the mass will project in the formula $F = G\ \frac{M_1 M_2}{r^2}$ will diminish in respect to the growth of the distance. In that sense the gravity force between the earth and the moon must reduce its ferocity therefore weaken. However, Newtonians only apply their ability to calculate and knowledge for the purpose of upholding Newton and never to provoke Newtonian liability by telling the truth. Never is there any mention of mathematical reality when mathematics is used.

Alas, and here comes the good part: Let the truth be told for once!
It has been confirmed by no institution less than NASA that the Moon's orbital distance is increasing at a rate of 3.8 cm per year. Other sources says it is at a rate of about 3 – 4 cm/yr. The moon and earth can never collide because the two are drifting apart. Get the Newtonians to chew on that…because this does not vindicate Newton and therefore physics even in the least.

So the conclusion science should arrive at is that the Universe is not expanding way off at very distant galactica that is far away but it is expanding on our back door and even inside our human bodies.

According to Newtonian principle there is attraction by the force of gravity to the value of mass. Nevertheless, NASA confirms the moon and earth is parting in a way that increases the distance between the two solar systems.

The fraud factor came about when Newton destroyed the work of Kepler by changing the work of Kepler without understanding the principle factor guiding the work of Kepler. The fact that one can use $\mathbf{a^3 = T^2k}$ puts the Kepler formula in the realm of singularity.

I wish to reflect on the modern conspiracy to hide Newton's failure and the deception to cover up Newton's fraud by engaging in almost unlimited fraud in the modern era. The science of the era had Newton's principles wrapped up. Having the formula that Newton gave as $F = G\ \frac{M_1 M_2}{r^2}$ enabled those who could "understand" the principle of "mass pulling" bringing about "a force" that Newton called gravity. This force was supposed to pull whatever was present in the Universe closer to whatever was present in the Universe. The formula gave man an equality to the power only God had because now it was the ability of the physicist to redesign the Universe and correct the failing God made in the Universe. The formula enables science to play a game designing the

cosmos and the game used $F = G \frac{M_1 M_2}{r^2}$ as the prime basis. The Universe was working on a force valued at the measure mass that produced this force and the Universe was coming together pulling everything into one spot. The Universe was contracting…until a man came along going by the name of E. P. Hubble and this man destroyed the godlikeness of Newton and therefore all his followers as well. This no good science cheat could allow!

E.P Hubble is generally credited with discovering the red shift of galaxies. From his own measurements of galaxy distances based on the period-luminosity relationship for Cepheid with measurements of the red shifts associated with the galaxies, Hubble and discovered a shift in material that clearly showed material was moving apart. The distance between materials was growing and was not contracting as Newtonians believed.

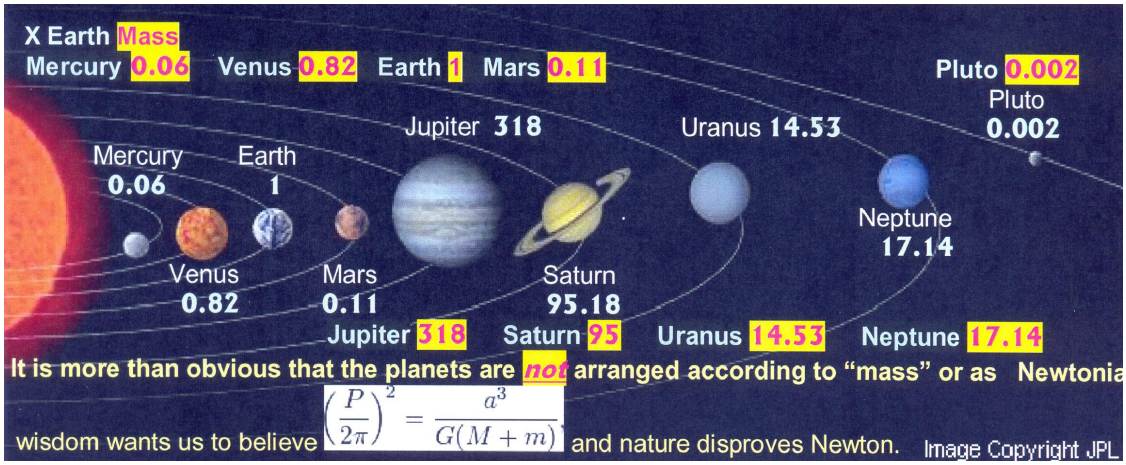
Hubble and Humason were able to plot a trend line from the 46 galaxies they studied and obtained a value for the Hubble-Humason constant of 500 km/s/Mpc, which is clear evidence of a Universe that was growing from every point away from every point. In 1929 Hubble and Humason formulated the empirical Red shift Distance Law of galaxies, nowadays termed simply Hubble's law, which, if the red shift is interpreted as a measure of recession speed, is consistent with the solutions of Einstein's equations of general relativity for a homogeneous, isotropic expanding space. Although concepts underlying an expanding universe were well understood earlier, this statement by Hubble and Humason led to wider scale acceptance for this view. The law states that the greater the distance between any two galaxies, the greater their relative speed of separation.

Do not get scared as everyone usually does when you see and get frightened then consequently as a reaction to find survival you turn on your heels and run… Don't run, just read on and see how simple it is to prove Newton was a backward dark aged sod! Newton is so backwards he was an alchemist that believed in his forces.

I know and realise that all persons reading this are disgusted by my attitude when I degrade the name on which physics are founded, but let's get truthful. In this introduction part I am going to show you just some minor deceptions all students are forced to believe since all physics students are forced to believe in Newton, **Sir Isaac Newton** that is.

I am giving you a choice. You can say you sense fraud but nature can't commit fraud but then Newton has committed fraud so I investigate nature and get real about science.

If I am judged to be the culprit who is guilty of deception then it is because Newton misled you to disagree with nature. You can choose between nature or Newton.



You are expected to believe the following: Newton stated under the nametag of Kepler that there are so called Conversions for "Unknown" factors. **$4\pi^2a^3 = P^2G(M+m)$**
Newton introduced this concept because he said mass brings about gravity.

From the top formula Newton devised the next formula $P = \left(\frac{4\pi^2a^3}{G(M+m)}\right)^{0.5}$, which he named after Kepler. Kepler had nothing to do with the entire idea and every incorrect aspect is a Newton contribution. Students don't shy away from the mathematical aspect because the formula is complete bogus fraud. Ask your physics professor to put in the mass of the sun and any or every planet and from that determine the allocated position in accordance to the calculations derived from the method that the formula dictates. The formula is fraud and keeping the formula in place and used by students all form part of the conspiracy to hide the incompetence.

This discovery was the first observational support for the Big Bang theory, which had been proposed by Georges Lemaître in 1927. The observed velocities of distant galaxies, taken together with the cosmological principle appeared to show that the Universe was expanding in a manner consistent with the Friedmann-Lemaître model of general relativity. If Newton's theories were true or even half possible the Big Bang would not be plausible and yet cosmology is founded on the idea. Every aspect in the cosmos proves Newton wrong. If everything began with a bang and expanded how do you console that with Newton having everything contracting? If the moon and the earth depart at a rate and the distance between the earth and the moon increases how can the Newtonian formula such as $F = G\frac{M_1M_2}{r^2}$ still have validation?

All of the information Newton presented, one thing shouts: **"Newton is wrong!"** when Newton's ideas are projected onto what applies in the cosmos. Newton's lovely contracting Universe was not contracting or receding but was expanding by growing.

You can read about this conspiracy to defraud science in other books where I explain how the critical density and the dark matter was invented to save Newton and conspired to defraud a world. With Hubble finding an expanding Universe all of Newton's failures surfaced and with it the entire Human population could see Scientists in Physics knew less about physics than does an ape know anything about maritime exploring. This took away…no, this robbed those who thought they are equal to God of their pretence to have total insight into God's cosmic manufacturing process and this showed the world that they were not only not equal to God but was just like Newton, utter failures as professionals that knew nothing of their trade. If this evidence of Newton and that they knew even less about physics than the general population came to the knowledge of those idiots forming the general population, then they were as equal idiots as the general population. "Understanding Newton" made them in physics seem to be esteemed and completely superior with the ability to know what God and Newton knew and that vision gave them recognition and the superiority to look down on those with lesser abilities…such as the stupid lot forming those that did not "understand" Newton.

If this came out that the Universe was not contracting by the measure of mass, then those that the educated Newtonians saw as the ones who knew nothing then uncovered the intellectuals as "Understanding Newton" but with Newton the intellectuals did not understand the cosmos. This revelation would uncover them as being the real simpleminded persons who thought they knew everything but was the ones who knew nothing about cosmology. Those ones who did not "understand Newton" was correct was correct all along when they did not understand Newton because Newton was wrong and the intellectuals that "understood Newton" were the ones who apparently knew nothing. Then those who did not "understand" Newton was correct because with Newton being incorrect those who understood Newton was the simpleminded minority that did not "understand" what the majority knew by realising Newton did not "understand" physics.

They had to devise a plan to save the day. They had to cover Newton's deceptions with more deceiving. They had to go more criminal by topping the corruption to a higher degree as even Newton went before the discovery. They had to devise a plan that would outsmart everyone. They created missing mass in the critical density scam. This is how it works.

Whatever your studies, were directionally involved with albeit physics, cosmology, architecture, engineering or theology or whether you did no studies at all and notwithstanding the level or the degree your studies came to evolve to, it will be of very little help as you now are about to embark on something completely new to science. Any such knowledge that you may have gained in the past about science founded on the Newtonian direction of thought would come to zero, as the work you are about to embark on is as new as anything ever could be…not a word or suggestion came from anyone but me. In another much more complex series I prove everything I say but reading that is strenuous and tiresome to say the least but also extremely educational and informing.

To purchase in print link to AuthorHouse
http://www.authorhouse.co.uk/Bookstore/BookSearchResults.aspx?Search=9781477227305

To Purchase in e-Book format from AuthorHouse

or to Purchase in e-book PDF @ Lulu.com @ £ 3.99
THE WHISTLE-BLOWER ON CORRUPT SCIENCE
http://bookstore.authorhouse.com/Products/SKU-000584475/THE-WHISTLEBLOWER-ON-CORRUPT-SCIENCE.aspx

Published in PDF http://www.lulu.com/content/e-book/the-whistle-blower-on-corrupt-science/13437789]**Link to Lulu for PDF book**

Yours truly P.S.J. (Peet) Schutte.
Contact me in person @ www.sirnewtonsfraud.com

A NEW COSMIC CONCEPT

PART 9

To whom it may concern:
I am P.S.J Schutte, nicknamed Peet. Being a white South African my mother tongue is **Afrikaans** and my second language is **English**. My language standard used might not quite meet your Shakespearian expectations and some spelling errors might have slipped through cracks but it is not the art of language I try to promote but it is the art where science hides the truth in perfection by never disclosing information they prefer not to reveal and never to divulging the entire overall picture about what it is that science knows and don't know. I discovered the four building blocks nature uses to build the Universe. Was I saluted for my efforts…no, because my findings trash the accepted views that are based on Newton?

I have endured much criticising from lamebrains and brainwashed zombies that has no intellect but to repeat after those in charge of the brainwashing procedure and then afterwards feel very intellectual because they have been brainwashed into stupidity. Now all those that criticized me with your peanut minds explain the comet.

With the comet, the Newtonians regards a force that attaches the sun and the comet in some way where this force pulls the comet towards the sun. At the same time another force joins in that pulls the sun closer to the comet, and is in ratio and resulting because of the mass but such is the mass difference between the sun and the comet, the force the comet applies never realizes as a force able to move the sun. In view of this, only the force the sun applies, comes into effect. The comet proves the reality of this force by speeding up its movement as it comes closer to the sun. By asking the correct question to the point more proof is uncovered about reality. If the force did not become greater, why would the comet gain momentum? The sun started pulling the comet when the comet was hiding in the cold and darkness, but then discovered its location by applying detective gravity and collected a force second to none that collected this hiding comet by force and pulled it along in the direction of the centre of the sun.

With the comet, the Newtonians regard a force to attach to the Sun in some way where this force pulls the comet towards the Sun. At the same time another force joins in that pulls the Sun closer to the comet, which is of course the mass the comet produce, but such is the mass difference between the Sun and the comet, that the force the comet applies never realizes. In view of this, only the force the Sun applies, comes into effect. The comet proves this force by speeding up its movement as it comes closer to the Sun. The force has to become greater, as the radius reduce because as the radius decline the relevancy of the mass producing the force increase almost exponentially and apparently that should be why it would seem that the comet gain momentum?

That proves Newton correct because after all we all can see how the Sun is pulling the comet and how the mass of the Sun is ripping the comet from its place of hiding. With the giant mass that the Sun has to its disposal the comet has no chance on resistance but the comet does not resist because it too has mass of some pulling distinction. With the arrival of the comet in the Sun 's domain, the Newtonians leave the argument to be. The Sun applying the force should remain applying the force and the force should increase all the time, accelerating the comet to the point of splash down. We must all argue that gravity is a force, which pulls an object to the centre of the larger object wherever that centre may be. The very same force that pulls the Chinese down, is pulling the Americans, and if not for the surface of the Earth's

intervention, the next world war would be between the Chinese and Americans for King and country, honour and glory and to find who has the most powerful gravity force that will provide space to live in. If not for the Earth stopping matter falling right through the Earth because of conflicting forces on both sides of the Earth the Chinese and Americans will then have to establish border checkpoints in the centre of the Earth. The checkpoints will indicate where the Chinese gravity meets the American gravity and by allowing the force of gravity to find the applying borders, we will finally have world peace. The only problem is to find the position where the Chinese gravity meets the American gravity and the two forces nullify each other. Just think if the forces of gravity, and not man, will intervene to set border standards it might just bring peace and a workable solution. That must be the answer we were always finding a question for. It is n need of a political investigation since that borders the terrain of politics. This is a study far too complex to bother the United Nations, so we can find a more suitable group to investigate this fact to bring about world peace.

I am personally part of Africa, born and bred in Africa as an Afrikaner. I know what the African solution would be to such a problem. In Africa they would seek European funding to appoint a committee to investigate the problem. The European funding must last up to such a point as to where no one remembers the questions that were investigated and then wait for everyone to forget about the problem in investigation. Therefore, such a problem is far better solved in Africa, because those in government aim to receive maximum western aid but never aim to solve problems because solving the problem would bring about ending the aid and ending the aid is producing another problem for Africa.

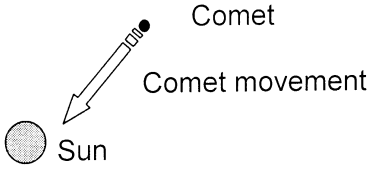
In Africa all governments wit for aid to arrive and for aid to arrive you don't make problems solved in order to go away. You create the problem by not allowing it to go away and that is dome by postponing the solution to become the next unsolvable problem. The African way is to ask the west for aid in order to create another useless committee to become over paid and under worked, quite capable of dealing with any non-existing issue of any magnitude as long as no critical solution is required and there is no urgency to solve that, which will never find an answer. Then sit around at leisure and wait each month for pay day to come for many years while the west is paying the committee to be bored until their pension dates arrive. By then no one would know the name of the committee and much less remembers the problem investigated. On the other hand, the Newtonians are doing quite fine by their method on their own and they are using a technique they are applying for three and a half centuries. To solve such problem, the Newtonians will apply a very different solution: Blame gravity's boundaries on a non-existing force, brainwash all future students in accepting it to be a force by telling them they will accept the force and forget the problem or fail the examinations and be chucked from campus, because that solved the problem so far. By the time, the student reaches a position amongst the senior ranked, he (or she) will no longer bother their mighty brainpower with the little aspects such as how mass come into the ability to create gravity. They will advance to a point where they can move Black Holes around, travel at the speed of light in order to colonise and infest as many foreign galactica as they possibly can rune, and divert time back to the past while others calculate all the mass of the seen as well as the unseen in the Universe from where the Universe ends to where the Universe starts and any other ridiculous notion they may find to be a way they see fit to test their personal brilliance. If you for one second think everything about this last

paragraph was silly, the silly ness started with GRAVITY ON BOTH SIDES OF THE WORLD, opposing each other, and that idea is not mine!

This is where the century old trick of the Newtonians work best; do not think any further and no further problem will arise. Newtonians would much rather leave it being a force because with a force and thoughtlessness, which kept the idea alive as being, a force goes even-handedly. In ignoring the problem the problem never surfaced yet in past three hundred and more years and in that way it was how the issue was dealt with for the past four hundred years or so. So why bother with a problem that bothers no one. When a fellow like Hubble proves quite the opposite to Newton's claim about attraction contracting the Universe into the micro minimum, get a man who has a bigger ego than a brain and tell him to measure the Universe for it must take the mind of an egomaniac just to think he has the ability to measure everything out there. The man firstly must see himself occupying the centre of the Universe otherwise the man is not in a sufficient enough central position from where he could see and gauge the entire Universe. The man must be stupid enough not to realise he cannot possibly see all there is to see in the entire Universe because realising that would make him see how much of a clown he clearly is and that to others he can be the fool as he clearly is. For some inspiration give him the Nobel Prize as a token of appreciation and call him a genius. Tell every one his work is too complicated to explain and then leave every one in fear of asking further questions about his work on relativity. It will keep every one involved occupied with something senseless to while away their time while the problem vanishes through the many centuries to come. When he eventually comes up with a figure of how much mass would be needed and how much mass is available, send him off to detect undetectable black mass. That would keep him out of harms way until retirement and then when anyone asks how the solving of the problem is going on, the person may be answered that Albert Einstein is working on the problem of finding the missing mass that no one in his rite mind can ever possibly find. That would put the fear of God into all the nosy inquiries and chase any nosy snoops away for a long time to come.

The force hiding behind the mass of the undetectable black matter that may exist should anyone be able to locate it is as mysterious as the magic of the force called gravity. We know from our heritage that forces are mysterious by nature and seeing that the force of gravity is as well explained by science, as is the art of magic, we find that they explain gravity as just being another good old force. It is a force, and with the force still presenting the mystique of the dark ages, we are comfortable with the idea that the way of all forces is mysterious, be it witchcraft or Black Magic or your common variety of well-documented spook stories. Of course without any physical explaining about what constitutes the force of magic or gravity, it must be presumed as being part of the wonders of magic with the difference that science will never admit to their believing in the magic part they call gravity is as much attached to witchcraft as witchcraft is attached to the idea of magical forces. Those that do not accept forces to be of a mysterious nature should just contact astrologists and come to their senses about forces being not understandable. Another way to follow as one go about never to find physical proof about mass and the magic of Newton's gravity is to contact your local physics professor because he knows as little as you do or Newton did about the force of gravity. With everyone in agreement about forces, their nature and unpredictability, who then needs more real problems to solve?

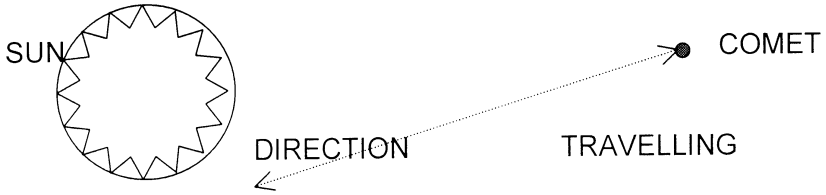
No big-brain should bother about little issues like comets when there are so many galactica to conquer. With space travel the argument goes back to the comet because the comet is at present the only space traveller known to man. Apparently the comet-problem just will not disappear. The comet is on a cyclic route around the Sun and has repeated this orbit for longer than man can remember. It predates any arguing about mass and what gravity has ever concluded and it even predates Newton's law, but don't tell any Newtonian this, because they will have you reprimanded and kept in chains for insulting Newton. However, it is the comet that needs the arresting because the comet broke the laws of Newton. The comet avoided a collision with the sun by finding a route going around the sun. Something broke the force, something interrupted gravity. Let us see what happens. A force means it acts the same way as tying a rope on one object and start hauling in the tied object in. It is taking over the free will of another object and by controlling that objects destiny it will bring that object closer. The longer the rope is, the less control will be on the lesser star. As the rope shortens, the better the control will become. By implying that gravity is the force, our Newtonians tell us that we have to regard gravity in the same way the rope is hauling in a comet. It is something like fishing where the comet pulls, and the Sun pulls and eventually the angler gets his fish. One may argue that the rope is not the force because the force is actually the hauling, or shortening of the rope. I have had Newtonians trying to avert the problem they refuse to see by bringing in this argument. This manner of reasoning has the same value as introducing the African committee of investigation that will never uncover an answer. The rope is the extension of the force in a way being the sole representative of the force and the instigation acting out the force. The rope therefore is the force, extended somewhat, but still acting out the application of the force. This act by the Sun that is committing the comet into a direction by coming towards the Sun is something like this fishing. The fish or comet is hauled in by the Sun. With the fish on a line, a hook and dragged towards the Sun, the comet is bound for its final demise.



Newton says two pieces of rock will draw each other closer by reducing the distance keeping them apart. That we all can see by merely jumping in the air. No sooner have you lift off than you are back on the ground. That is what Newton said about three hundred and fifty years ago. Even Trying to tell the Official Policy Protectors that Galileo said the mass of an object has nothing to do with the falling, seems to pass the Official Policy Protector's sense's of comprehension by miles. I was told on so many occasions that I did not understand Newton, but there it stopped. No one could explain to me what it was I did not understand about the comet missing the Sun by miles, where it was supposedly to hit the Sun with a dazzling impact. To this point, I cannot get through to them as much as they cannot get through to me. Our understanding is so far apart, we do not share the same planet, and yet after all my arguments and investigation no one, and I repeat: not one could once clearly tell me what it is that I do not understand.

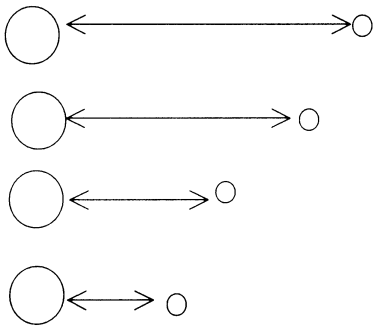
You have the Sun and you have a tiny piece of rock covered by water also better known as the comet. There are thousands of them flying around, but never aimless. At first Newton's formula makes pretty much sense. The Sun draws the comet towards the Sun, as Newton said it does. The comet responds by speeding towards the Sun, also as Newton predicted. Anyone can see a collision coming ten miles

away. The Sun applied gravity, the comet applied gravity, the Sun is far too massive to fly to the comet, so the comet with much less mass does the flying on behalf of both objects. Every person with even the least of knowledge about science knows how the gravity application works.



The gravity of the Sun collects the comet from no-one knows where, pulls it through billions of kilometres to the area where the Sun produces the gravity with which it pulls the comet where the comet is to find its last resting place. The mass of the Sun is obviously so large, it can produce gravity that can locate any comet hiding anywhere and collect it as a souvenir. What is there to understand? The gravity of an object always points directly towards the centre of the object, the very, very middle point. Concluding from the fact that the comet is heading towards the centre of the Sun, just as much as the Sun is heading towards the centre of the comet, would not be out of line. The two centre points are heading for a direct collision, the collision becomes more and more unavoidable as the radius reduces by the value of the gravity that is produced the mass in accordance with the gravitation constant. The comet is heading towards the Sun, and by not even moving, the Sun is moving towards the comet by attaching the movement the Sun were suppose to have, on the comet. Newton's law proves to be exceptionally correct.

As the Sun /comet, radius reduces, the radius separating the mass of the Sun and comet effectively increases the relativity of the mass influence on each other in the form of gravity. The mass of the Sun and the comet increases by the factor of reduction of the radius separating the two objects. That will produce a growing gravity force as the comet / Sun radius becomes smaller. By the time, the radius becomes one the mass will grow on either side by a relevancy of 100, and when the radius becomes infinitely small, the relevance to the mass of both structures will raise a force with eternal power.



$$\frac{M_S \times M_C}{100} = 1 \times F \quad (r^2 = 100)$$

$$\frac{M_S \times M_C}{50} = 2 \times F \quad (r^2 = 50)$$

$$\frac{M_S \times M_C}{25} = 4 \times F \quad (r^2 = 25)$$

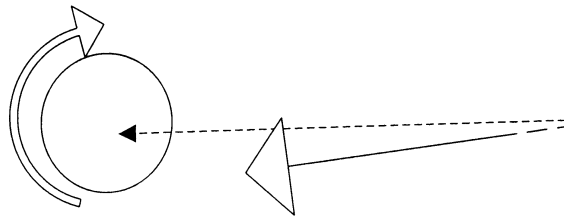
$$\frac{M_S \times M_C}{5} = 20 \times F \quad (r^2 = 5)$$

At a point, where the comet / Sun apply a force of immeasurable strength, the comet brakes this immeasurable force. Remember the direction of gravity always point to the centre of the object, and that is where the collision is heading. As the objects draw closer, the distance reduces, but in accordance to the relevance the objects also become that much bigger in drawing power. It depends how one considers the

relevancy to grow by the approaching nearness diminishing the distance between the objects.

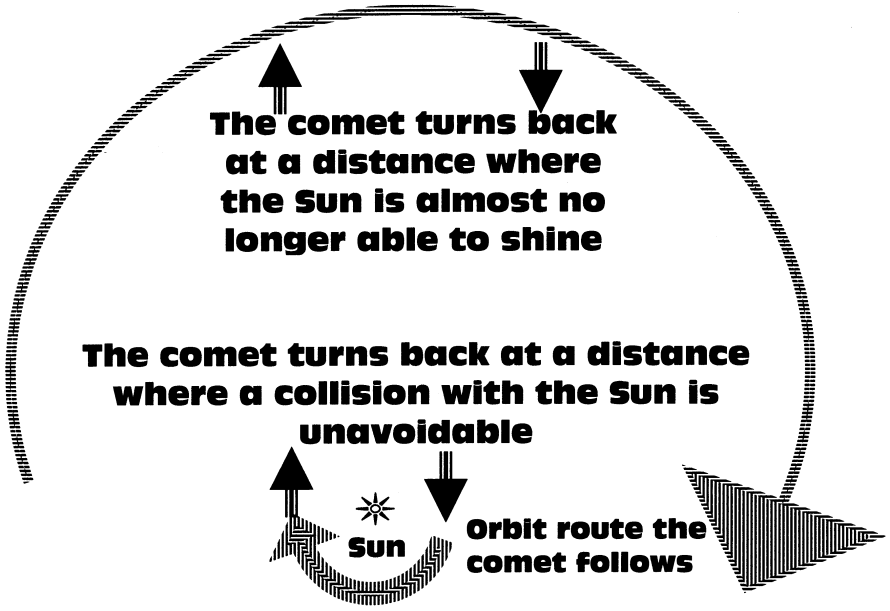
Then out of the blue, the comet finds the ability to eliminate the eternal powerful force of gravity, and keep at a safe distance around the Sun. At this point, Newton goes sour. Nothing Newton predicted is happening. The comet and Sun not only stabilized the force, the force begins to decrease as the radius between the comet and the Sun is on the increase AT THE POINT WHERE THE FORCE IS THE STRONGEST, THE COMET BRAKES FREE AND SLIPS AROUND THE SUN, UNSCATHED. How does Newton's formula adjust for that occurring? Firstly the comet at one point decide to divert the angle of approach, then if that was nor insulting enough on the integrity of Newton's formula on gravity, the comet decides to oppose every aspect of Newton's prophesy.

Then, in complete defiance of the Newton Law on gravity, quite the opposite applies. At the point where the radius that is separating the two cosmic objects is at its strongest, it will also bring about that the gravity force is at its weakest. At the point of almost no ability the gravity force suddenly releases enough strength to break resulting in the parting of the two structures. The force now curbs the rebel comet on its way where it is clearly escaping the Sun 's gravity for the very last time. The comet is heading into the wide unknown. That is where we my intellect about Newton falls short, and that I admit. I cannot for the life in my veins figure how Newton's formula fit this part of the occurrence. For many years I went on a search to find the weakness in my understanding about what Newtonians see ands what with my poor educational background it is that I miss. What does their Super-Educational- Wizard way of thinking make them see that makes me unable to see? As time dragged on and not one of the many could explain to me what they saw that I missed I began to be much less impressed with Newton and even to a lesser degree was I impressed with the Academic Pavlov conspiracy of brainwashing young students into Newton's thinking mode.



At the point where the force was the greatest, the comet overcame the force, but where the force was the weakest, the force overcame the comet's rebellion. The correctness of my argument is no longer the issue. It was twenty-five years ago, when I still held the impression that I was missing some point here. I do not state this phenomenon any longer in the hope of bringing across some flaw in my understanding. The flaw in my argument is not there at my door because the flaw is in the principles science uses to formulate and construct physics as a whole.

I could never understand the reason why "the ordinary" persons with as little education as I have, as well as others with my development level where they are just like me, fall in the bracket of being on the ground level of mental development, them and those and I can see what I can see, yet academics that has more brainpower in their heads, than I have life in my body, were unable to see such an obvious conclusion. You; those Official Policy Protectors are my superiors in every sense a human can have, with the brainpower to break a wall, and yet you cannot see how far the tower of Pizza is leaning over.


The comet turns back at a distance where the Sun is almost no longer able to shine
The comet turns back at a distance where a collision with the Sun is unavoidable
Sun
Orbit route the comet follows

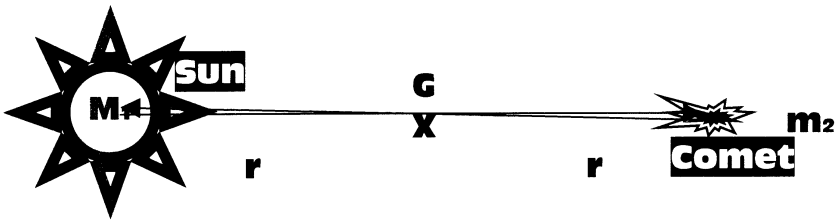
I make the point to help you, the reader, to judge yourself. If you are able to see the validity in my argument, you are not mentally corrupted by brain association where you became brain dead. Education has not yet bashed your thinking ability out of your scull. However, if a cloak of not understanding roll over your brain, and a numbness sets in on your ability to reason about this phenomenon, beware, you are a Newtonian. Newtonians should read this book very slowly because the effort you are about to launch, may be the most painful you shall ever experience throughout your academic career. You are going to suffer from reconditioning and Newtonian withdrawal, not that dissimilar to that of an addict in rehabilitation. You are going to reject me, hate me, despise me, loath me as you never felt about anybody else. If you think I am sarcastic, I am not. You will reach a point where you will abandon the reading of the book. You have my sincere sympathy and for all the soothing it may bring, know that you are not the first I saw getting such painful Newtonian withdrawal in rejection of Newtonian doping. I have seen your type blow me off campus by your type insulting my mental stability. But it is not I that am the unstable factor!

Think once more, slowly, deliberately and precisely and you may realise that this phenomenon should not occur with Newton's presumptions about gravity. These bodies will and must collide and destruct, without a doubt. When the formula $F = \frac{M_1 M_2}{r^2} G$ applies, there should not be any force which is able to keep them apart especially when r reduces to almost infinity compared to what it is at maximum. However, they do exist and what is more, they maintain a certain distance apart. It would not be such a serious issue in any other formula, but this formula is what physics base all their work on. It is what children is taught in school as the truth beyond all doubt, the essence and the backbone of Creation, the fundamentals which the scientist use in stead of God because God is no a proven factor and this according t those in knowledge about gravity is apparently very clearly proven and it is what the atheist use as the grounds to denounce all religion. In short, it is the religiosity of the modern time and it replaced God in intellectual circles. And with all

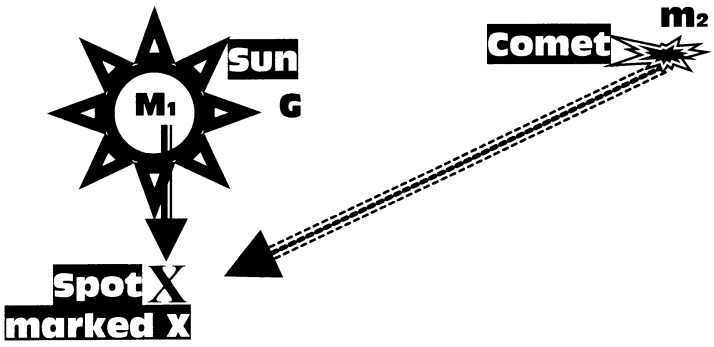
the honours bestowed on the formula, there is serious lack in the fundamental application of the scientific religiosity.

Please pay attention to the next part because it is at this part that Newton goes ballistic, science goes mad and your local physics professor becomes a con artist by defrauding you of the truth.

Hauling in and releasing something caught on a line is called playing with fish. We might say that Newtonians love fishing and confuse planets, comets and fishes when they regard the interaction of comets with the Sun. There is only one small problem with that argument and that is that fishermen and fishes form part of a second natural force named life. Life stands apart from the cosmos. Life and the cosmos only share time in space, not a joining of forces. Beside that, comets were part of the cosmos long before life had any role to play, so blaming it on someway life interacts with life does not cover the solution. Lets go and see how the Sun catches its comet as all good fishermen do.



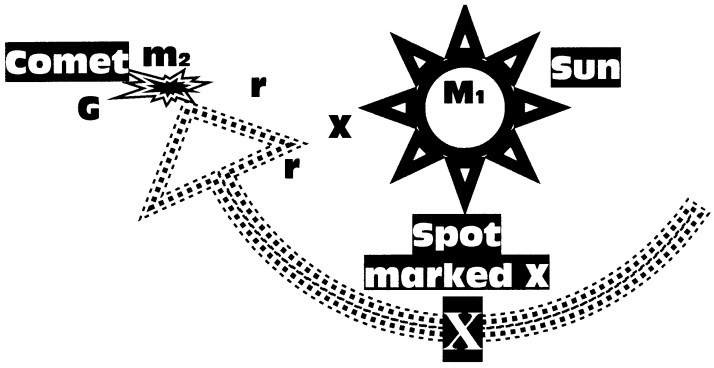
At first Newton comes across as the profit everyone recognises him to be. The mass of the Sun gets hold of the mass of the comet while the comet in turn grips the Sun. The comet being the slightest has to comer to the Sun since the Sun being the largest are too large to go to the comet. As is the case in gravity, the comet is heading the way of the Sun and is destined to hit the Sun rite in the centre.
UP TO THIS POINT I STILL SEE WHAT THE BRAINY BUNCH AND NEWTON SEE, BUT IT IS FROM THIS POINT ONWARDS THAT THERE COMES THE POINT THAT OUR MUTUAL POINT OF CONCENT DIVERTS POINTING OUR MUTUAL POINT ABOUT THE POINT OF AGREEMENT TO THAT OF OPPOSING POINTS WHERE OUR VIEW SEPARATE BOTH HEADING IN OPPOSING DIRECTION ON AN ETERNAL DIVERTING PATH.



That is the way gravity operates. $\frac{M_1 \times M_2}{r^2} G$ Mass is gripping mass and by pulling through the courtesy of the gravitational constant, the mass is reducing the radius that part the mass from the mass. It was said to me on so many occasions that I do not understand Newton. This is what I understand. The comet is being hauled into the Sun by the force of gravity that the combination of both masses enlist and by such unleashing of a force (one would thing a force should be unleashed rather than set free) the comet is overcoming the gravity constant that is putting a gravitational something between the comet and the Sun. I want to say the gravity constant is putting a resistance between the Sun and the comet, but with outer

space being geodesic zero which (I suppose) is the highest form of zero one may obtain through legal channels, The nothing that is producing the zero is quite inadequate to release a resistance. Either way, we have the comet coming to the Sun and as it stands, this is the last and final journey the comet will endure because the mass of the Sun allows for no second chances to be. On the other hand the comet is just as deliberately on a route to self-destruction since the comet is employing all the force its mass can muster to find support for the efforts the Sun has committed all its mass-producing force to destroy the defenceless little comet. But as the comet approach, things begin to seem not all that well to the predictions of the greatest prophet and fortune-teller since who knows when. The comet it seems is sensibly steering to the side of the Sun. It is aiming for a spot marked X, which no longer seems to point to the centre of the Sun.

Something went missing in the accuracy of the great fortune-teller because as all fortune-tellers discover, their prediction of what is going to happen is off the mark by miles. That too seems to be happening to the science icon named Newton. One might say he envisaged it because he did mention this would be, although there is no margins in the formula to accommodate this happening and it is the accuracy of his formula that Mainstream science uses as the basis for all the physics applying throughout the entire world. That puts some doubt on the accuracy of the formula but lets go on and dissects the comets further behaviour.



The comet deliberately misses the Sun. The comet ill behaves by not following Newton's explicit instructions. Not only does the comet go for location marked X which is way outside the Sun's sphere, but it also avoid the contraction of the force by mass instigating totally.

When the comet comes in line with the centre of the Sun but far away from the centre of the Sun the controls of the comets behaviour goes into disarray. Everything Newton said becomes totally opposed. The mass that at first produced the force of contraction becomes a force of repelling. The mass that was pulling now was repelling as much as it was pulling before. The comet changes direction and speeds off. The comet does not go slower as the force would keep on drawing it closer. The force no longer affects the radius by removing the distance to the square. The comet seems to be indentured in any way and even when one would thing that the comet would go into a much closer orbit as the distance is effectively removed per cycle, even that does not happen. The comet speed on its merry way while the comet is carrying on to increase the radius between the Sun and the comet up to a position where the light of the sun almost doesn't reach that area. Where the comet starts to turn, the influence of the Sun is barely noticeable. The comet breaks free from the Sun's gravity. The comet sets itself free in spite of Newton's clear and distinct denying of such occurring that can take place. In the formula that science uses as the backbone of all physics, as the foundation of what physics are about being

$\frac{M_1 \times M_2}{r^2} G$ there is clearly no room left to explain this behaviour. Professor, that is the part I suggest you and all academics educating students about physics doesn't understand because you surprisingly never can follow when I come to this crucial point. You insist mass draws on mass to destroy the radius but that clearly just doesn't happen. Te comet mass repels as much as it draws while the Sun's mass also clearly repel as much as it draws. I would suggest there is no pulling and there is no rejecting. Newton is fraud and with your advocating Newtonian science you and your fellow academics are collaborator in conspiring to promote and further fraud.

Why would the comet brake free from the Sun 's gravity? That is defying the law of gravity. Far worse than that still, is the fact that the comet's actions have the nerve to defy Newton. No one alive can defy Newton and remain alive. Does the comet not realize his actions contradict the all- important Newton and the gospel of the Newtonian - Priesthood. The best way the Priesthood of Newtonian gospel can deal with such defiance is to ignore it and no one will notice the actions of the comet. That is the scientific approach. Ignore and forget the problem. It is as simple as that. If it is true that I am unable to understand Newton, then it is true that it is the second part of the comet's behaviour that I am unable to understand. The comet does not hit the Sun by a country mile, and then in defiance of Newton's reality, the comet apparently uses the very same mass that drew the comet to thrust the comet into the blackness of the night. It is that part I don't understand…the escaping where the mass don't pull the comet and the comet speeds into a get way cycle and leave as it came but only to come again as it left. With that let us conclude comets and really enter the mysterious world of forces at work! Let us now apply our attention to the forces of planets.

Please, in all fairness to you, the person reading this Letter (it is an open letter and therefore you may read the letter without the consent of the addressee), I have to warn you that quite a number of professors in physics told me that by my way of reasoning in the manner I do, I only prove that I know nothing about Newton and understood even less about his work. Considering such allegations, I shall explain to you what I understand in as much as telling you what I know.

The formula $\frac{M_1 \times M_2}{r^2} G$ is very simple to interpret. The first part where the Sun grips the comet is quite simple to understand while understanding the applying and the interpreting of the latter part of the actions and the aberration of the literal following that becomes confusing. The fact that the comet does no end in the conclusion which the formula leaves no other options in which to conclude, but that the formula indicates a serious and flawed diverging of such predicted conclusion by not applying the predicted outcome that is the part that leaves me troubled. The pulling I can understand and interpret. It is the escaping, which I can't understand. If you understand the applying of the working and never spotted it not working to the predicted conclusion and missed the part where the comet remains in the fight for one more cycle (at least), then forget it. You are a brainwashed Newtonian notwithstanding all the mathematical genius you position in academic circles require. If you can follow the argument and see the comet arise from its devastation, escape and fly into the distant darkness, then, well there is still hope left that your mind and understanding remained clear. The resentment you carry with you from childhood about the formula is in, not understanding it, but accepting the outcome of the

formula you never could understand. Newton said that a force develops instigated by the magic coming about between two objects and this force or magic depends on the mass of both objects that is multiplied with each other and then it is also multiplied with the gravitational constant and that figure that is derived as a resulting product is then divided by the radial distance in the square that separate the objects. I shall put this in a mathematical language for your enjoyment that will explain the life-long not understanding to better effect. It is $\frac{M_1 \times M_2}{r^2} G$. Remember, I stand accused that my intellectual grasp has never sufficiently developed in order to comprehend the full implication of the letter and to the letter of Newton's formula. In this I wish to clarify with you about what part it is that I cannot follow due to my inadequate mental state of mind since I don't share the level of academic progress you enjoy.

$\frac{M_1 \times M_2}{r^2} G$ What does this say?

I asked you in the beginning of this letter to explain to me what gravity is, and by telling you what I don't understand about what gravity is, it may help you to see what I can't see what gravity is. I see the formula says that the greatness of the force depends on the masses of the two orbiting objects, aligning that product with the contribution of the gravitational constant. This then, you divide by the square of the distance between them at any given point. Yes…but it doesn't do that!

The Newtonian's formula states that the force between the planet and the Sun will improve as the mass of the planet increases (becomes bigger) and by multiplying that with the universal gravity constant you will get a value that will become bigger as the distance between the two objects become lesser. The factor influence of the mass implicating the constant of gravity in outer space will spontaneous and mathematically become exponentially larger in the totality of the overall formula as the distance that is between the Sun and the revolving planet reduces. With the reducing of the distance the mass on either side must therefore be on the increase because it holds an inverted relevancy in relation to the ability that the radius may reduce the factor influence that such mass may have. This means the Sun is pulling according to its mass. The planet is pulling according to its mass. The gravitational constant is influencing the pull evenly at both ends and the distance between the objects will reduce by the square value of the force's total application. I could never see what part of the interpreting of the formula to the precise letter it was that I do not know and what I did not understand. In adding to this dilemma in which I find myself and contributing to my despair, no professor either could ever explain to me what it was that I did not understand. That left me in a place where I did not understand what I did not understand and I never could see what I never could see because no one could see and understand what it was that I could not understand. I shall try and make sense by conveying to you what my not understanding involves as my not understanding is as follows:

This is like having two balls attached by a rope on a floor that holds the same drag on both balls. When I reduce the length of the string, the bigger ball will show a greater resistance than the smaller ball, therefore the larger ball will apply a larger tug than that of the smaller ball. The rope will reduce (become shorter) at the end where the larger ball is than at the point of attachment where the smaller ball is. What is wrong with my argument? When the two balls are so miss- matched in mass as is the case with the Sun and the comet the one ball will do all the moving, leaving

the larger ball stationary. By putting the string to circle around your finger while swinging the ball will reduce the length of the string and therefore bring the swinging ball closer to the centre. That will apply every time. The ball will not be able to divert from the unavoidable by producing some extra string no one saw and then use that to fly away into the distance. It is this flying into the distance that I am unable to console with Newton's interpretation of cosmic laws.

In the case where I hold the string I am in control of the swing of the lesser object. The lesser object cannot move me closer but I surely can bring it close. I take on the position the Sun holds. Surely the tugging at the larger end must bring the smaller object closer. By comparing the mass differences, you will find there is no comparison. The smaller object just has to come closer with the application of such a force as gravity. We know that gravity can really pull. By standing on a tall building you will find proof of this. Drop a tennis ball down from the building's roof and see for yourself how it falls. The distance between the Earth and the ball reduces by some speed. With that being obvious, the distance between the Sun and any planet have to reduce as the planet orbits the Sun each year. Even if it is small, there has to be a visible reduction after four and a half billion years of pulling and tugging! Today after wrestling this problem for the duration of twenty-five years I can say (with a clear mind) I finally know how it works. It does not work! No one ever (as far as my recollection goes) tried the swinging twine and rope circling to reduce the rope trick in outer space where the person that will do the swinging is not secured by mass (not gravity) to a large and immovable object. In outer space this application will not work because in outer space the swinging object and I has no mass to secure a position. This part Newtonians miss completely. That is a mistake and not only a mistake but, that is the mistake Newtonians make.

I was always looking for mistakes on my part. At first, I thought there are a fifth force that I am unaware of because of my slender education, a force the academics can obviously see, but I cannot through obvious lack of education. I thought that my personal ill literacy gave me a blind spot that every non-educated have and was born with. The blind spot cleared only thorough education as education removes it in the way only education in science brings knowledge. I thought the removing process similar to the way washing removes stains and spots from whites; education can remove blind spots through the process of intensive tutoring. All I wished for was some academic to help me remove my blind spot about comets and their behaviour. The comet's behaviour, I could see, was an exaggeration of orbiting patterns applied from our planets orbiting around the Sun; in the way, we observe galactica in the sky.

Then finally I came to the point of accepting defeat. It was not I, with the blind spot; it was all the academics brainwashed into a state of them having such a blind spot, which I did not acquire with educational brainwashing. Science insists on repeatedly ignoring mathematical principles, because Newton had his claim to fame with one single calculation when he was a student at leisure under some apple tree, but THAT HE, IN FACT, DISCARDED. He made a brief calculation as a young man that saw an apple fall from a tree. Seeing this he jotted down a formula and the chucked it away. His piers and elders picked up the trashed paper with the calculation, and got all excited by the logic implication it had. $F = r^2 / (M_1M_2)$. The mass of the two objects destroys the radius between the objects. Everyone went ballistic,

proclaiming him as an instant genius, the one the world was waiting for after the crucifixion event. No one used Galileo to control the validity of the mass conception.

I do not, for one second, deny or dispute the revelation. What I do encourage is place the event into its correct context. It was merely, and simply an apple that fell from its branch to its roots. The apple did not pretend to be a meteorite that fell from the heavens. If it were a meteorite, I am sure, with the man's genius, science would be somewhat different at this stage. However, as a young man, being very impressionable, as all young men are, and with the attention this brought about in the world of science, the matter overshadowed the fact. I am not disputing Newton; I am disputing the relevance of Newton's scientific breakthrough. It was not two objects of cosmic proportions, colliding in a show of spectacular. It was, after all, only an apple falling from a tree. With this miracle revealed Newton found he was competent to improve on the work of Kepler and if I may dare say this, there must have been some political agenda behind this act and the accepting of it for Kepler was a German and what German can ever teach any Brit. The very same politics are still the order of the day forming international rivalry on all fronts.

Returning to our comet we have to conclude that whether the rope eventually broke, or hauling stopped, the effect as far as gravity applying its force, the process of continuous pulling came to discontinuing … and we know that gravity is a force that pulls something to the centre of the body in control of the gravity. What made the comet achieve the ability to produce a force that will act in defiance of its nature (that is if we regard Mater Newton as a demy god and what he says as pure nature)? Why did gravity change its mind by not forming mass to the comet and restrict the comets movement in the way of colliding with the comet? What stopped the Sun applying its ferocious onslaught on the body that is holding the poor defenceless comet? Non – Newtonians will blame me for exaggerating, but I know that there is no Newtonian that can understand my argument. Hell, there were just too many that went into spontaneous arguments denying this happening without producing even one academic or learner person in the art of physics that spontaneous acknowledged to also be seeing what I see. In that light, I ask all non-Newtonians also reading this letter, please to bear the brunt and to show patience, because there may be a few Newtonians that will also read the book and to them everything said this far does not make sense. I saw the state of confusion this brought onto Newtonians and I saw the confusion that went through their heads like a wild fire burning out of control. This is where Newtonians have such a brilliant way of eluding the problem as I previously showed. They brainwash the living daylights out of the young students and any student not receptive to brainwashing and that may kick up arguments is deemed being unsuited for further education. This is where tutoring comes in best. Should a student bring up such non-academic and spiteful thinking about insisting on any one having to prove or explain the mysteries of a force, then the lecturer sets a date on testing all the students' reaction about how much they accept the force. When any student shows signs of defying the force by not m showing clear studying results (which amounts to hard core brainwashing) the lecturer can fail him or her on the spot and have a good reason to drive the silly youngster from campus. It is either their way of thinking or taking the high way going home.

By ignoring the problem as to why this comet brakes free from the gravity of the Sun, and continue in its freedom until gravity is at a point where it is most weak, may not bring answers, but it surely avoids nutty questions! Questions are not there to

interrupt Newton's laws! Ask any Newtonian High Priest and he will either tell you that in a very roundabout way or he will simply ignore you by telling you to your face that you are incapable of understanding Newton. The best way I saw academics used was to get out of the answer about explaining the manner of the comet's behaviour of course is to tell the sod asking the silly and impetuous questions that he shows with all the questions he has not the qualifications or the mental capacity to understand Newton. That will make the pest retract to some ditch that he should be in, in the first place without bothering the greater minds with some stupid minor issue as why the comet elude Newton's gravity. How do I know this you may ask? I have been down that alley many times and was ditched more times than I can remember. I was told to leave my work down at security because the professor saw no reason to meet me and I can name the professor and the institution that treated with that precise treatment on occasions more than I care to remember. I don't just get to criticize Newton.

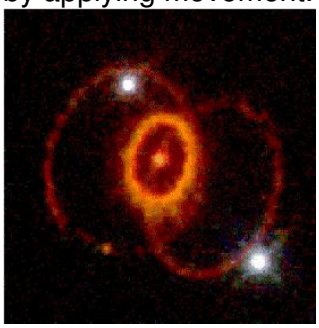
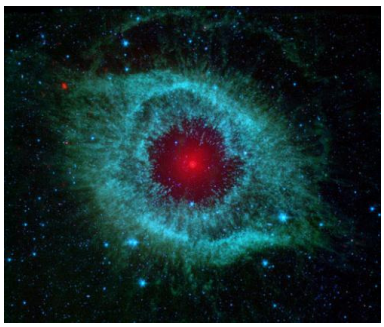
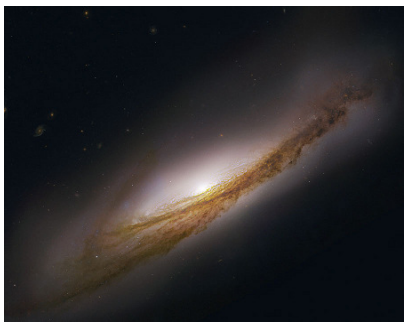
Still, the comet defies the force of gravity and my questions remain unanswered.

Dear reader, if you wish to read the funnies, jokes and laughs -a- minute, treat yourself to some real good clean jokes. Read the Newtonians explanation about how comets came about; how they get to the Sun and where they came from. It is going from the ridiculous to the thoughtless and ending in the realm of the mindless. However, be warned! Only do this on occasions where you feel very depressed. The jokes will otherwise drive you in a state of laughing hysteria. Poor old Newton was considered a very dry humourless chap in his day. To think what silly ideas can come from his forces. Briefly I want to tell you that those being the Brainy Bunch are of the opinion that comets are debris that escaped from "NEARBY STARS". Go see how far the nearby stars are and how long it would take to travel from there to here at the speed they are travelling and to get here. Remember, the entire Universe according to Newtonian mentality is only 13.5×10^9 years old.

Newton, and science, made one enormous blunder, from this stance. They took the radius of a wheel not to have any influence on the wheel. In doing that, they removed the very fact that keeps the universal attachment together. They put two objects in an attaching relevancy and then announced no relevancy. Doing that is breaking the most fundamental mathematical principle.

Everything that these pictures tell has one theme and that is heat being displayed in many forms and colours. It is a density variation and that results from objects holding space that moves at different rates in relation to space surrounding objects. Every picture of a Supernova tells a story of the loss of density in the liquid part of the star because materials can only lose density when it bursts by a nuclear explosion. In

every cosmic picture we see heat flowing from a less dense and bigger space to a more dense and reduced space and that is what gravity is. It is cooling the Universe by applying movement.

By moving material removes heat from liquid to solids by leaving behind a cosmic gas. Look at what the inside of stars held before the blowout. Stars are filled with heat on the inside and what the star released with the blowout is heat. It is heat that comes out and that is what a star is. It is an unsealed container of heat and gravity is freezing space into a condensed heat. The reason why we think space is hotter within the earth is because we experience the heat the space releases form the confined space within the earth. But by releasing the heat we experience the space is colder because it is finding relief from the heat it cannot carry. It cannot carry the heat because it is cold.

Outer space can absorb as much heat what is cast into it because it is so hot it can absorb whatever overflow comes its way. The cosmos is a variety of density caused by differences in movement within any specific confinement of space in relation to any and all other space formed by heat. I show what forms the Universe is small spots forming dots and these dots when compressed as it was during the Big Bang form heat in abundance but when it expands it relieves heat by expanding into abundant space. That is what the Big Bang was about. Space overheated and formed a means too cool and that became space.

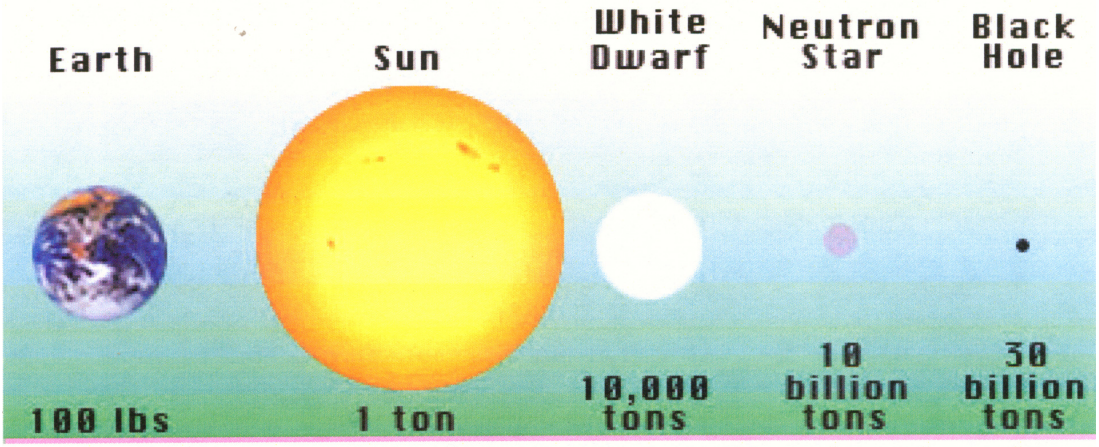
The Universe is formed by heat that we call light and light is dark when it moves away from us (expanding or becoming bigger thus moving further apart and by that it is drawing visible light inwards) and light is bright when it moves towards us (concentrating by gravitational contraction because contraction makes the light denser) but everything in the Universe is a form of heat.

I am about to show that in the Universe there are two substances filling the Universe. One is material that forms clusters in atoms or stars and the other is non-material and there is no such a thing as vacuum or nothing. The Entirety of the Universe is about the relevance of density variation. The faster any object moves the slower will the solid move becoming intensely more dense until it stands still in relevancy to the liquid space that increases in movement where the density will rise to appoint the liquid is as dense as any solid is and it then reaches the speed of light.

However at that point the solid will go into singularity and singularity in immovable. That then becomes a Black Hole where the solid is immovable and the density removes all forms of what space is in the cosmos. It is the ratio between occupied space and unoccupied space that increases.

This past thirteen years plus saw me go without any income as I tried to get my theorem recognised as well as get my warning noted. Going without a steady income left me almost destitute and in order to find a manner to get my theory across to the attention of influential readers, I decided to publish a theses of six books electronically as to try and get around the stranglehold of Newtonian bias controlling science at present worldwide. I decided to publish electronically which those in power do not control.

With my first language not English and the books not linguistically checked by an expert there are bound to be language errors that readers will notice. In the past I tried to check my work myself but after checking say one hundred and fifty pages for language corrections, then after days of toiling instead of having corrected work I ended having four hundred pages of newly written information which is still not linguistically corrected but holds a lot more information.



The language and spelling errors compiled instead of reduced. This is because my priorities lie elsewhere. I aim to spend money on correcting the work as far as language goes, as I receive money in the selling of my theses and in the hope that I will receive money.

If I made a statement that Newton is wrong about gravity, which person would believe me? If I said all those in science know very well that Newton is wrong about gravity but is hiding this fact for personal benefits in order to ensure their work remains to be accepted, who would believe me. If I said that everyone in science are aware that the formula on which all science are based $F = G \frac{M_1 M_2}{r^2}$ is as false as a politicians' honour, this fact will then come as an astonishing surprise to everyone and I get blamed for smearing the characters of the most honourable group of persons God ever thought to put on Earth. .

This $F = G \frac{M_1 M_2}{r^2}$ is the formula judged to form the basis on which the entirety of physics rests. Yet, nothing can be more inaccurate than this formula that science form its entire basis on. As students learn this formula off by heart it starts off a brainwashing process and this procedure becomes everything that science represents. Should students not accept this formula as the gospel truth and as if it forms the only concept that could represent accuracy found in the entire Universe,

that student would be sent off branded as not to be capable of understanding the fundamental basis of science.

That student will go home labelled as stupid without any further possibility of studying physics in the future. I prove not only that this formula is rubbish but also that there is no mass at all. Every one sharing the Newtonian vision of a contracting Universe is dreaming of a Universe where the lot would one day again come together and Creation will end where they say Creation started some time ago. The presumption is that the Universe has mass that is pulling mass towards one another and we are in the centre of an ever shrinking Universe. That is what this formula $F = G \frac{M_1 M_2}{r^2}$ represents. That is what the lot of us must think we know… we think we are forming the centre of the ever contracting cosmos where every Newtonian can vividly see with his or her eyes through any telescope that all Newtonian minded scientists are sharing the centre stage of the ever collapsing Universe. Newtonian science holds the view that the Universe is about to end where all mass contracts into one huge lump of material or that is the basis for Newtonian science.

There was one culprit that was responsible for this information getting everyday news and he was E.P. Hubble. Before Hubble got so outspoken about his findings the entire world of physics new they were bullshitting the public blind about Newton's anomalies but was getting away with it for centuries. Just go and question "Kepler's" laws that Newton founded and you can see how far Newton went off the track.

E.P. Hubble saw through his telescope that the Universe was moving apart. Before this everybody agreed with Newton that the Universe was contracting under the load of mass. Newton saw the moon coming closer by the value of mass as the earth was getting closer to the sun by the value of mass and to be equal to God's abilities those intellectuals could just apply $F = G \frac{M_1 M_2}{r^2}$ and redesign the entire Universe according to each ones personal individual liking. If you had the mass you could gauge when the Universe began. If you had the mass you could gauge when the Universe will end.

By having the mass one would find the force that drives the moon towards the earth. Before the event of Newton's miraculous discovery of forces driving planets around the sun to the tune of gravity, this was mainly God's prerogative to have such knowledge. No one gave a fart about understanding anything this formula said because if they did they would know the correctness thereof was a joke. So with nobody having the intellect to argue the correctness thereof, it was considered brilliant just to pretend one do understand and then become a member of the Brainy Bunch society ruling physics. You only have to make believe and pretend what nobody can ever understand to get so wise that you can assemble your own Universe by applying mass.

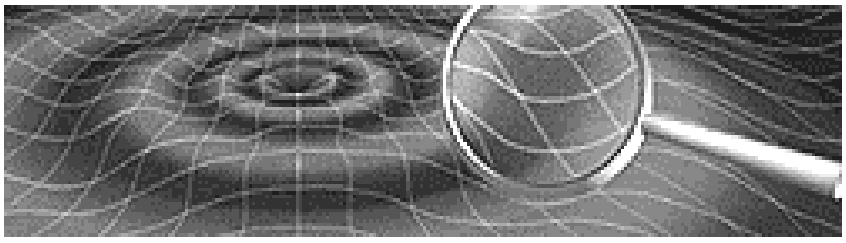
All one needs is to pretend to understand and believe that mass pulls mass and then you are as clever as Newton and everyone knows Newton is bloody clever so anyone believing the Universe is contracting by the measure of mass that forms gravity places such a person equal to God's intellect. That way all that anyone is asked for when to be thought of as being a clever human is to repeat after Newton

that $F = G \frac{M_1 M_2}{r^2}$ is the formula on which the entire Universe stands by the principle of physics. How easy could it be to be so smart you think of your position as equal to God's position. No one dare to argue with you because you have Newton backing you and only insanely stupid or mentally handicapped will dare to argue with Newton about mass having pulling forces going around as gravity. Newton never proved that $F = G \frac{M_1 M_2}{r^2}$ was correct but since nobody understood whether it was correct or not nobody gave a blue apes virtue about the concept of correctness. This illusion was ending and it came with a bang that broke a two hundred year conspiracy, which guaranteed silence about scientific misconduct.

All you have to be is to be stupid enough not to ask silly questions and then you are brilliant. Be a Newtonian and follow your leader blindly with no questions asked about how gravity applies mass. Everyone would be so amazed with your brilliance they will think of you as one of the Brainy Bunch. People will stare at you in awe and all you have to do is to believe Newton and believe in science. Now Hubble went along and burst this friendly little bubble by his unasked for discovery of the expanding.

When we go in search of what principles applies to form the building material in the Universe we better look and see what is it that the Universe shows us most graphic and we better stop telling the Universe what it is that we want to see and what the Universe should offer us that we wish to see. We better stop telling the Universe it must get mass and start to see what the Universe tells us what it has to offer us to see. If stars burst by releasing heat then stars are constructions that confine heat or cram heat into a small space. If this is true then gravity must be the process of freezing heat by turning movement and displacing space into compacted heat making gravity a process whereby space freezes as it condenses.

Looking at the Universe in singularity from this angle as Newtonian science portray the singularity picture the idea seems most beautiful and by applying the magic of mathematics it seems to be so real except for one problem we encounter and that comes when we use a dash of logic to ask Newtonian science for some straight answers. When using equated mathematical formulas one include a certain part of the Universe by excluding the rest of the Universe. There is no formula that has the ability to contain the Universe in its inclusive entirety because the Universe is eternal no matter how one would look to appreciate what one sees. Looking at any part of the Universe the distance we don't see removes the quantification of the picture that we see. What ever forms a picture of the Universe excludes untold many, many times more than what the picture we see reveals because it is shear stupidity to think what we see in any picture represents everything there can be.



This is the notion Einstein and his group of wise men had about his mathematical formulating of singularity. Lets see how they see what singularity is and don't get me wrong for it is not singularity I attack but it is how they

and their mathematics come to conclude singularity. Singularity is a mathematical dimension of 1 being 1^0 or 1^1 or 4578^0 or Π^0 but the final value can't exceed the total value of 1. Having any number above 1 goes into space and singularity represents space less ness. If we look at this grid that Newtonians form their opinion about what is the position on singularity we see a form based on what looks like some Scottish kilt of some sorts and the kilt we see has waves. If there are waves there is a depth and if there is a depth there has to be space within this grand picture of singularity without space. Space has to be three-dimensional because space has to have six sides.

Everything in the Universe moves and to be within the Universe forming part of any idea within the Universe there has to be movement going straight and movement going in a circle. That is where we find the essence of Creation as the cosmos informed Kepler mathematically. To understand the cosmos we have to understand why 1 + 1 is 2 and the cosmos started with 1 growing to 2 and therefore becoming more than what was before. We therefore must know that the following value must be 1 + 1 + 1 is 3, but why would it be 3. We have to know why 2 + 2 is 4 and moreover why is 2 x 2 = 4. We have to know why is 2 + 2 = 4 + 1 = 5. Understanding this that 2 x 2 = 4 and 2 + 2 = 4 and 4 + 1 is 5 is the most basic but also the most important aspect of creation. Not knowing why 2 x 2 x 2 = 8 while 2 + 2 + 2 = 6 indicates a total lack of understanding the dynamics why the cosmos is what it is in all the dimensions it holds.

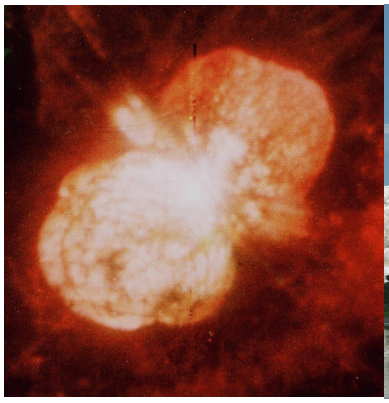
As any one can see a star is a container of pure heat but it is not a container that holds pressure. Pressure is associated with space and not with heat. When the star or heat container gets pressure it explodes as we all see in Supernova outbursts. The moment the star gets pressure the space it holds increases and that indicates a sudden increase in temperature. If the star explodes by increasing the temperature then gravity is all about reducing temperature because as temperature reduces the space will reduce accordingly.

Temperature is not some scale on some meter some scientist devised in human terms but heat expands when it gets hotter and heat contracts when it gets colder. The space the earth holds might seem hotter to us but that is because it is more contracted. To be contracted (not pressured because it is not a metal container such as a boiler is) the heat has to reduce and increase shows heat levels rising. If space expands the heat increases and if space reduces the heat decreases and that is cosmic science. The levels of heat drops because the heat transmits away from the space in which it are. We can't transform heat values we have to the cosmos. We must adapt to science laws and not the other way around. True science rules say when things expand it is hot and when things contract it is cold.

A star is a cosmic atom and a star is filled with little pumps called atoms. Every atom in the star pumps heat by spinning faster than the speed of light pumping heat from the outside we call outer space to the inside of stars. This process of contracting and condensing outer space, which is expanded heat, we named gravity. The star spins slower than the speed of light in order to harbour atoms that spin faster than light. Every atom is a pump and the protons condenses space or heat or singularity in conjunction with the neutrons and how this works is it compresses expanded heat to smaller space that condenses heat by confining the heat into a smaller area which we see as a star. The star has the condensing ability or the pumping capacity equal

to the combined effort of all the protons and all the neutrons and all the electrons within the container we see as a star and in that capacity we see how gravity works.

To unlock scientific truth we first have to dispose of scientific misconception



In the two pictures we are seeing disposing or releasing heat creates space. We may call it plasma or shock waves or what ever, but in the final analyses it is heat turning to space. Whatever you wish to call that which lies between the particles comes from being a solid, then with adding heat, the solid "*whatever"* becomes liquid and that is the white and orange plasma that we find. That white and orange is heat in a liquid form, just as all flames and smoke is heat in a liquid form. But that liquid does not remain liquid because the governing singularity cannot enforce a commitment ensuring the liquid heat remains liquid. The liquid "*whatever"* you call the heat in fluid form then further overheats turning the heat to space. The space created must be equal to the heat reformed. That is a law of energy where energy equals equality everywhere it is. The only "energy" is to transform heat by expanding or by contraction to movement.

Nitrogen 7	**melts at -210^{0}C**	**boils at –195.8^0 C**
Oxygen 8	**melts at –218.8 ^{0}C**	**boils at -183^0 C**
Fluorine 9	**melts at –219.6^0 C**	**boils at –188.2^0 C**
Neon 10	**melts at –248.59^0 C**	**boils at –246^0 C**
Sodium 11	**melts at 97.85^0 C**	**boils at 892^0 C**
Magnesium12	**melts at 650^0 C**	**boils at 1107^0**
Aluminum13	**melts at 660^0 C**	**boils at 2450^0**
Silicon14	**melts at 1412^0 C**	**boils at 2680^0 C**
Phosphorus 15	**melts at 44.25^0 C**	**boils at 280^0 C**
Sulphur 16	**melts 119^0 C**	**boils at 444.6C**
Chlorine17	**melts at –101**	**boils at –34.7 C**
Argon 18	**melts at –189.4^0 C**	**boils at –185.8^0 C**
Potassium 19	**melts at 63.2^0 C**	**boils at 760^0 C**
Calcium 20	**melts at 838^0 C**	**boils at 1440^0 C**

Every element clearly has a different density point It is not mass that plays any role in the measured formation of elements. Elements can be on earth prone to form a solid better than it holds a liquid form but that is related to gravitational conditions we have on earth. If man would land on Jupiter there would be no man landing on Jupiter because the conditions on Jupiter could never sustain any form of life. All the above elements would have total different for limitation on Jupiter than they would have on Earth.

Iron is a solid. Introducing more heat the iron becomes more a mixture between liquid heat that reduces the density to the point of concentration where it became a fluid. The iron remained what it is, neither a solid, nor a fluid nor a gas. By introducing more heat it becomes a gas. The gas we cannot see because the gas is space. But so was the fluid space. The introducing of heat brought about the turning of a solid to a liquid to space and every time more space becomes part of the picture. Iron is in its normal form a solid. That means the space, which the iron particles are in, is solid and that disallow the iron to alter the form in which it is. By introducing considerable heat the iron melts changing the form of the iron from solid to liquid. One will find that whatever group one chooses there are gasses and there are solids. If mass was attracting mass then the strongest mass must be attracted to the strongest mass and the least mass must float in the air. $F = G (M \times m) r^2$ hardly can even begin to explain the fact that there is a gas that is more massive than iron but floats in the breeze just as hydrogen which is the least massive element.

If one looks at mass there is no connecting point putting a realistic ratio between what is heavy and what is light. If gas floats in the air we have to presume it is lighter than air because if something floats on water the density the object has to float makes it less dense than water is and therefore it is lighter than water is. In this same manner we have to look at gas and irrespective of the “mass” value Newtonians grant the element to have, if it floats and it is airborne like a gas is then it is less dense than air which makes the element lighter than air. The hot air balloon fills with more hot air and that reduces the density that allows the balloon to float in the air. The balloon is lighter than air notwithstanding it never lost mass.

Looking at stars the way Newtonians do we they relive the coal burning boilers. They see coal furnaces being stoked to burn and heat boilers. In the days of Newton coal stoves were the nuclear science of the day and while all other departments in science moved on and away by developing away from 17^{th} century values and from coal stove principles Astrophysics and cosmology remained true to Newton by reinventing the coal stove in so many ways not even the coal stove could think of the facets it can go through. Newtonians see stars being fuelled like coal boilers and such steam boilers can run out of fuel. This is so much Newtonian backwardness as mass forming gravity and the moon coming closer and the cosmos shrinking and we falling into the sun because of non-existing dark matter making up what is required to make Newton not to seem the idiot that Newtonians are because they make him and his contraction theory to be less foolish that what it apparently is and they overbearingly are. What is of vital scientific importance is that there are three fundamental dimensions controlling the universe. The three are beyond intermingling and one confirms a status in relation to the others but not intermingling in status. From singularity comes matter and forming space-time in own accord. By matter not controlling time, space grew uncontrolled and the third dimension came about. That dimension birth we now recognize as the Big Bang, but the Big Bang is the last of a three prong cosmic growth. Science has to recognise the dimensions of densified (singularity), occupied (matter behind the electron) and unoccupied (space-time outside the orbiting electron boundaries) forming three points of cosmic recognising space-time.

Every atom holds (I am guessing), as many dots as the sun has subatomic particles per atoms and that would still be a very conservative guess. Every dot is a controlling centre selecting a regional centre where every regional centre selects a

centre. This goes on as long as there are spots forming groups as individuals unable to survive independent. The others that was unable to group formed heat that became space, which became the broken dots. The dots form groups to survive and as a group, the survival depends on doing what the group has to do to remain cool. In another book, I reserve one chapter to explain the phenomenon what I called the Lagrangian atom. These dots arrange in a manner that they could favour either the space duplicating aspect or the space dismissing aspect.

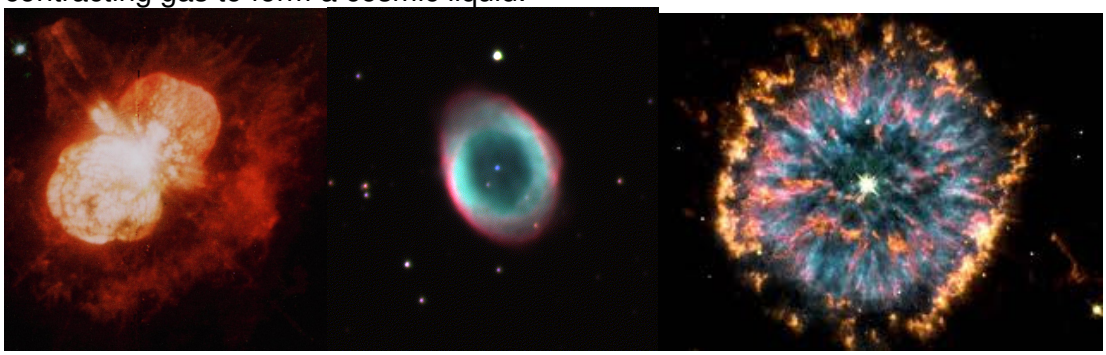
I would suggest we think of stars in the following terms. A star that generates and transmits a lot of light is weak on gravity because their progress started recently. They command a lot of space-time but the demand they have to keep their cooling acceptable is very low. In that they can generate a lot of light but with the demand on cooling low and the gravity in the centre not very developed, those stars cast a lot of light back into outer space. It is just because of the size the stars hold that tell the that the stars are still young and have a weak developed governing singularity. The stars will have very prominent hydrogen and helium layers, with the inner core not very prominent. The control of the star is still very much in the individual atoms and in that the motion the atoms have to produce in order to maintain their individual singularity will only come about through motion. The atom has to make contact with as much space-time through motion as possible since it has a very poor ability in contracting space –time in support of the cooling system.

There cannot be something big or small except in the relevancies of perceptions and then the relativity of such perceptions becomes questionable. There cannot be hot as much as there cannot be cold The sun freezes hydrogen to a liquid at 6500 ^{0}C and outer space boils over at 0 K. If we humans cannot or will not abandon our human culture driven perceptions and our mankind's pre-programmed perspective we may as well return to astrology for what the future hols. There are so many boundaries out there ready to destroy us because of our lack of insight, as did the challenger disaster. Creation birth started off with one dot so small eternity met infinity within. Then came one more, and another and they continued coming until there were a countless number of dots. The accumulative size of the dots were the same size as one dot because in the true Universe big and small plays no part. The dots were infinitely small and eternally big at the same time because size is a relevancy and without one the other has no size. So in the true perception, there is no difference in size.

The idea than humans make aircraft that can fly has no meaning in the cosmos. Life as an entity is totally alien to the cosmos and life can only be on earth and nowhere else unless the athiests can prove otherwise. Everything that moves in the cosmos moves because of gravity and gravity is a difference between densities in space. A gas is a lesser density because it spins at a higher velocity and not because it holds more or less mass. A gas floats in space because like the hot air balloon it has a higher relevancy to heat or it captured more heat in-between the atoms forming the compound of the element. When anything moves fast it is colder and because it is colder it captures more heat to maintain the speed of spinning it has. On the other hand when objects spin slower the elements tend to be more solid and the density is much higher. Every element is made up in form by innumerable many dots that form singularity. Every dot was by itself as well as the accumulation as it currently is the present universe. The earth in itself is a Universe standing apart from other universes such as the moon as well as the space between the moon and the earth.

The moon is a universe. Rules applying on earth do not apply on the moon and visa versa. When considering conditions with in the oceans and applying space-time another set of rules apply therefore the sea places a body in another universe. It takes the same engendering technology going underwater in deep sea diving that going into outer space. Every dot was a Universe in its own and the accumulation was a Universe. The earth in itself is a Universe as the moon is a universe, because rules applying on earth do not apply on the moon and visa versa. When considering the conditions with in the ocean and applying space-time another set of rules apply, therefore being in the sea places a body in another universe. The number of universal entities is still countless, as much as it was in the beginning, before dots formed atoms. Every dot insignificantly small as it may be, is a part of another Universe as much as it is part of the accumulative Universe and every dot in the infinity holds singularity, which we translate as " nothing" being " darkness".

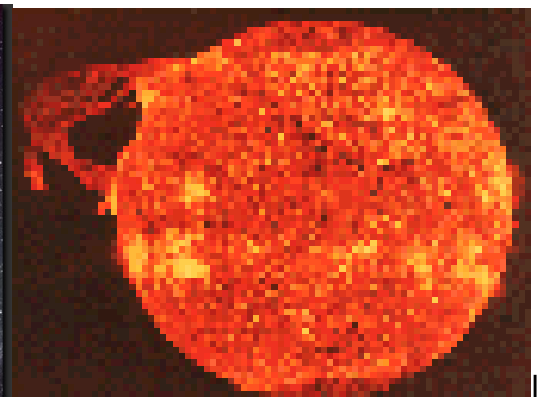
The very first instant when the cosmos started the perfect became imperfect. When what was perfect became imperfect the Universe moved as time in eternity split from time in infinity and I show where time in infinity is and where time in eternity is. When the spot differentiated and became differently allocated from the dot the Universe started. When infinity moved away from eternity the Universe started. When the perfect overheated hot and cold formed relevancies that put space in between time in infinity and eternity. Even today this is the fuel that drives the Universe as liquid that parted from solid reunites with solid to form a density difference. Every dot insignificantly as it may be is a part of another Universe as much as it is part of the accumulative Universe and every dot in infinity holds singularity, which we translate as "nothing" but it cannot be nothing. Singularity is what forms the Universe and is the smallest that can be.
The light specks we see scattered throughout space at night are stars and stars are allocations where solid materials spinning and with that are by gravity or movement contracting gas to form a cosmic liquid.



It is clear from all the images that the liquid that was inside the star before the explosion froze in liquid form when the explosion thrust out what was inside the star and clearly it was heat forming space in the form of liquid that came about because what was remained on the rim of the circles. The liquid that was inside clearly remained liquids that froze in space resulting in liquid forming the outer edges of the layers and as it turned to gas the gas formed more outer space. Clearly the density variation is visible as what was inside formed either a denser liquid or a darker gas. It is also clear that one layer after another layer overheated and expanded by causing an explosion as we can see from what remained. This explosions and what comes about from it as "shock waves" carry many other Newtonian names but in the end it is heat going into gas as the cosmic liquid forms cosmic gas and cosmic gas becomes more cosmic space as it expands. In the picture of the sun the sun shows

liquid and so does the galaxies and it is all too obvious that space in the form of gas freezes into liquid as gravity reduces the space into frozen liquid. Moreover still, we can see the point of the remaining core holding the incredibly dense material that forms the singularity within the star.

Every star is a Black Hole in development. As the Universe grows the density of material increases by the same margin as outer space loses density and in the end the core of the star unites all atoms within the star where the atoms by movement becomes singular in one unit. Inside every star spinning there has to be an iron core to produce spin because I prove mathematically that electricity is the very same as gravity but it is dimensionally charged on different levels.

 In every pigment of every picture we see heat being in contrast to heat setting differentiating levels in any volume of space one compare to another. The entirety is heat being space and heat being condensed but in the end it is heat forming a different contrast to other heat that forms more contrasts. Every atom forms a Universe. The sun concentrates heat towards its centre and the galactica concentrates heat within its centre and then everyone believes mass pulls mass without ever realising what drives the Universe is heat contracting and heat expanding.

The driving force if I may use such a primitive word is relative density. The star collects heat by turning around within heat and that turning makes the star denser than outer space because by being denser the star is also colder. The star grows by collecting heat because the star is a unit of dense material and outer space is a nonbonding substance of non-materials. Material grows while space expands and it is about density relevancies and the density applying varies between elements, atoms and gravity. As time moves on it forms space and that process is the fuel the Universe applies to return the Universe back to singularity as it was.

Look at the image of this Nebula and see how it glows with heat. It is clearly show the star was a heat container that opened up and had the liquid inside burst into gas. My eyes tell me this picture is a showpiece of heat contained and the container overheated where the liquids turned to gas. In order to cool gas the gas has to flow and our refrigeration and air-conditioning work on this principle. Even the engines of the space shuttle apply this very principle to cool the heat. The star is hydrogen gas frozen to liquid by the spin of the star and in that the star is filled with liquid because the pumping of the star froze the gas into liquid. By contracting the heat surrounding the star the heat condenses and it releases heat because it became cold but due to the spinning slowing down it couldn't maintain the cold and the supernova overheated.

At first when I started a study to find out more about "gravity" and the ever, elusive graviton, I came across lazy gravitons, and eager gravitons. It seemed that the lazy gravitons produced little gravity and the heavy elements such as Xenon and Radon are the heaviest inert gasses and therefore must be the laziest gravitons around while Lithium as a solid being the lightest solid must have gravitons so potent you can use them as Superheroes that replaces Tarzan on weekends and Public Holidays. This remark is pure trash only because the graviton is pure trash. Gravity is a reality because atoms pump heat into material as to avoid overheating that results in an explosion as we can see when looking at Nebula. There are so many facts that accepted science know about, but do not fit into the perspective of accepted science, after which science blatantly ignored these facts. I have indicated but a few examples and the examples are the most basic science offers. All information I have disproved thus far is science taught to children at school. Therefore, it is not hard to imagine how much nonsense they propagated in the more complex issues. Can you imagine for one second, a star that "collapse under its own "gravity!" …And this rubbish resulted in that two Nobel Prizes were awarded to two Nobel winners because they proved it!

Only in Newtonians' Science as primitive and backwards the outlook is will a coal-stove fire need a thunder- storm to start the fire. Please allow me to explain, and believe me, I am not making this up as I go along, just to ad humour to this otherwise very dry letter. I did not invent this fiction in order to create a bit of comedy; this is truly Xepted Science. There apparently is a point at which point the star performing like a coal stove starts because gravity lit a fire and the fire is burning the coal (core) to get the star going. Take into consideration that every idea science clings onto today was an idea put forward when ships were driven by winds blowing and in Africa there were believed to be dragons.

This is pure hot science as was practised in the 17th century but very current. At the time everyone saw steam changing as advanced as nuclear science is viewed today. They new the boiler and steam was going to change life and the essence of it but that was then projected this massive new knowledge of the day into astronomy because only the brightest minds could understand the working of steam. If it formed the edge of science astronomy had to use it. So steam was the fuel of the Universe because Britain was the centre of the Universe. As in the case of all fires, the star (or stove) ignites with a small spark. It had to be that the fire grows as the hydrogen heats up, just as it would do with the coal that has to heat before it can burn.

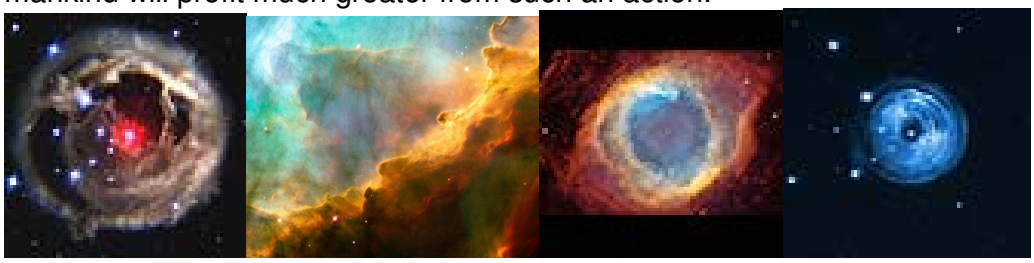
Depending on the amount of fuel available, and the heat to ravage the fire, this star can burn from anything between a few million years and eternity. What a lot of Neanderthal bollocks fit for fairy tales and other fantasies. The fuel the Universe holds can never run out because it is time forming space. They thought it is the mass that determines the life cycle of the stars and the bigger the star the more mass it had so the shorter would the lifespan of the star be. Today we know big stars are very soft in terms of mass while the smaller the star is the more potent it would be in terms of mass. This is because the relative density of the star increases as the overall size of the star reduces.

This is all determined by the “weight” of the matter in the star. In the case of the sun, the star will “die” leaving behind the ashes of a helium core, with the density of 10^{17} g/ cc. How helium can remain as helium with such density, is yet another unsolved riddle. Every idea Newtonians believe in is centuries old. Whenever they discover something new such as the Titus Bode law, the Roche limit, the Lagrangian points, the Coanda effect, the Hubble expanding or nuclear physics it is burdened by either covering the importance, hiding it by preventing it from becoming common knowledge or turn it into a prank. Hot air lifts balloons and when this clashed with Newtonian mass pulling things down it became a joke by referring anything that overshadow its purpose to be hot air. Can you believe that they can believe a star can die? Only life and what comes from life can die because life holds time at a limit but not the Universe. To their view the Universe is limited but the cosmos shows it is eternal. Black Holes prove that stars can’t run out of fuel!

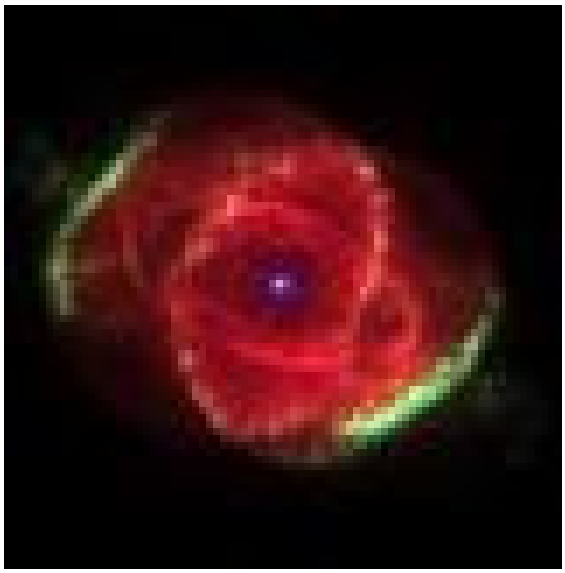
So ignoring hot air they stuck to the story of mass pulling things down instead of thinking that if hot air makes things rise it must be cold air that makes things drop and that would have brought my theory to the forefront two centuries ago! To put this into context, they had the Newtonian stove burning coal and the stove starts with a small match, then it simmers, while the heat produces more weight and pressure and the coal burns until much coal burns bright in all splendour and glory. With the fire raging, the flames will light up the night sky, and the light is visible for miles around. The more the coal the stove has the more the glow is of this red, hot fire. After a while the stove runs out of coal, and with no one to stoke it, it starts to simmer, after witch the glow disappear altogether and the stove dies out. Believe it or not but this in all the out datedness it represents, this is still modern cosmology, preached by people that has so many degrease they can put it to use as wallpaper to cover walls!. It is clear that the twenty first century has not reached cosmology, because if ever I heard a Medieval, old wives tale, then this must be it.

However, this is not where the stove comparison ends. I have books in my possession, where one of the worlds most accomplished and renowned

cosmologists, is of the opinion that the hydrogen falls on the red, hot core of the star and then ignites. This will happen to cooking oil that drops on the red, hot stove, but not on the inside of a star. Science only chases money! Somehow, somewhere someone found traces of minerals on the red planet, and this unleashed the feverish interest that is taking place currently. For many decades and years, there was a lack of interest in manned space flight albeit to the moon or Mars. The only interest was getting into space and manufacture semi conductors in “micro gravity” again to profit the Hoggenheimers and the John Dows of the world fit the bill with Tax money. I might sound cynical, which I am not. On the contrary, I applaud every move NASA makes all the way. All I am asking is for honesty. A small amount of earnest will go a long way. In fact, to my thinking, they can take 100 percent of all the money spent on arms each year and dedicate it to NASA. That should not be that hard to do. Tax all sales of arms by one hundred percent, no matter who is baying be it the American, Russian or Chinese government, or the African governments living on charity, yet having enough money to conduct the most horrifying wars. Less people will die and mankind will profit much greater from such an action.

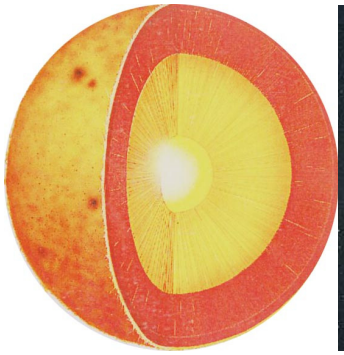


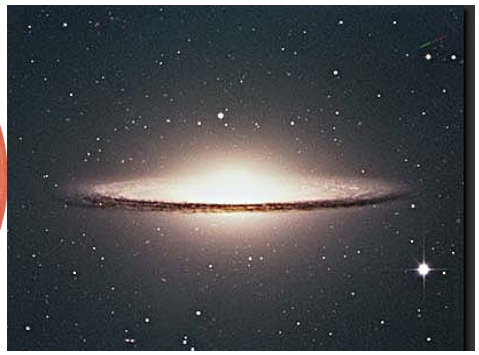
The density by gravity shifts from where the substance is nonbonding to where the heat as a substance is bonded by movement forming materials. The density shifts from non-materials to materials and this flow of heat forms one part of gravity. As the liquid or cosmic gas loses substance to materials contraction the density in the non-material division loses compactness by losing compound and therefore it expands into space while materials collect heat and therefore grows in space. That is what the Hubble shift is about. As materials form density the non-materials loses density and also therefore value. A star does not grow into a Black Hole but outer space envelopes the star into a Black Hole because as the star seemingly shrinks so it is outer space than reduces the effective space that it holds. The more outer space loses compound and gain space by losing density the denser does material get but as it gains in density it loses in relative space. The cosmos is a shift in density running from non-materials to materials and this evidence is proven by the fact that the earth grows in size while the moon drifts further away and this is correlated.



In the star heat serves to keep the atoms cool. Without sufficient heat flow the atoms will get hot and expand. When the atom expands it not only holds more space depreciating the relevancy of space to material within the star but it spins less and

the heat within the tar rises even further. This forms more space as heat that expands by overheating produces space and when the space reaches an ultimate critical level the Roche limit is reached and following the Roche limit come the Roche lobe. I explain this process in much better detail elsewhere in this book. Therefore the fuel that a star runs on is not coal producing fire that can finish when the stoker retires from his job with old age and it leaves the star to "*die"*. No star can ever *"die"* because a star is not a coal stove burning as it cooks oil or burning hydrogen. The atoms are pumps pumping liquid into the star and the liquid allows the material to grow while the liquid produces the rise of relevant density where the relevant density matches the overall density applying in the Universe at that moment. A current Black Hole was a star a very long time ago and our sun is a future Black Hole a long while from now but it is in the process of developing.





Looking at the stars and galactica through a Newtonian perspective Creation rumbles on without perspective, purpose or destination. It is a tragedy that people will be so obstinate in their programmed mentality to click on one thing and miss the entire picture. Only a definite relation between two balancing values forms the complete Universal relevancy of SPACE-TIME $\mathbf{a^3 / T^2 = k}$ as Kepler received it from the Cosmos. However when I started my private studies I got a picture of how science saw cosmology!

In every case each one asks for a higher level of concentration or a much higher in depth understanding level than the one before or the one following because to inform and to give backing by proof requires a lot less or more concentration of factual information. The facts presented is the same but the degree of being presented with comprehensive information does alter the purchase field that the book will enjoy. However for the sake of explaining the contract I have in mind I will stick to the use of one title but all titles will be offered in a deal on equal terms. It is the prerogative choice of the investor to choose which market would the investor feel he would receive the highest return on an investment. My books are special because I show information about science that no one even ever suspected let alone are able to prove. I show that modern science is a hoax and a folly and I dare any person layman or academic master to prove otherwise or to prove me wrong in even the slightest detail that I present. I am turning to you because I need one or more investor to help me publish my book since you will see that I am the only person who has the guts to confront those filling very important places and those covering their fraud with very important offices who protect their positions that give them undeserved dignity. If you think this mud slinging is big words and much boasting then I inform you that compared to the truth I uncover it spells out controversy as never before. Think how big will any controversy be when someone proves Newton's

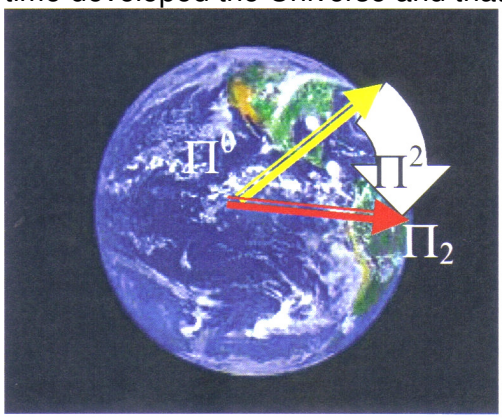
idea about mass pulling mass is one big hoax that was and can never be proved and the entirety resting on such a claim is bogus science.

Controversy and scandal makes things sell but in my case those in charge of astrophysics smother me and I am silenced because they are so powerful they could silence me up to now. To be published they must underwrite my work and that they are not prepared to do because I bring information that puts everything they say in dispute as much as disrepute. I am surprised about what flurry the moon landing controversy holds because what I have to show overshadows the moon landing controversy by light years. Considering what hoax I present makes the fact that the moon-landing event ever took place or did not take place much insignificant and quite pale in comparison. Should the moon landing be a hoax, then one department in the U.S.A will be damned by the public for one presentation but the hoax I uncover puts the entirety of physics concerning astrophysics in the open as the biggest hoax invented by man in the history of mankind. The fraud (and I call it fraud for there is no better description) that science hides from the public overshadows the controversy about the moon landing by many miles. I have worked on this subject that I present ever since 1977 and I also bring the solution to remedy the matter. Yet no one in science wants the public at large to read my work and be informed about the many details that I uncover and what I bring to the table to solve the unproven dogmas they present as fact because then they have to admit there is a problem with their science and that it is based on fiction and not on facts.

I compiled **a new cosmic concept** by which I eliminated all the incorrectness that Newton has burdened science with but with this being my opinion I did not find a garage full of academics supporters waiting to applaud me and to uphold my views on the matter. Gravity rests on movement of material in relation to other material also moving. The movement of the sun provides the earth with movement but not only that al movement going straight becomes circular movement and circular movement takes place within the circle in which it moves going forward as a straight line and in that idea of a circle becoming a straight line and a straight line becoming a circle the entire concept of cosmic gravity is vested. According to the Big Bang theory the Universe expands and there is no evidence of pulling bringing about a Universe contracting or becoming smaller.

The Hubble constant is sole evidence of this proof of expanding. Therefore I challenge the concept they build on the fact that mass attracts mass and everything is pulling everything else. Yet still I was not going to be ambushed by their relentless stonewalling my efforts and blocking my efforts in introducing both the incorrectness and the new cosmic theorem I concluded. My cosmic concept is that the Universe is about heat forming densities. It is the density of hydrogen making it a gas as much as it is the density of the massive Krypton, Xenon and Radon that makes these elements gasses although the gasses are the heaviest inert gasses and Lithium as a solid being the lightest solid. The gas I mention is many times over as massive as the lightest solid is and yet with all that massiveness, it is gas and gas floats in the air. The gasses form what they are because they are a mixture of heat and material putting a factor such as mass completely out of the picture. All materials are solids as they are liquids as they are a gas because they can be frozen into solids and melted into liquids and vaporised into a gas. In each case the density of the material changes from forming a solid to going into a liquid or becoming a gas. It is about density putting a relevancy between the status of materials.

One must realise that time forms space as “space” forms the history of time left as light in “space” and that the “space” between the earth and the moon is not “space” but it is what time left behind as space. To know the age of the earth and the moon one must take the expanding that happens every year putting “space” between the earth and the moon and put that in relevance to by what time leaves as “space” and from that find the true age of the earth. As the earth “grows” by becoming “bigger” so the moon and earth forms distance by “space” according with time moving. This movement “away from” and “going bigger” is the true and only measure of how much time developed the Universe and that we see as “outer space”



In perspective to singularity relating to the centre of the earth it is the earth that stands still because the connection from the centre to any point on the surface never moves as the line that forms a connection between singularity and the surface remains still. That means all movement is in the liquid aspect.

This puts everything that changes as a part of liquid movement although it forms a “mass” connection. Although the line ends at the surface the line running from the centre of the sun is connecting the relevance, which extends to more than a third of the distance going all the way to the next stars, which is Alfa and Beta Century. This line connects every planet to the sun and that is why the Titius Bode law positions all planets. However from the perspective of the sun it is Alfa and Beta Century that moves at a rate the sun can’t actually cope with while the sun is standing dead still. The moon by moving in a twenty-four cycle (according to the earth centre the earth is holding still and the moon is moving in a double shift) as well as forming a cyclic connection of 7^o x $4\mathbf{\Pi^0}$ it also rotates once every (about) twenty eight days but it is the moon that moves on both accounts and the earth is dead still.

The sun reduces space to a liquid and that the pictures show with liquid and not gas squirting from the star. Instead of looking at what they see they look at the 6500^o C and according to that scale declare the sun as hot. Hydrogen is a liquid on the surface of the sun and as it comes into contact with outer space the friction caused by the movement makes the hydrogen or some of it overheat again where the hydrogen turns from liquid to gas. The rest of the material that squirts into space does not overheat and returns to the sun as a liquid and as cold as a liquid. The sun moves extremely fast in comparison to all other planets and by moving so fast it freezes the hydrogen in outer space from forming a gas in outer space to becoming liquid within the sun.

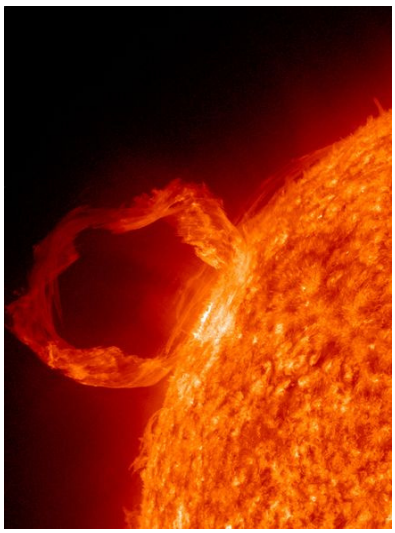
Gravity is about movement freezing space and we better forget we feel heat and start to think as the cosmos operates. The cosmos is not human and holds no human concepts. Kepler shows in the tables that space $\mathbf{a^3}$ reduces $\mathbf{k^{-1}}$ as the sun spins $\mathbf{T^2}$. When space being three-dimensional divides into movement, which is square, space, declines or reduces indicating the relevance (**k**) goes negative or the distance becomes smaller $\mathbf{k^{-1}}$. This is a mathematical statement showing physics reality that not even Newton can break because this is physics and not that three dimensions $\mathbf{a^3}$ is equal to two dimensions $\mathbf{T^2}$ as Newton stated by declaring $\mathbf{a^3 = T^2.}$

Anyone stating this as accurate has no mathematical sense or has no inclination about sensible physics even if the idiots name is Isaac Newton! The Table I show is Kepler's finding and that shows who is correct, I or science that upholds Newton's views that $\mathbf{a^3 = T^2}$.

Mercury	$T^2 \div a^3 = 0.983$
Venus	$T^2 \div a^3 = 0.992$
Earth	$T^2 \div a^3 = 1.000$
Mars	$T^2 \div a^3 = 1.000$
Jupiter	$T^2 \div a^3 = 1.000$
Saturn	$T^2 \div a^3 = 0.999$
Uranus	$T^2 \div a^3 = 1.000$
Neptune	$T^2 \div a^3 = 0.999$
Pluto	$T^2 \div a^3 = 1.004$

Individual movement of material occupying specific space is forming density in relevance to all other material moving at various but specific speeds and the faster any atom or material moves, the denser form the movement will make the material to be. Seeing relevancies apply in the picture above it is not the mass that increases but it is the density of the material within the star that increase by claiming less space to hold more material in an denser environment. As cosmic gas or also known as outer space expands it moves slower while the density decreases.

The increase of the density of stars reducing space while becoming denser with more material in less space comes about by more material within less space spinning faster because of reduced space bringing about faster circling of material within a smaller confined space. In contras outer space again is moving slower because the space increases through expanding and more space moves slower. This puts the applying relevance on material to move faster in relation to outer space moving slower and thus material becomes denser as it moves faster while it is in ratio with outer space expanding and thus moving slower. This ratio allows material to move faster and then contract more space in the form of heat from outer space, which is filled with non-material heat. As material compact it absorbs heat from outer space that loses density. That secures material growth and by reducing density secures outer space expanding. The star stays the same as outer space expands and that makes that the space the star claims to occupy remained as it was when the Universe in outer space began to expand in terms of the star contracting.



The prominence squirting from the sun can only be liquid heating up as it touches the much more hot cosmic gas. The fact that it rises can only be because it is heating up or getting hotter. If the sun had "pressure" it will release that "pressure" in a cloud of gaseous steam and the sun would go supernova in an instant.

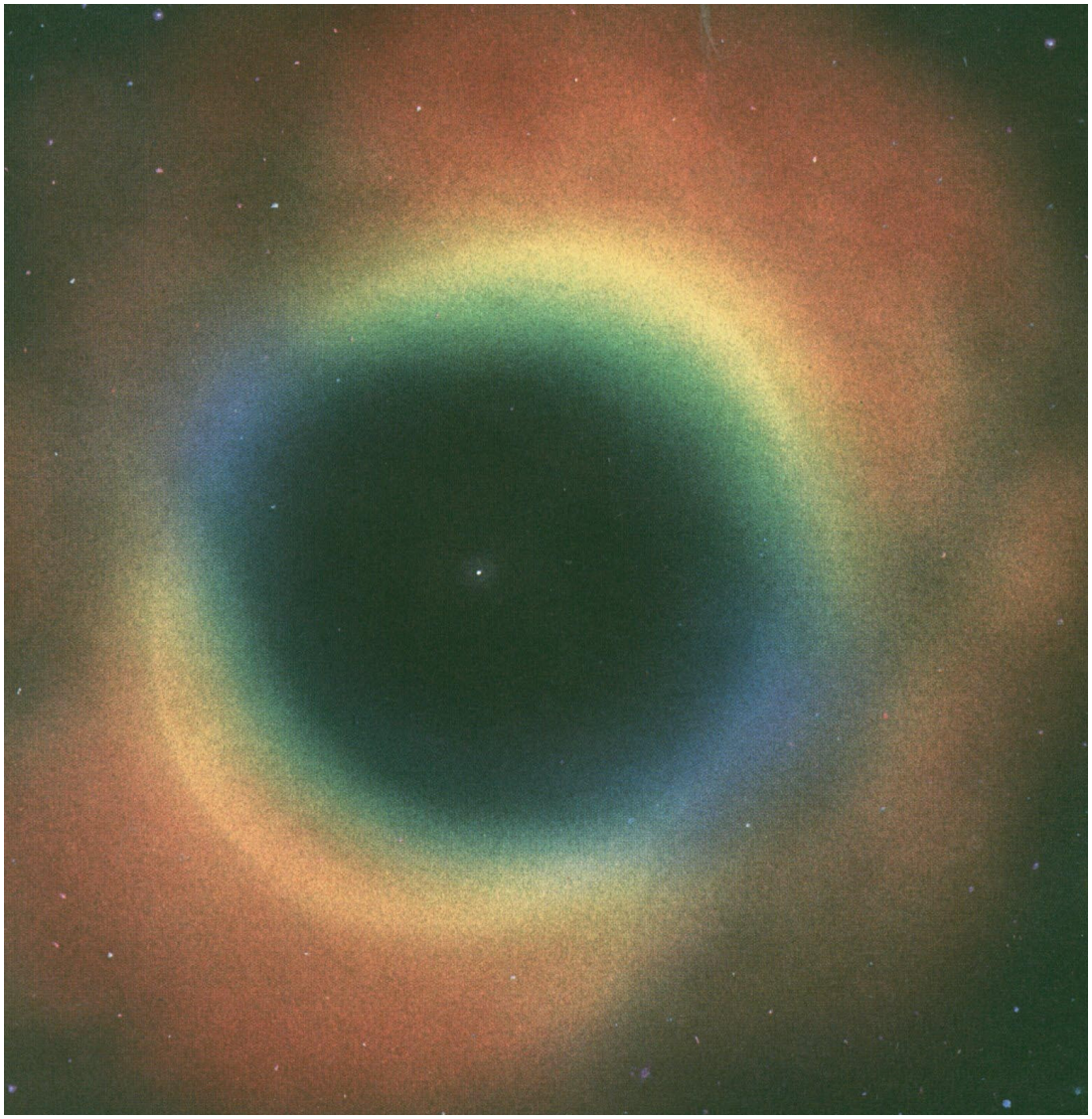
The sun spins and this movement contracts the space that by spin or gravity becomes a liquid air that came in as a gas then turns to heat being in a liquid state because of the density increase changing the sun's inner space or atmosphere on the inside from a gas to a fluid that surrounds all the atomic solid particles. Our Earth's atmosphere has all the characteristics of a liquid and is then as such also a liquid and that

makes the sun's atmosphere so much denser and therefore so much a denser liquid.

At one very specific point gravity compresses outer space from a gas into a liquid and heat in that space then becomes liquid. In the photo's we see the heat returns back to space as it cuts through the sun's curving surface wall bringing about "an explosion". The main issue to realise is that the pumping produces a density increase and the density increase turns the inside from gas to liquid. It is not the oxygen or the hydrogen or whatever fills the container that is a gas or a liquid but it is the amount of space that turns to liquid heat that turns the container from a "planet" into a "star". Even the earth has already some flimsy liquid atmospheres in comparing to outer space. This is the only difference between planets and stars if you insist on having planets and having stars. The sun has no pressure but the excessive movement freezes the gas in the sun into a liquid because the idea of expressing values in terms of temperature is a Newtonian made custom.

When we go in search of what principles applies to form the building material in the Universe we better look and see what is it that the Universe shows us most graphic and we better stop telling the Universe what it is that we want to see and what the Universe should offer us that we wish to see. We better stop telling the Universe it must get mass and start to see what the Universe tells us what it has to offer us to see. If stars burst by releasing heat then stars are constructions that confine heat or cram heat into a small space. If this is true then gravity must be the process of freezing heat by turning movement and displacing space into compacted heat making gravity a process whereby space freezes as it condenses.

When I see a star bust I should take note of what the star releases and look for the principles applying that should form such a release of heat. Newtonians are forever copying Newton's style by telling the Universe it holds the planets in formational alignment because of their mass while not size nor invented "mass" plays any part in the process. We must stop playing God and create a non-existing Universe and begin to confirm what there is. He biggest concept of being a Newtonian is to tell the Universe what it is instead of looking what the cosmos says told what the cosmos is



When a star burst open it releases massive amounts of heat into outer space. If it exposes heat bursting out then the reason that would apply is it must be because it froze heat into a state of solidity. If the star bursts as it explodes by releasing heat it then clearly overheats. The question never asked is why would stars overheat? We can blame pressure, but pressure would not bring about a star disintegrating from the centre, as the star depicted here clearly does. A burst from pressure should blow the sides out.

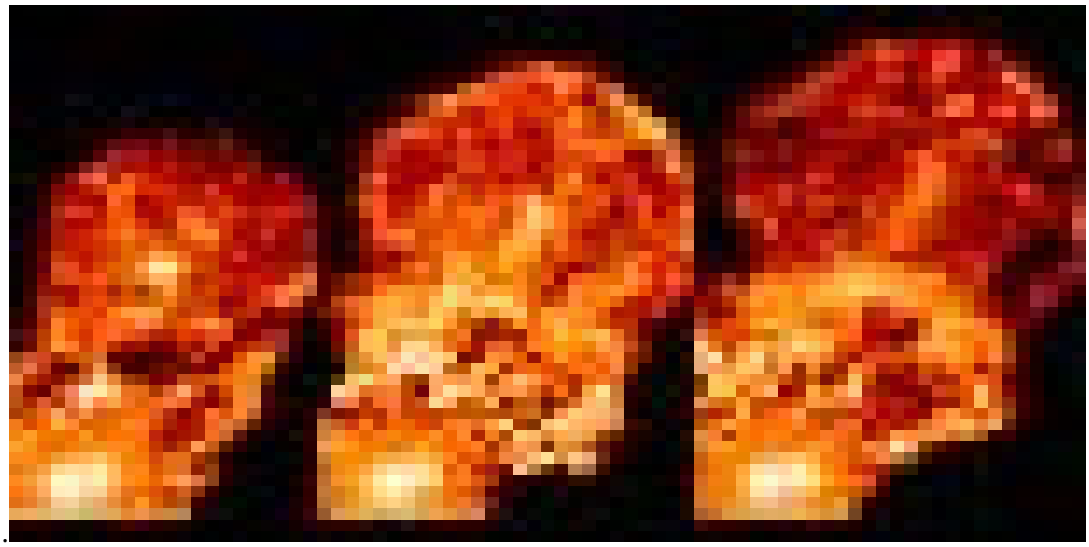
When a Super nova goes bang Newtonians say it is because "*gravity has gone mad"* and then they still see their position as being intellectual. Since when has gravity got emotions that can go array or "mad". Still more off the point is how can that be to their ability the best answer they can get up to while remaining satisfied with the effort! Stars we call Super Nova has blowouts. It can't be a pressure burst because there is no material wall enveloping the heat and thereby Stars we call Super Nova has blowouts. Pressure release comes from material containing compressed space bursts. That we humans know since before writing began, but since of late this phenomenon becomes more and more seemingly misunderstood. If stars blow as stars should and as we can clearly see from the picture just above, then the

explosion happening to the star we know as a Supernova comes about from other principles, surely.

It is very obvious the two occurrences are not a result from the same basic method the Universe uses in destroying stars. When heat surges and becomes too high, it turns into space. That process we call an explosion. It is frequently seen, yet never acknowledged by science. When heat reduces, it relinquish space in the producing of more concentrated heat, this process we see as cooling.

What ever the terms used there must be a recognising of the inter relation between heat and space where the reducing of the one will lead to the increase of the other. The star does not apply pressure to bring about fusion it freezes the elements into fusion by applying millions and even billions of degrees Celsius. It is our conception of hot and cold bringing total; confusion about the principles of cosmology.

I do not think that I or any other person is at liberty to try to calculate any on goings with in the star but from what is clear from the outside one may come to some measured idea of the stars position in space –time. Gravity is the cooling of space by duplicating or moving space, albeit filled or not filled. When the star spins too slow it does not cool sufficiently and then it becomes warmer inside. As it reaches a point where it overheats because it moves to slow it burst and by expanding the space it regulates the temperature. At a point when it can no longer contain the confined heat it expands and such expanding we call a Supernova occurrence.



The contraction of space must be equal to what amount of heat the total number of atoms spinning within the star can retain and gravity is that balance. The fact that it can freeze heat to a liquid surrounding hydrogen while holding a temperature of 6500^0 C should be an indication it is not what we seem to acknowledge as normal. The sun is freezing hydrogen to a dense liquid at 6500 ^{0} while space is boiling (expanding through overheating according to the Hubble Constant) at - 273 ^{0}.

Science academics have to review there thoughts on relevancies because what seems to be hot is cold under certain circumstances and what seems to be cold to a point of freezing is boiling hot. There are no standard issue and fit all through out the universe. Every singularity attaché different criteria to borders controlling the space-time with in it rule. What fits humans on earth does not even suit conditions on the moon, yet science cannot appreciate that the moon applies very different standards to that of every structure and every structure is a cosmos on its own turf, supplying its own turf.

We must look at nature to find what is hot and what is cold. Something hot is that which can expand no more because that which is hot expands. When something is cold it can contract no more because it reduced space to the utmost limit.

Outer space is the hottest because it eternally expands while the Black hole is infinitely cold as it contracted what it could contract and keeps on contracting. It is not the specifics that are of importance because the specifics change considerably when taking into account that hydrogen remains in a frozen state at 6500^0 C therefore it is obvious we have to look at other clues to give some indication of what is in process.

On earth in the time we have as a duration we find hydrogen freezing at 269 ^{0}C as where it freezes on the sun at 6500^0 C, which implicate the reduction of space to an enormous increase in time duration.

In conditions on earth the rotating velocity of the electron is 3 X 10^5 km / sec. With conditions being that different it can not nearly be the same in the sun. As space reduces time increases. By having the space reduced to such an extent that it matches near Big Bang relevancies (a period where heat flowed like water and which is the very same conditions we find within the sun) the space would apply accordingly. We also know that relevancies is all about conditions showing similarities under variables and therefore the space and heat component may seem altogether incompatible but is almost the same given the singularity presence within the sun and comparing that to the earth.

What is applying to stars inside the galactica centre is applying to particles inside the sun. Science sees the nuclear reaction but do not recognise and therefore do not admit that the nuclear reaction is three different phases. At the beginning of the process all the heat is solid, placed in a container by nature and the container has a human name called the atom nucleus. In the atomic explosion there are three ingredients that are distinctly apart. When the solid melts down, it becomes a fluid.

The fluid we gave the name of light. There is not enough space to explain the detail of the argument, but light is not a gas, it is a fluid. The first step of the nuclear explosion is converting the solid to liquid. In the liquid state the star does not overheat. The overheating becomes part of the second phase. That phase involves the turning of the heat-fluid to a heat-gas we call space. Space is heat overheated creating space, as heat is space concentrated creating a fluid or liquid not yet correctly named.

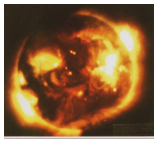
Every one knows that a gas is one dimension HOTTER than Liquid as liquid again is one dimension HOTTER than being solid. If the star is liquid on the inside, and the liquid evaporates when coming into contact with outer space, then outer space is the hottest, notwithstanding what ever boundaries and values we humans attaché to the dimension. Our human standards have to change to accommodate the rules layer down by the cosmos and not apply the cosmos to suit our rules of hot and cold, big and small, near and far. In the case of the Super Nova, smoothing prevented the liquid turning into gas, therefore overheating. He liquid froze as a liquid becoming a cosmic lollypop.

From the offset of the first dot dividing as it became the first two dots, it was bringing about the second dot and the eternal number of dots growing from that means that the splitting of the dots assumed as the dots were growing from infinity in size, which is in fact only part of the relevancy because at the same time the infinity presented eternity, where both locked the same value to the dot. This long sentence structure is an effort to explain that everything is linking to another either directly or through other particles and everything came about precisely simultaneously being eternities apart.

The stars are in relevancy part of the growing cosmos, where the growing cosmos presents a liquid covering all solid strictures. The structures are no more or less particles irrelevant of size, since time places the value and space is dependent on time. But by the continuing process of the eternal overheating, the geodesic cosmos overheat gradually which presents as the Hubble Constant and this process changes time in space. Since every star holds an individual singularity, separating its singularity from the galactica singularity it is within, it remains as a relative liquid while the cosmos changes its side of the relevancy becoming more a gas.

That which prevents the overheating turned the layers into frozen identities not overheating therefore it became a liquid outside the star. This star was turned into a miniature galactica, sustaining billions of individual singularity, because the governing singularity did not destroy, but the singularity of every nature is still in support of one another. From this picture (and others of Super Nova) one can learn a lot, if one is truly interested in applying cosmic law to the picture and not some human response to what we think would apply to an earth-like star that holds gas as an ingredient.

Again I have to press the thought that it is singularity determining space-time form through conditions that bring about the state between matter. Matter can be solid liquid or gas, but it is the condition of the space-time derived from singularity that places the form and conditions valuing the form of the elements. Hydrogen can be as much a solid as gold can be a gas. In the next scenario the overheating core is hotter than outer space and that brings about that the heat will flow to a colder region. In this case the star is overheating and with that can no longer protect its individual singularity. The part the official verdict and mine is in agreement on of creation is that it all started small, but I go one step further by saying the Universe was at the same time eternally large.



The pictures show clearly the difference of a star NOT overheating being “normal with liquid pouring from it and then becomes a gas as it evaporates. We see the sun exerts heat but still we think of the sun as hot. The sun gets rid of the heat, which means the sun is cold and that is why it removes heat from its surroundings. But because we feel that which the sun rejects we then contribute this heat to the sun by attaching that which the sun removes It is all about relevancies forming as singularity applying matter in relation to the overheating it started to combat.

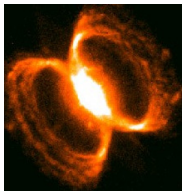
It started with singularity producing matter and the matter changed in relevancy to one another by becoming solid or liquid in relation to each other. Space still was at a premium because the space we know and we see as gas, was not yet part of creation. Since the Big Bang the fluid heat is in a process of converting to space enlarging the role of time as the Universe still systematically overheats. The entire purpose of gravity is to combat overheating to allow time growth.

The difference between the star being the dot we can see in the picture on the outer edge and the star being the dot we cannot see on the inside is the time in promoting the individual singularity. First the star in the centre core changes, starting to collect

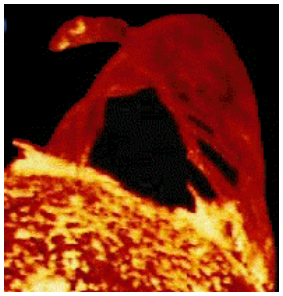
liquid heat, while the outer part remains part of the cosmic structure. As the Hubble Constant grows the star distinguishes its singularity as it protects the singularity from overheating with the cosmic geodesic space-time. The geodesic space-time is also the outer space, but I prefer not to use outer space. At a point the star becomes a separate structure from the liquid cosmos that turned to gas, and then starts using the liquid to promote the generation of matter in a solid state whereby that matter then later turns to space less singularity as space-time completely breaks down forming neutron stars, pulsars and eventually a completely space less point of singularity in the cosmos being an ancient dot once more we think of by using the name a Black Hole.

One has to differentiate between heat and overheating because a star represents the coldest space in the Universe and not the hottest space. Heat and cold are relevant dynamics forming in appreciation of singularity. The sun is the coldest place in the solar system and that is fact. Looking at evidence the sun provides contradict everything science wishes to believe about cold and hot. Science wish to see the cosmos through the eyes of what fits the needs sustaining life on earth and what benefits maintaining surroundings in support of life as one find on earth whereas life has no part in the cosmos except for the speck of dust we call earth.

Looking at the cosmos impartial to life the evidence support another view. Every aspect in the cosmos is the very opposite of what science believe it is. The sun is not a ball of gas but a giant sea of liquid, frozen without any form of gas or air in the interior. Having a liquid interior the sun has no pressure but has the very opposite of pressure to which there is yet no name given. The liquid comes from singularity freezing space-time within the atmosphere of the sun, and such is the case with all stars still in the shining phase. Stars more developed than the sun is frozen solid causing fusion. Isaac Newton was an alchemist and was not a puritan as Newtonians make him out to be. Isaac Newton did believe in magic but this now is conveyed into the 21st century. The Newtonians measure the surface temperature; test the material on the surface of the sun exactly like the Druids did that came just before Newton did during the Dark Ages they decide that by the magic force of gravity this gas “pulls” into a ball.



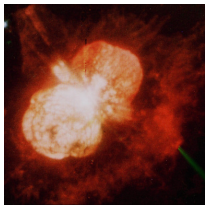
<u>Space and heat directly relates being the one form of the other</u>.



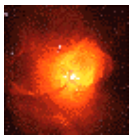
As material contracts the space it spins in this absorbs heat by gravitational condensing which cools the material and the size of the material increase. However as material absorbs cosmic liquid the density of the non-material decreases because of a loss of non-material substance going into material substance and materials grow in size while space expands because of loss in density. That is why material grows (the earth seems to grow bigger) and outer space expands (outer space expands) as Hubble indicated. It is all about relevancy changing cosmic dynamics every instant in time. This is why the earth becomes larger and the moon goes “further away from the earth”.

The density of material increases as the volume size of material grows bigger and as the liquid is concentrated into the spinning object in order to keep it cool by

controlling the heat. By removing the liquid from outer space the density of outer space reduces as the heat concentration decreases the relevant space increases by expanding. Material grow by removing heat from outer space to the atom and into singularity as outer space expands by losing the quantity of singularity that concentrates heat. In short it is heat that moves by material concentrating the heat from where the density is less to form more density in materials.



In the picture to the left we find not withstanding whatever name we attach to the red liquid substance flowing from the sun into space and back to the sun, that liquid is heat in a very direct form. If outer space was the coldest place in the solar system the heat should immediately escape to outer space and not return to the sun as it clearly does. If outer space were colder the heat would not return to the sun. All elements forming matter in as much as the heat forming an atom is as much a liquid as it is a gas and a solid. There is no hot as there is no cold. It's about storing energy in space or in heat, which is another Cosmic equal being opposing similarities.



Hot and cold are **relevancies brought about by singularity valuating space-time** and during **the Big Bang** the Universe was **freezing cold** at **three billion degrees C**. It is the relation matter has with heat that provides the form the particle has at that moment. The increasing or decreasing the heat will alter the form of the element.

Therefore all elements forming **matter is as much a liquid or not than it is a solid or a gas**. **It is the space surrounding the atom which provide the form the atom find its relativity to the rest of the atoms it share space with**. **Hydrogen is as much a solid as tungsten is a gas depending on the heat in relation to the space matter is within.** Should **you reply** that it is **the gravity pulling the heat back to the sun,** then that **confirms** my theory that **gravity is all about collecting heat onto matter** with outer space being the hottest place**. It is the concentration of heat in space being relevant to form.**

When overheating a star turns its liquid to gas whereby it merely transforms it's interior to a relevancy it has from pre- to post- Big Bang. We humans on earth think that hydrogen is a liquid at -259^0 C but that only apply to the earth. The picture clearly shows the **heat in a liquid** flowing **from the sun** and **back to the sun**. In the **sun the hydrogen holds enormous quantities of heat in a liquid at a temperature of 6500^0 C.** When a star has its singularity secured the star is bitterly cold because it has heat in a liquid form flowing back to the point of singularity although we may regard the star to be rather on the hot side. The sun (fore instance) freeze hydrogen in a liquid form at $6500\ ^0$ C.

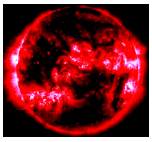
If hydrogen remains a liquid at $6500\ ^0$ C, just think how cold it must be as the star's interior approaches the point of singularity. Therefore fusing protons comes from cold and not from heat or pressure. By allowing the singularity to overheat the star overheats and heat within the star flows from singularity to outer space freely. In such an event outer space is then colder than the star because the heat releases to outer space with no intention of returning whereas in the sun it returns as soon as it leaves.

There are two ways to reduce heat; one is to bring about expanding space, as the photographs clearly show. The second one is where heat will reduce when in motion

by spin. When withholding or retarding motion matter will overheat. Gravity is the motion of unoccupied space through the dimensional transformation to occupied space. Motion and space therefore is the anti-, the opposite the negative to heat being the positive. With singularity overheating the expansion of the singularity drives heat into space, creating space to compensate overheating

That is a natural phenomenon. The only reason why **heat will** rather **flow back** to the star than **escape to outer** space once the star released it into outer space is **if outer space presents more heat than does the star,** because **heat always flows from hot to cold** no matter what influences may arise.

Outer space must hold more heat than does the star but the accumulation of space in relation to heat makes it seem colder bringing expanding of heat to become



space. The cosmos is all about **converting space to heat** which we see **as gravity** and **returning heat to space** as a **control mechanism** always **keeping** a very delicate **balance** which we see as **a star shining or being normal.** The purpose of the converting of space to heat is to supply the core where singularity is with heat. **It turns space to heat** sustaining matter but sometimes singularity overheats and then matter converts to heat allowing heat to convert to space. That we call many names amongst others exploding into super nova.

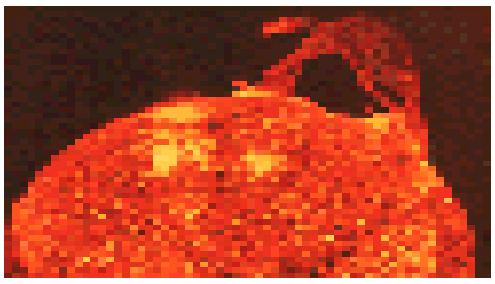
Whatever the names used is less important because the **process rests on space and heat interacting to form energy**. That was what **the Big Bang** was and **the Hubble Constant** is all about where **matter converts heat to space.** I show that **space and heat is the very same thing** and there **is no such a thing as pressure** but releasing **heat produces space** and **concentrating heat reduces space** with the two interacting on singularity demand setting time to space with time being the spin or motion of heat in space.

Heat and space form the second singularity caused by the **fragmenting of singularity to compensate overheating during the pre-** Big Bang matter forming era**.** That is what we see as **light and space,** which again is the **same thing and is**

fragmented singularity forming radiation and heat, where the star re-transfers heat back to space due to an overload.

The reason why there is something such as gravity is there is a transfer of heat by material movement. Studying the tables Kepler left us it is very clear that space and not material is moving towards the sun and therefore the sun is contracting space where space is in a process of reducing in volume while the sun is compressing space by a similar margin. Material can't move towards the sun because the Titius Bode law prevents material to come closer to the sun. it is this and three other laws I explain for the first time since the science started. Look very good at every picture of the prominence flowing from inside the sun. What you see is not vapour forming a cloud of mist but a liquid squirting from an even cooler inside.

On the inside the movement of the sun freezes the gas forming cosmic gas, which is what is between the earth and the moon to a liquid filling the sun. Again it comes down to enforcing standards our Newtonians apply to life onto the cosmos and the result is stupidity only a Newtonian wise man could be capable of. See the fluid push out of a bowl of liquid, spilling both sides as it falls into liquid.
The inside of the sun is not gas but it is fluid. In all of nature there is no NATURAL GAS as much as there is no NATURAL SOLID. Hydrogen is as much a liquid as iron is a gas and neon is a solid. It depends on the element relating to the space/heat in the circumstances surrounding the substance at that very precise instant in time. We have to stop telling the cosmos to show us what we wish to find and start accepting what the cosmos is telling us to find. This shows science must place much less emphasis on life and much more on reality. Life as a comic reality is non-existing and life not withstanding corruption plays no part in the Universe.



Then one final point that would explain the niftiness they craft to protect Newton's fallacies and fables: the formula Einstein introduced being $E = mC^2$ is that that original and did not that great and is even less admirable seeing it is the formula Kepler introduced and which Newton raped because Newton never had the brains to evaluate and understand the formula Kepler gave to the world. It is just the first truthful formula that applied meaningfully and science could work with seeing nobody ever made the effort to investigate Kepler's formula and I would think Einstein did it for the first time. But if he did he never gave credit to where credit is due.

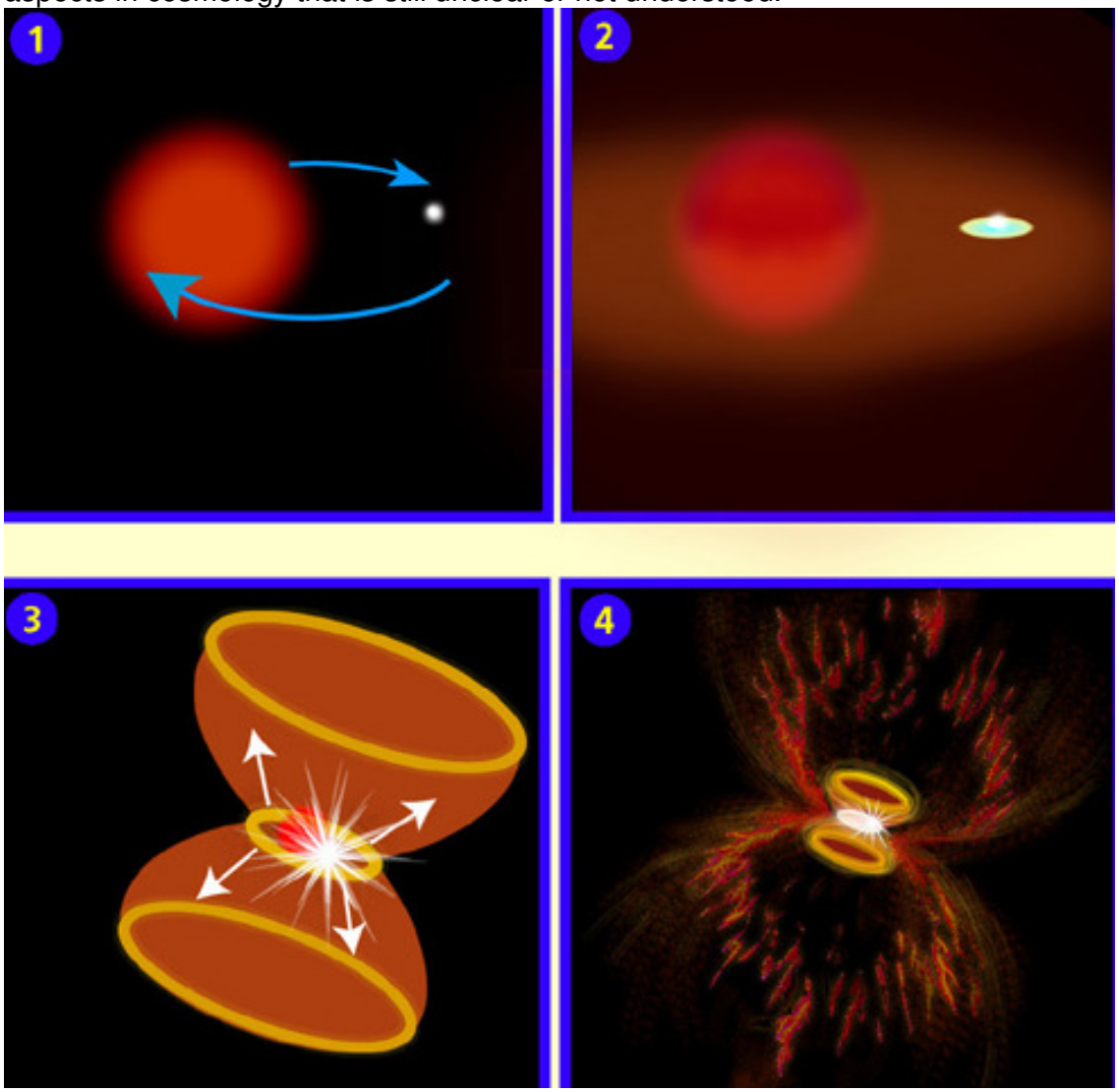
Mercury	$T^2 \div a^3 =$ **0.983**
Venus	$T^2 \div a^3 =$ **0.992**
Earth	$T^2 \div a^3 =$ **1.000**
Mars	$T^2 \div a^3 =$ **1.000**
Jupiter	$T^2 \div a^3 =$ **1.000**
Saturn	$T^2 \div a^3 =$ **0.999**
Uranus	$T^2 \div a^3 =$ **1.000**
Neptune	$T^2 \div a^3 =$ **0.999**
Pluto	$T^2 \div a^3 =$ **1.004**

The formula $E = mC^2$ should read $E^3 = mC^2$ and because if E is equal to m^1 and C^2 then E must exponentially be $^{1+2=3}$ or then E^3 which in full is $E^3 = mC^2$ and in that it is that is a copy of Kepler's formula $\mathbf{a^3 = kT^2}$. Now today it is claimed that this Einstein formula $E = mC^2$ opened the Universe to the understanding of man and all that shouting is a deliberate sidelining of the truth. The truth is that Newton's claims on Kepler's work is a hoax and to divert the

attention away from this fact everyone gave great credence to Einstein formulating nuclear power as $E = mC^2$ and all the while this formula dates back directly to Kepler and Kepler's formula the cosmos gave him as $\mathbf{a^3 = kT^2}$

Then the only great thing about Einstein's formula is that science managed to cover the truth bout $\mathbf{a^3 = kT^2}$ being the same as the Einstein breakthrough of $E = mC^2$ that must be $E^3 = mC^2$ and is just Kepler's $\mathbf{a^3 = kT^2.}$ It is in small detail that the lie covers the truth by blind sighting people as some manor detail misleads the correctness covering a lie to protect the cover-up they have to protect to keep them in office and get the billions of funding rolling in.

By positioning the point where I prove singularity is I managed to prove many aspects in cosmology that is still unclear or not understood.



I prove and formulate the Roche limit as having two factors, both of which play a most dynamic role in the cosmos. I have also managed to prove, formulate and define the Titius Bode principle and in that principle also comes with two factors. The principle is a derogative of the Roche limit and in amongst that there is another principle I have discovered concerning the dynamics as well as the role of light in the universe. The Lagrangian principle also flows directly from the Roche limit as the

Roche limit is a ratio in conjunction to the point which I claim singularity is. This is the normal manner in which science presents the solar system and this is as false as the value of money. Look at the way the planets are arranged and then see how it is possible that “mass” can put the position of planets in accordance to the way the planets are arranged. How can science in the light of this evidence still maintain planets are positioned according to “mass”?

To intimidate and discourage people science places formulas that have no purpose at all but to put the fear of God into in place to prove…nothing because they and nobody else can use these meaningless formulas. Now the question is that if the “mass” was pulling the comet closer, what then is pushing the comet further away. Never do I get any answers about these and many more matters science can’t explain and yet they teach the children that “mass” pulls “mass” and to that effect there is no evidence proving this statement.

There is no way in hell that any person can use the mass of Jupiter to pinpoint its position in the Universe and all these formulas this use is total criminality because the formulas are nothing more than the cover –up to conceal the fact they have no idea why the solar system and indeed the entire Universe is what it is. This book is the first book in the history of man that will explain why the solar system and in fact the Universe form in the manner of the Titius Bode law. Getting away with all the deception they scare people witless with the most impressive mathematics they can think of so please when you see the mathematical formulas I introduce don’t let it scare you because they’re using of it is only to scare you and that is all.

For the first time in human history you can read how the Solar system forms. It forms by the Titius Bode law and not Newton’s mass pulling. I discovered for the first time how to interpret the Titius Bode law and decipher the ratio that forms the Titius Bode law. Does science applauds me no because I trash Newton? …And if you thought Newton explained it then no that is the Corrupt Science I Reveal. Nature uses the Titius Bode law (go look it up) and I am the first to manage to explain that. Because the Titius Bode law trashes Newton Newtonians keep quiet about the Titius Bode law. I found the four building blocks that form the Universe and from that found gravity forms by Π. I show what nature uses and Newton and nature share nothing. If you disagree with me you disagree with nature because I present what nature uses in contrast to what Newton said is physics. if you read my work I explain nature because I discard Newton and the idea that mass has anything to do with forming forces. For the first time in human history you can read how the Solar system forms. It forms by the Titius Bode law and not Newton’s mass pulling. I discovered for the first time how to interpret the Titius Bode law and decipher the ratio that forms the Titius Bode law. Does science applauds me no because I trash Newton? …And if you thought Newton explained it then no that is the Corrupt Science I Reveal. Nature uses the Titius Bode law (go look it up) and I am the first to manage to explain that. Because the Titius Bode law trashes Newton Newtonians keep quiet about the Titius Bode law. I found the four building blocks that form the Universe and from that found gravity forms by Π. I show what nature uses and Newton and nature share nothing. If you disagree with me you disagree with nature because I present what nature uses in contrast to what Newton said is physics. if you read my work I explain nature because I discard Newton and the idea that mass has anything to do with forming forces.

Welcome to the website

www.questionablescience.net

There are four books on offer and each book targets intellectually a different person forming part of the entire intellectual basis in society.
The following four are written to inform the general population without much emphasis on proof and more on informing how science works by implementing nature and moving away from fictitious science. The books are listed running from most informing to the fourth being most revealing. Click on the name to go to the website that better informs:

Click on the link to go directly to the publisher to purchase the book

How to Swindle by Faking Science

The website http://www.lulu.com/content/e-book/the-website-of-how-to-swindle-by-faking-science/13550627]

To Purchase in e-book or paper

http://www.authorhouse.co.uk/Bookstore/BookSearchResults.aspx?Search=9781477227572

Published in PDF http://www.lulu.com/content/e-book/how-to-swindle-by-faking-science/8026989

The Whistle-Blower on Corrupt Science

The website http://www.lulu.com/content/e-book/the-website-on-the-whistle-bower-on-corrupt-science/13575136]

To Purchase in e-book or paper

http://www.authorhouse.co.uk/Bookstore/BookSearchResults.aspx?Search=9781477227305

Published in PDF http://www.lulu.com/content/e-book/the-whistle-blower-on-corrupt-science/13437789]

A Conspiracy in Science in Progress

The website ttp://www.lulu.com/content/e-book/the-website-introducing-a-conspiracy-in-science-in-progress/13451724]

To Purchase in e-book or paper http://bookstore.xlibris.com/Products/SKU-0304386017/A-Conspiracy-in-Science-in-Progress.aspx

Published in PDF http://www.lulu.com/content/e-book/a-conspiracy-in-science-in-progress/8352010]

Revealing Corrupt Science

The website : http://www.lulu.com/content/e-book/the-website-introducing-revealing-corrupt-science/13466671]

To Purchase in e-book or paper https://www.xlibrispublishing.co.uk/bookstore/bookdisplay.aspx?bookid=304418

Published in PDF http://www.lulu.com/content/e-book/revealing-corrupt-science/13013414] **Link to Lulu for PDF book**

These books give answers about questions no one asks.
They raise questions and give answers but if you wish to have proof you should read the other six.
Do not expect to purchase a $3.00 book that will give answers.
Do not Purchase a $150 book if you can only understand a $3.00 book
The $3.00 book only opens your eyes to look and see what nature says are in the cosmos. Reading the books named above will develop and enhance your science insight to a new level of understanding.

Uncovering Corrupt Science

P.S.J. (Peet) Schutte

I managed to **prove** and **explain** **four cosmic keys** that **build the Universe** namely: **The Titius Bode Law**; **The Lagrangian Points**, **The Roche limit** and **Coanda Effect** Everything in nature in the Universe applies these phenomena in how space forms.

The Titius Bode Law: forms the solar planetary layout and annihilates Newtonian dogma that the solar system forms in any way by applying the mass of the planets.

The Lagrangian Points: holds material in position to form the rings around planets.

The Roche limit removes the idea that stars and planets can collide or crash into each other. This explains amongst so many other things how the **Tunguska** event took place.

The Coanda Effect is a ratio that movement forms between space and material. It forms the Universe in as much as forming stars in spheres and forming galactica in circles.

In applying these phenomena it shows how nature destroys Newton and precisely proves the reason why it is so clear that although known to science we see why science prefers to ignore these phenomena. I show you nature and you can see how Newton diverts from what takes place in the cosmos. Newton and Nature never were in the same book leave alone on the same page but science prefers Newton. That is because these phenomena disprove the mythology called Newtonian science and proves their religiosity and ideology in Astronomy, Cosmology. **I prove these phenomena for the first ever**. Science cling to old concepts that prevent them from explaining these phenomena and changing the heart of the beast called science is a very complicated task I try to attempt.

I have to admire you on your bravery getting to read this far. In that you show such tenacity as no Physicist in academic office ever could because none ever got this far. Congratulations and this is well deserved because by starting to read this you are one of the very first persons ever in the history of mankind to find out how the cosmos layout works. It is not anything you have ever encountered although when we go and see how the cosmos planned its layout to work it was using this layout before life began on earth.

Still it is a new experience because that we do by looking for evidence about the cosmos implementing cosmic laws as it applies the laws on which the Universe is founded and then finding out what is there in the cosmos. The laws are not man's scientific religiosity, which Newton burdened mankind with but it is laws man discovered within the cosmos.

Yet after centuries knowing about these laws for centuries still no attempt was ever made to understand why the laws clash with Newtonian science. Currently the modus operandi determining the working principles science follows about science is to tell the cosmos what it is without looking what the cosmos is and now what you are about to read is not the hoax science became as it informed the cosmos how the cosmos should be.

No, you are about to learn the true way, the way in which the Titius Bode law forms the way in which the planetary layout works and this information no Physics Academic knows. You are going to see the atmosphere and all cosmic structures form gravity through a process named the Coanda effect. Notwithstanding the importance of the Coanda effect and the absolute control it holds on gravity yet it does not form part of physics because no one can explain how it works by using physics. Therefore physics chooses to ignore it instead of investigating it.

Now you will know what those Masters in Astrophysics never knew before and you now will know what they should've known even long before you about what you are about to know but those Masters don't know what you are about to know because before they can know they first have to admit I am correct about mass not forming the layout of the solar system.

They have to get honest by admitting that I am correct. But if they admit to me being correct they must admit their version of science is fake which then makes every book or theses they've ever written on cosmology a forgery of the truth and science in Astrophysics at the present is science fantasy. This is why they refuse to read what I reveal. I reveal how the Universe is truly built by proving how the laws on cosmic nature in reality apply. It does not stroke with what the Newtonian concepts are in which Mainstream Science believes. No Academic would trash his or her work in favour of admitting my work is correct and so my work is ignored by Mainstream physics as if it carries the plague.

The Universe and the solar system apply the Titius Bode law to form outer space by forming the allocated places in which all the planets orbit and not one Academic in physics ever attempted to admit this reality on cosmology. Now you are about to find out

what the reality is concerning how the solar system forms when the cosmos is at work and not science trying to improvise and therefore I have to congratulate you.

What I show is what nature uses. I only repeat what nature applies. You can't choose between Newton and me because there is no "me" in this issue. I show what nature holds and it is Newtonian science that dictates to nature what nature should be according to Newton. …And it becomes clear how far will the scheming that goes on with the conspiring to prevent the public from finding out when nature shows Newton how far Newtonian science misses the mark…and that happens on every occasion.

What is true is that I am the first to explain nature and what nature applies because I rubbish Newton. This action of explaining nature at the expense of Newton nullifies Newtonian science and it puts everything previously written as science into the science fiction department. With that goes billions and trillions of dollars in currency as an industry called science goes bankrupt as I destroy the validity of science and the integrity of those profiting hugely from the fiction they convey as science.

If you criticize me in favour of Newtonian science what that proves is that you are brainwashed about science and you are not educated in science. You don't find Newton in nature because nature never used Newton or any aspect of what Newton said nurture is. If you go bashing me it proves you are totally uninformed about what nature uses and you never progressed beyond being brainwashed.

Arguing shows you blatant stupidity about the reality of what is truly present versus what you were told is present in nature. I suggest you read and for the first time get educated and not suffer mind control by academics brainwashing you in believing in magical forces that never existed before or presently. Do as I did log ago; act intelligent and study what nature uses and not what Newton said. You're going to go in the correct direction following nature.

I am Petrus Stephanus Jacobus Schutte going by the nickname of Peet and I am a married male, with a sane mind and I hold very sober habits being a lifelong teetotaller therefore my mind is clear. I am as sober as a judge but with a difference and it's that I am sober while judges are not. By nature I am frustrated beyond what any mind can take. I am as mild mannered and friendly as any rhinoceros with acute molar tooth infection and I am as gentile as a lion that got his tail pinched in a vice. Now that I have introduced my friendly and mellow side whereby I try to expose my soft and tender nature and soft underbelly let's get to my work to show my crocodile teeth. I take on a force no one ever tried to take on

I have decided to go commercial or to involve the public with my effort to engage the public in the fight against this corruption. But there is going public where every Tom, Dick and Harry has an opinion about what they have no idea about and then there is going public and engage persons with a more defined intellect with a better sophistication of fact. The following what should eventually be six book I have not published in paper format because I not the money to so yet. The fact that you as reader progressed to this point makes you a candidate with the ability to enjoy these more advanced reading material. The next six books ask for

not more intellect but a deeper sense of concentration to follow and that level of devotion fewer people have. The first four books I introduced which are in paper and e-Book cater for everybody notwithstanding concentration abilities but the next six books will change science forever. I don't know if that would be in my lifetime or that of my grandchildren but eventually all science will have to accept these next six books as the foundation of future science. When you read it you will see that I am not exaggerating or try to bluff my way into your money purse.

To get the books in the open and in the hands of the general public I have to publish in paper and e-Book but for that I need money and as I sit and right this I have not two cents to my name. I am living off the support of my wife and my children that by the grace of God has an open hand. Therefore with my health fading fast I am in desperate need of money to publish these six books and they will not be even remotely part of any best sellers list because much fewer people would have the concentration to read it while understanding the message coming across. This you will notice in the level of writing in the next number of articles. Therefore it will be slow in recovering money in a publishing effort. I then concluded if I sell the books in PDF and divert the money into publishing the books one by one as I receive money from the PDF sales at Lulu.com I would eventually have books left to the future generation that holds the proof of why this generations science is a hoax. Should you wish to invest in the future of science then purchase these books from Lulu.com and get exceptional reading material about science never yet seen the light of day and help me fight the fraudsters brainwashing students at this moment. The prices I kept reasonable but slightly higher because the quality of information is exceptionally higher with much more detailed proof than the four commercial books.

I have progressed far beyond what is needed to get on friendly terms with persons judging their position as important people because others think they are important people. I got use to the idea that who ever is in power of whatever is corrupt to the core and no less are the department of Physics, Astrophysics and philosophical physics. I saw how absolute power absolutely corrupts. They are as much gangsters, politicians, Generals and Clergy of all dominations are. The more you give them respect the more they act as if they became God Almighty that rules the earth. When you read what you are about to read it is not the hallucinations of a drunkards mind. I introduce myself because I know you have never heard of me and there are hundreds of physics academics that keep it that way. It is because while they hide cover-ups in physics I reveal it.

If I tell you science is built on fictional fraud you will put this down and believe I am as loony as a hatter. If you think I am as mad as a hatter you are in for a brutal surprise because science has as much criminal activity to cover than does loan shark bankers have however science is respected.

When you have read what I uncover you will agree with me in the way I see myself as very responsible being down to earth and am not well liked because of my straightforward personality where I say what needs to be said to maintain honesty above friendship and what I say is always not infusive or congenial to

make friends. As should be evident by now: I wrap no feelings in cotton wool for the sake of peace. I can't sue for peace while I battle the corruption of science.

According to my approach I mention these facts to establish beforehand that I am not a danger to society. Although I am the only one in the entire world that totally disagrees with modern mainstream science and mostly on the thinking of physics yet, I am not criminally insane. I would not attack your dog before your dog will bark at me because I hate your dog. I would rather attack you and not your dog after he barks at me just because I most probably won't like you but I do like dogs. I say this to convince you that I have never been jailed in all my life on grounds that I attempted to mislead or fool or tried to mislead anyone, as you can see. What I bring is honesty.

I try hard to be honest even though I am poor. I am poor because I present the truth. If I did try to accommodate Newton and the falseness Newton embraces I would be embraced by science but I just can't underwrite Newtonian incorrectness for the sake of money. The proof of my honesty is that I am one of the poorest people in society. If I want a cold drink I have to ask my wife because I have no income trying to introduce the truth to science. I have to fight an ideology of corruptness.

I have spent a lifetime researching how nature works and I discovered how the building blocks of the Universe works. I did not discover the building blocks but I did discover how the principles work, how they work and what results from the working of the principles. While Newtonian science suppresses the importance of the phenomena in favour of falsifying the correctness of Newton I am blocked revealing what I discovered. As long as they legitimise by conspiracy what they claim is absolutely godly truth about Newton's ideas and trying to maintain Newton as being supported by nature I am chained to frustration by a falseness science presents. They hold science out as if nature completely supports Newton and nature never supported Newton in even one idea the man had. I can show how the Universe works but as long as Newtonian science legalises Newton's falsification of facts this conspiracy to uphold Newton. When I challenge those in office I get blown away because they argue Newton needs no proof since time proved Newton. They don't have to prove Newton while nobody ever proved Newton as long as science exists.

With the hardship and poverty my family went through especially my children while growing up I can't hate anything more than those in astrophysics because they all should be in jail for uncompromising dishonesty and mind managing corruption and then they are on top of the list of those presenting honesty. They block me with fraud and corruption. With their covering of fraud they put me through hard times and poverty while they ride on the wave of complete holiness.

What you are about to read is the mother of all the conspiracies in science. Every conspiracy that Science ever thought up such as the Critical Density Conspiracy or the Dark Energy Conspiracy, or any conspiracy connected to science is in place to protect this theory they hide from anyone outside physics from becoming known. All of the

conspiracies in place in the past or at present do the hiding of the Mother Conspiracy so well that in three hundred years no one that is not part of science got a sniff about what the Mother Conspiracy entails. The Mother Conspiracy is in place so that students in physics are brainwashed by instigating the deliberate sanctioning of Mind Control through their practising of enforcing Thought control they unleash on students. I reveal the Mother Conspiracy and I show why it is in place. I prove that the Mother Conspiracy is in place. I show how every student including you reading this has been brainwashed to believe science is true and to believe in science. This book is for free; I make no money so why would I be dishonest? When you download it you are going to get the nastiest surprise of your life. Then you can also read how the cosmos truly apply science and read Explanations of what was never Explained before and how the explained factors interlink

Yet for all the good the exposing on my side did me I still write books that don't sell because I try to convince people about mistakes no one on earth are aware of and therefore no body bloody cares except me. I am the only one that can see a mistake and seeing it in the full consequence thereof by what it holds to the entire human race it is frustrating me senseless. I see the mistakes because I see how to correct the misleading dogma in science and by correcting the mistakes I show a clearer science. He total size of the conspiracy to corrupt goes beyond what any mind can cope with at first. At first you will think I am exaggerating to try and make a profit but then look at the price of the book I sell and try to find any profit in a book selling at such a price. My effort is showing how to correct the mistakes I show they hide.

Take it from me that writing about science while trying to convince people about mistakes everybody but me believes is correct and therefore not selling books is not a very profitable enterprise and is frustrating at any level. If I was less honest and went about bullshitting everyone about the accuracy that Newtonian science portrays in the modern era it would at least sell some books because some dinosaur Newtonian physicist would be pleased about it but then I was a cheat although I would have been richer but being as poor as I am in favour of trying to be as honest, in that I am can't be a cheat.

What you are about to read holds nothing new and definitely nothing about my work. I introduce what is in nature and I show what nature uses and therefore when you disagree with me you don't disagree with me because you show your personal inadequate level of truthful information about what you should know if science were not fooling around by brainwashing you into believing a fairy tale story about Newton while they know you know nothing. As I said I say again, this is what nature or God Almighty uses to build the Universe and when you read my work you will find out why these building blocks work the way it does, how does it come about to function as it does and the entire process how the Universe came about from the first original dot.

By the way that is why you can see the entire Universe with the space your eye holds and that is why you are within the centre of the Universe as all the light comes to you where you are. It is because I only show what you were suppose to know if science didn't cheat you witless that I offer this book at such a low price. Should you wish to purchase my work to find out the mysteries driving the Universe and what is the

Universe you will have to pay more. I'll show you why you can see what you see I studied physics and in my first year of studies I came upon a mistake concerning physics.

Science hides an entire Universe behind "nothing". My roommate told me it was Newton that said what I disputed and I remember telling him I don't care who this Newton fellow is but he is wrong and ever since then I stuck to what I said. That discovery made me disagree with the establishment forming principles in physics. Later in time I have detected much more than a mistake. When you read my work and banish your cultural brainwashing you can judge my work. You then can see what a huge Pandora's box I have discovered. Science is believed because of mind manipulation and brainwashing going on forcing students to believe notwithstanding truth.

It is obviously clear why I should be the one that can gain no grounds or benefit from finding at least one case where there is one academic somewhere showing one bit of doubt about Newton and therefore are prepared just to read my books from start to finish without their commitment having Newtonian bias that is interfering with their judgement. Not once could I find one academic that would sit with one of my books from start to finish and read past the page where I start to show Newton's defects, although I am so obviously correct on every matter that I state. I am washed off the Earth for I show little regard and even less respect for the consecrated sacrosanct hierarchy of Newtonian wisdom and for that attitude I find no ear in the world of science prepared to listen to my views which they deem as clear insanity.

At first I thought every physicist was a champion in fight for the truth. Later on as my personal naivety about their honesty diminished I could have some blame about my conduct as I addressed their mighty Holiness as their Royal Highness. The academic professors in astrophysics and in physics found any misunderstandings they could use against me about the misgivings I had about Newtonian science and they might now condemn me for showing a lot of antagonism and disrespect, showing that I had an attitude, but that was not the case at the very beginning. I am sure that it could at this point influence them where I don't kneel as low and shiver with fear when they enter the building with their wisdom surrounding them like a whirlwind, but this was not the case a few years back and certainly not at the start. In the beginning I showed much respect and that got me nowhere very quickly but also painstakingly slowly and with it the overall experience I went through was expensive.

I WISH TO DEFINE THE CATOGORISING I USE AS PART OF THE BOOK.
I have the utmost admiration for Scientists and I shall never dream of placing me in the same category as academics mainly because of their intellect and achievements. They pushed their corrupt conspiracy of a hoax they present as science and which they further by brutal brainwashing through 300 years of never getting detected and that in itself is an achievement unheard of in human history. That achievement is most brilliant and no religion of magical mysteries in the past could ever match the Newtonians.

Every time I go against Mainstream Science which is another name for upholding Newtonian blindness I am told I do not seem to have the intellect or mental capacity to ***"understand Newton's classical mechanics"*** and then because of my limited vision

on physics I should know my place and retire to a dark corner where I would then silently and quietly vanish from earthly records.

To: Mr. Poet Schuttle

27 March 2008

Dear Mr. Schuttle:
I am sorry but it is apparent from your letter that you are missing the basics of mathematics and classical mechanics.

Sincerely, M. Eckern
Editor in Chief
Annalen der Physik

Prof. Dr. Ulrich Eckern

Theoretische Physik II
Institut für Physik

Universität Augsburg
D-86135 Augsburg

Telefon +49 821 598 3236
Telefax +49 821 598 3262
eckern@physik.uni-augsburg.de
www.physik.uni-augsburg.de/theo2

They forever tell me there are two positions on earth: those with the mental capacity ***to understand Newton*** and then there are those in my sector ***that is mindless to the point of not understanding Newton.*** In that sense there are two classes, the clever ones that ***understand Newton*** and then me, the mindless that just cant ***understand Newton.***

To substantiate this segregation I use some referring to place distinction between the highly schooled super trained academics that spent most if not all of their lives in preparing to further their minds, filling it with the same void they fill the Universe and calling it "nothing". When I asked where is more nothing: Between Pluto and the sun because Pluto is the furthers from the sun holding the most "nothing" between it and the sun or in the centre of the sun because there is nothing standing between the sun's centre and the centre of the sun, I was discredited as incoherent and irrational.

I tip the opposite of the scale as I spent little time repeating the brainwashing they subdue every student with to believe in the norms taught as the official policy in learning and education I have to be on the "other end". I don't believe their crap and tell it as I see it and therefore I am dumber than a pig, or that is their opinion. From where I stand and admire those in science, I can only see intellect as they fooled every person on earth for many a century non-stop: and moreover that achievement is presented as the academic's common denominator. If that is the common denominator used on the one side, fooling everyone by using unsubstantiated rumours and gossip and putting that as the joining factor, then on the other side, which has to be *"my side*" must then be the class of stupidity.

At first I was in awe but as those Brainy Bunch could never prove Newton I started attacking their religiosity with venom. Now I go into detail and prove what fools those honourable Academics in physics are and how they corrupt the young mind to brainwash the young and vulnerable in accepting the detestable criminality of lies and

deception that they call astrophysics. I challenge any one to show the correctness of Newton's view about gravity in the face of the evidence I am about to bring. I charge students to challenge the academics with the evidence that the academics present to portrait what they advocate as being religiously correct. In order to reach the heart of gravity one must discover the heart of gravity. Those academics that are pretending to be so sure about Newton I give the following challenge: Hidden under a cover of **"understanding Newton**" or "**not being able to understand Newton**" tutors in physics force certain incompatible arguments to join that which never can join and while joining also make sense at the same time. In this letter I challenge those presenting intellect and those that charge the highest form of respect in our communities and those in charge of the most dynamic part of society and those who stand beyond and above any form of suspicion to earn our respect for once. I charge those that personify truth and are the very same persons that I accuse of betraying the ones trusting them.

To those forming the brilliance in science and their class such a remark would be an insult but to me (and therefore my class) it rings truth and that makes it not an insult but a norm we should except and learn to live with. I would rather be stupid and not ***understand Newton*** than be **Brainy** and believe I ***understand Newton...*** how stupid must I be before I would be able to ***understand Newton.***

It is rather a pity that while the SUPER CLASS will never say it to our faces; the SUPER CLASS is strongly of such opinion that we on the other side of the Universe have no minds to think in any way, and it is therefore our duty as much as it is our absolute privilege to except what the SUPER–EDUCATED, the ones occupying the informed side of the Universe inform us to what we should accept and the SUPER–EDUCATED live by that idea. As I said I have to live with it too and if I am the ill literate, then the SUPER CLASS must be the SUPER–EDUCATED; where I am the class amounting to stupidity the SUPER CLASS must be the Brainy Bunch. It all comes from the fact that there is such a huge differentiation between us.

Those that ***understand Newton*** is therefore Superior and I, that don't ***understand Newton*** are of the lesser blessed. To distinctly point to grouping or class or whatever the readers wish to consider the division there are between the SUPER–EDUCATED and me I refer to the SUPER–EDUCATED side of the Universe by the names I use above. Further more when I refer to mistakes that I do prove to be mistakes in the book as we go along I refer to it as Xepted mistakes to clear another distinction of necessity. In short I don't ***understand Newton*** and therefore I am stupid and they ***understand Newton*** and therefore they are brilliant and what I present must hold the categories in such class divisions.

Again I challenge you to come forward and tell your students the truth about what I uncover in the articles that follows and as the articles progress by introducing information...then you explain to them how you deceived their blind trust in you as a tutor in physics. In physics the blame goes to students ability to "understanding Newton" or "not being able to understand Newton" but I show that in this case the blame should openly be dedicated to those that should be blamed, named and shamed and they have to defend their years of lying and contribution to cover the misconduct that was committed by them.

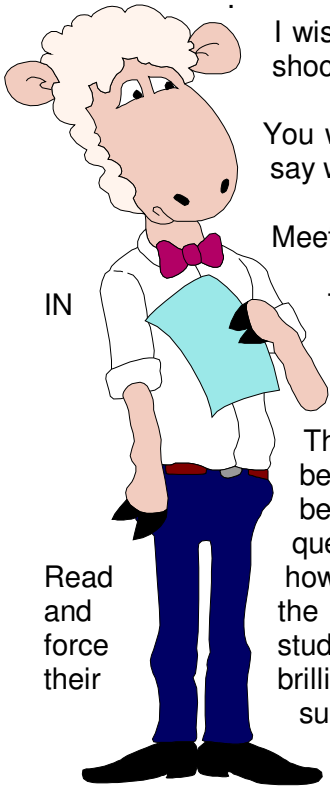
Reading this book will **intellectually be very challenging** and that fact is undeniably true. However, I found that the ordinary persons with a scholastic physics background cope with the difficult explaining much better than does Super-Educated-Masters. The Super-Educated-Masters have preset conditions they prescribe to information and they can't break their mould. The purpose with which I wrote this book is to get around the network of Super-Educated-Masters who strangle any form of science that does not fit their liking. If what anyone says does not stroke with what the Brainy Bunch who controls physics agree with or echo their thinking, they just smother all intellectual publication on the grounds that it is not fitting their profile on science. I disagree most strongly but I do also supply proof thereof where Mainstream Science blocks the publishing of my views on science that does not compliment their views. If you believe science is more accurate than God, then live your fantasy out and don't read further. If you want to know the truth about **how students** and the public **are brainwashed** by **mind control** in **science** this will wake you from your slumber. Read this and wake from the culture you believe in and into which science has lulled you and made you accept science as the truth by instating it as a culture. What you read I prove even in this book and I dare any one to prove otherwise or reprimand me.

You are going to read some mathematics in equations and expressions in mathematical formulas placed to defend my position but if you don't like it then just skip the mathematics because the content and grounds the mathematics proof or disprove is not important and it is there to disprove the Brainy Bunch. It is there not to scare readers away but to silence the Brainy Bunch critics by showing them the foolishness of their arguments. By using mathematics the Brainy Bunch have been cheating the public and have been brainwashing students for centuries. That cheating is how they do it and I have to show and uncover the dishonesty in mathematics.

I disprove most of the view science has on cosmology which is the science on stars and galactica and how the Universe formed. I start by introducing a new view on how gravity applies and from there dismiss most of popular claims on science. Any person that challenges me on the legitimacy of content given within this book, please do so any time. However, do so on the grounds of all the information provided in this book. What I say is don't be opinionated and then reject on what is culture but inform yourself with what I provide and then gauge what I say in relation to the half truths mainstream physics provide. I started attacking their religiosity with venom. Now I go into detail and prove what fools those honourable Academics in physics are and how they corrupt the young mind to brainwash the young and vulnerable in accepting the detestable criminality of lies and deception that they call astrophysics. I challenge any one to show the correctness of Newton's view about gravity in the face of the evidence I am about to bring. I charge students to challenge the academics with the evidence that the academics present to portrait what they advocate as being religiously correct. In order to reach the heart of gravity one must discover the heart of gravity. I challenge those academics that are pretending to be so sure about Newton to prove Newton!

To find the truth you know is going on, then answer to your person in privacy and in all honesty the following questions that I put to you. It will gauge your state of brainwashing and show the amount of damage that you have suffered this far in your particular and specific case.

Then go on reading and confront the truth, as you never had ever before.



I wish to explain some part of my personality with the intention not to shock you with my deliberate brutal honesty no person ever enjoys.

You will find I never compromise truth for friendship and in that light I say what they needed to hear and not what is wanted to please.

Meet the Newtonian physicist.

IN THIS BOOK I try to introduce the reader to the brilliant Newtonian conspirator that has been dragging all of intelligent man by the nose for three centuries on a string.

The more the conspirator pretends to be an intellectual physicist the better a fool those conspirators become. He looks sheepish because he acts sheepish because as he follows he never questions what he believes and brainwash students to do the same. Read how clever the physicists are in hiding their stupidity from students and the public alike. By enlisting thought control those teaching physics force students to believe in science and to believe science. If you believe in their brilliant mathematical genius I advise you to brave your mind for a big surprise is looming… Our Newtonian is smart enough to understand Newton notwithstanding the fact that Newton makes no mathematical sense and Newton contradicts mathematical principles totally.

This Network which I denounce Engulfs the Entire Civil Human Race in Every Aspect and willing or not, you reading this are participating without knowing about what you support with every part of the mental intellect you have. It involves the most trusted members in the part of our civil society and we are deceived by the ones EVERYBODY trust the most, the teachers and Professors teaching at academic institutions everywhere. For over a decade I have been knocking on doors with the information I present in this book and lots more evidence, just to be ignored and to be turned away. This behaviour of physicists ignoring me or even attacking me when I point out a very legitimate case of mistakes in science made me realise there is a conspiracy going on.

How do they brainwash you…by telling you thousands of times how correct Newton is and how indisputable correct everything about Newton is. They force you to think that God Almighty could be wrong but Newton can never be wrong. They teach you at school from a very young age not to question Newton. You may question religion and you may question God but you better never question Newton. They force you by a

process of examination and testing how much did you learn not about Newton but to accept Newton and to make everything Newton said become a religiosity.

They teach you to accept that $a^3 = T^2$ and if you don't comply in accepting this most ludicrous statement they fail you and send you packing back home under the cloud of stupidity because you would not accept that you being three dimensional a^3 can climb into a mirror and become two dimensional T^2. If you don't accept that you are too stupid to understand Newton. There are so many indiscretions I point out such as this unbelievable mathematical joke and then Newton is portrayed as a mathematical genius! Stating that three dimensions is equal to two dimensions notwithstanding whatever evidence brought in to prove the fact, this statement proves that your evidence is shockingly incorrect and you better get wise about mathematical principles. Let's put this statement in practical terms.

When you say that three dimensions a^3 are equal to two dimensions T^2 or in mathematical $a^3 = T^2$ terms you say that it shows how little you understand about mathematical concepts because three dimensions requires a top and bottom side (first dimension of three), then also it needs a left and right-hand side (second dimension) and then there has to be a back and front side (third dimension) while if you look at a mirror image that is two dimensional in viewing perspective there is none of these sides in reality. Then to say you are equal to your flat mirror image is insane and to say this forms the basis of physics put physics in science fiction where Newtonian science totally is. Then they say Newton is the man that never got anything wrong but this is because Newtonian science covers so much Newtonian madness they will never admit that is wrong they mist admit being wrong. The problem I have is while this madness goes on in science no one realises there is a big problem and that science is in dire straits from which it has to recover and I have the method how too.

Science has been getting away with this conspiracy since the Dark Ages. What you are about to read is not for the simple minded because science requires much intelligence and in that physicists get away with turning Creation into a joke. By turning the facts that form the conspiracy into what you think of and you accept as natural and as culture, man has been cheated and mislead for three hundred years because those teaching science consider everyone as representing stupidity. To them everyone else are simple-minded peasants who are not worth having independent minds who could be able to think on their very exclusive superior level that they are able to think.

That is how they get away with the conspiracy.

They pretend to be intellectually superior and to understand what seems senseless to the rest of us and then look down their noses on the rest of the world. I will show you what it is they can't see and then miss. They underestimate the public as much as the public are lazy too think and the misleading carry on. Those in science think their mathematical abilities make them Gods–on–earth while we others are mindless human fodder and for that reason they brainwash our children at school by applying mind control as their mathematical understanding makes them gods. What they say all must believe because if they speak using mathematics then God spoke.

THIS IS THE WEBSITE THAT WHISTLE BLOWS ON A SCIENCE CONSPIRACY NETWORK. I AM GOING TO SHOW YOU THEIR UNBELIEVABLY POOR MATHEMATICAL SKILLS!

This conspiracy is so widely active that every person on earth teaching physics participates, most probably without knowing, some reluctant and others well knowingly to set out to brainwash by thought control the minds of innocent students forcing them to believe in dark aged ritual beliefs in the ritual practicing of forces and allow the conspiracy to be enlisted with all the vigour they could muster. People would argue religious concepts but everybody accepts science on face value. The guilty party that I refer to betray us in every way possible by teaching us lies that never could be true and all the while we believe them with all our hearts and entrust them with our entire future…

They take money from parents with the sole aim to brainwash the students who are entrusted to their care and demolish their intellectual understanding …and before you think my claims are exaggerated I say again I prove every word I say. I show what is true and what is wrong in science and as a thank you for all the concern and devoting care I show, the establishment of science frustrates me, ignores me or runs me down, while I challenge everyone and any one to disprove me. Decide after reading this book weather what you read is not a conspiracy…however, familiarise yourself first with what I present and then decide.

Those I refer to are allowed the powers to take as much tax dollars as they wish and endeavour on all sorts of projects that they could fantasize about. Their budgets are limitless and they never face questions because they are the intellectuals that we dare not question. With the same powers we give them they brainwashed your child making science a religiosity. The methods they use on your child are to make your child believe in science and that is just methodical corruption of their thinking.

Physics teachers take money from parents with the sole aim to brainwash the students that are entrusted to their care so that students will believe in science unequivocally and regardless. When teachers teach falsified information then they are worse than the mafia, that operates openly by crooked intention and in that the Mafia maintains honesty, which the physics teachers don't have. If you are a parent then mind what you do and beware and read on! If you think I am going one step too far in accusing the academics teaching physics and I slander their names, I challenge you to ask this question again after you have read this entire book and thought about everything and considered every aspect

I have been in fruitless conversation mainly going one way about what I see as their stupidity in defending flawed science. I told them this but with having no response. Still notwithstanding their arrogance about ignoring my showing right from wrong, still those physicists filling high academic office are so infatuated by their superiority and their personal righteousness they can only see the malice that the Pope showed towards Galileo when he differed from the general science views and yet they do the very same today. They are overwhelmed by their correctness.

You will see how those hypocrites condemning the pope having the holier than though attitude because they think they are cleverer than all other intellectually lesser sub-humans. They accuse the Pope of constraining science progress while back then but they torment me in much crueller ways than the pope did to Galileo. At least the Pope allowed Galileo to print a book while they did everything to stifle my efforts when I just tried to be heard by others about my views!

Whenever anyone show those in science that their religiosity called Newtonian science is wrong, they act in exactly the same way as the Catholic Church did to Galileo five hundred years ago, in no less a manner while they uphold in public that they maintain their stand on condemning the Church for not excepting Galileo's principles. The crude thing is that I prove all those filling academic office in science have also still not accepted Galileo to the letter and I challenge anyone to prove me wrong. That is one of the parts of the big conspiracy I see and call it the Mother Conspiracy!

By the swinging pendulum in space while connecting it to the earth Galileo proved gravity is time and that principle goes unnoticed as it diverts from Newton's idea that "mass" producers a magical "force" of a "pulling nature" he called "gravity". This view they can never explain while this is what they will always defend as the truth.

Those oh, so clever Dark Aged wizards pronouncing the upholding of free speech and science liberty for all of mankind while hiding behind their superior positions will befall the same memory as what befell the Pope in the days of Galileo. They will be remembered for being the last of those that were stupid enough to believe that an inexplicable magical "force" of "gravity" "pulled" the Universe by "mass" while E.P. Hubble showed the Universe is not contracting but otherwise expanding.

Their sublimation covering their stupidity causing their ignorance will outlast them for all time to come. As the Pope five hundred years ago is remembered for his ignorant stupidity, so those currently in office would also befall the same fait just because they were as stubbornly arrogant and ignorant as the Pope was back then when ignoring mistakes. They conspire to conceal the dishonesty that they don't wish to reveal.

You are going read what is the mother of all the conspiracies in science, which is about how science applies mind control by processing thought control. This is the truth!

Science practicing physics about Astronomy, Cosmology and everything to do with Stars, the Cosmos or Universe, Galactica is under a **Conspiracy to hide and conceal the truth**…Does this sound far-fetched - I challenge you to read this book and then still think it is far fetched. Read what science hides and I prove every word. This book reveals what Science in Physics concerning Astronomy, Cosmology hides for hundreds of years. You read how science swindles to make Newton seem truthful and every time they find out how nature works nature destroys Newtonian concepts completely. This is the a conspiracy…

For the first time in history I prove gravity is Π. But if science was as unblemished and perfect as physicists say it is then my work has no place to be. This then is the attitude in science about my work. To counter that claim I prove that there is a mother conspiracy in place about covering the misconceptions hidden under a cloak of false lily-white purity and truthfulness.

By achieving the insight it not the building blocks nature uses to build the Universe I can now for the first time ever investigate how the Universe developed before space was in place. I go where the Universe was in thought long before the Big Bang.

In fact I take you to a place where the Universe was before the Universe was in place. But to go there you have to lose what is thought to be a Newtonian learning Newtonian dogma. Students are brainwashed by the instigation of mind control that forces students to accept the dogma and that brainwashing by forcing you to accept unacceptable facts as truth

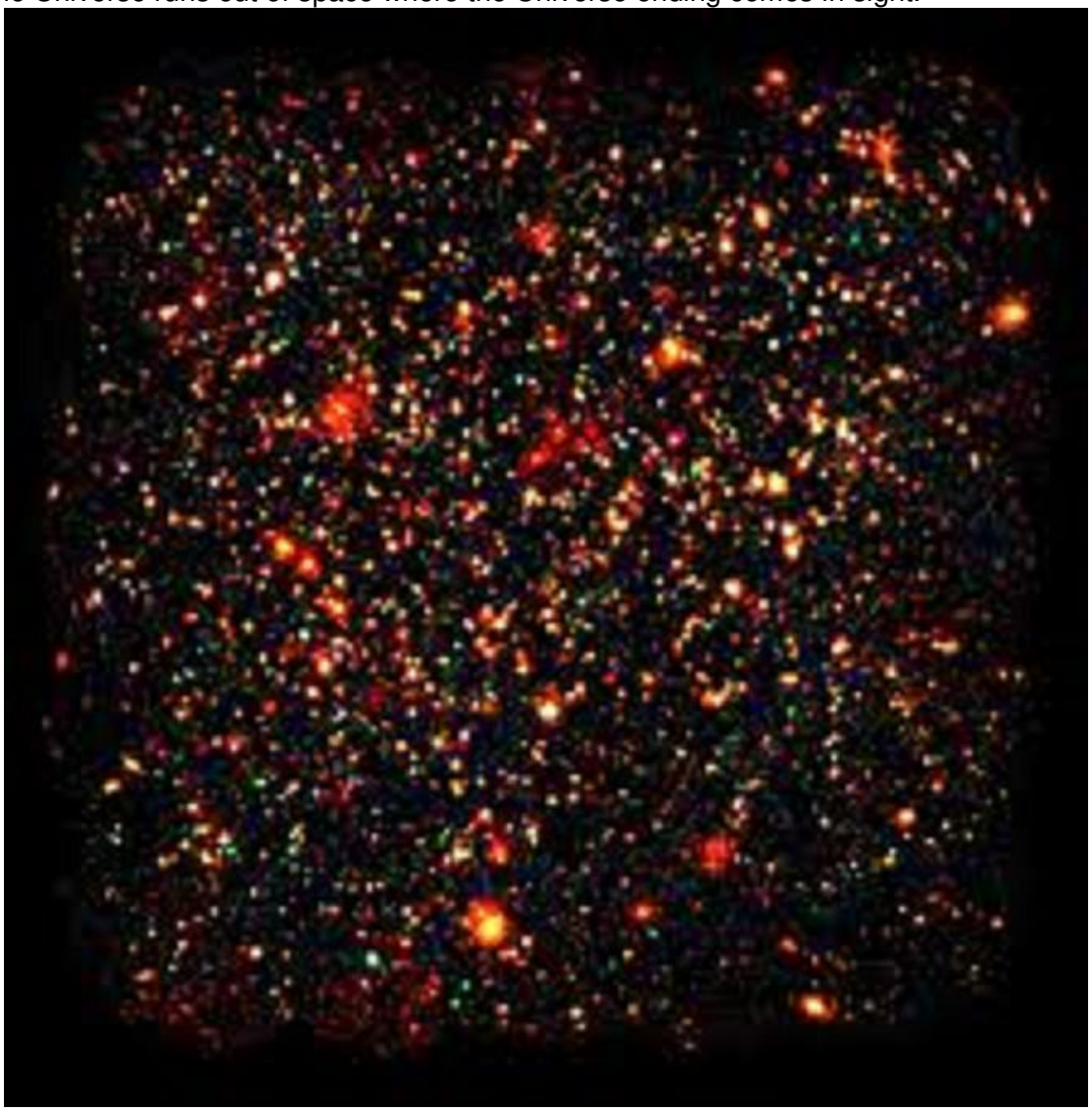
I prove gravity has value of Π, still by keeping me quiet I am perverted to introduce a new cosmic vision showing how the Universe forms when enlisting the four phenomena. How it works in science is Newton gets undeserved unduly credit in discrediting nature. I show how singularity takes on every shape and space we know. Are you up to facing the truth about what you thought is more righteous than God? Read this and see what those in science hide to make them seem so surreal?

To go in the field before the Universe became space and atomic particles we go to where Π = 3.1415 formed as time and as time moved on by turning 7^o twice Π became space at Π = 21.991/7. That is how time forms space. It moves by 7^o and in that leaves space as singularity forms occupied and unoccupied space.

Any person with a lick of common sense and without a lack in brains would be wrapped in breathlessness by the greatness this cosmic picture projects. Any person with a spoonful of understanding greatness will dash backwards and become breathless…everybody except a Newtonian narcissist astrophysicist with a superior-than-God complex and burdened with an overblown self worth about his or her mathematical superiority. Those with mathematical genius can't fathom the volumetric space only this picture presents and yet in all eagerness they will fixate on the possibility to calculate the mass of a black hole hidden in this space.

This picture does not present the greatness of Creation but it portrays the worthlessness and the smallness of the human mind. Put our sun in this picture and it will be nowhere to be seen for it is too small to rate amongst the greatness within this space. Put the human mind in terms of our sun and there is no measure. Put the sun in terms of this picture and there is no measure. Put a Newtonian astrophysicist in front of this picture and you see that clown get a God-like superiority complex so big it dwarfs the luminosity of the sun. Allow the astrophysicist to create a mathematical formula; any mathematical formula and the clown will have such a formula ready in no time. Normally the formula will not show the greatness of the cosmos but rather the limitation the cosmos presents. By placing smallness on the cosmos the astrophysicist clown puts

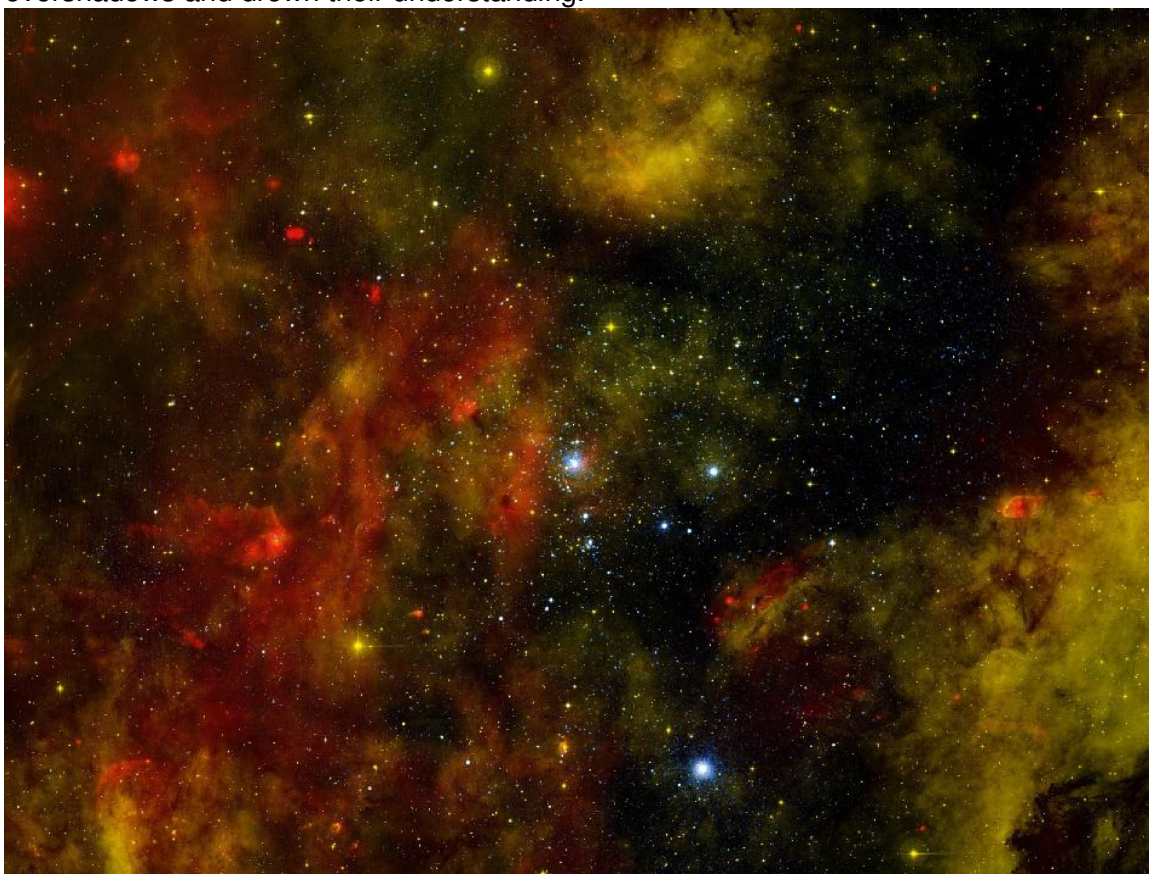
greatness on his or her meagre abilities. There will forever be a mini black hole lurking somewhere in the background close to the edge of the Universe at a point just before the Universe runs out of space where the Universe ending comes in sight.



When we look at space we see lovely stars filling our view of what is greatness and we think that which we see is what was forever because this is what is now. We see an array of colours dancing in light and telling us tails of luminosity and glory. Also we see in colour tails of failure and damnation when stars having gravity hundreds or thousands of times the power that our sun now has blew to bits as the gravity destroyed what was once gigantic stars.

We see a picture written in space where time used light to tell the history of a Universe we have not the ability to appreciate or to understand. Those that do understand the Universe has not the mental capacity to appreciate the complexity there of and those that understand the complexity is too stupid to follow the laws that rule this Universe.

Those that think they have the ability to calculate what we see has not the understanding to fathom the awe that the Universe holds and because their thinking is small they think they can calculate something so big but it is their smallness that overshadows and drown their understanding.



Before there was space there was…what. This picture of what is now shows an abundance of starlight and galactica breaking the monotony of darkness covering space but what was before the light formed the Universe we now have. What came before this we now see was in place? This is what I wish to leave with you before I start the website in which I want to take you to where the Universe started before the Universe started with what light it now contains.

Before this was the now and the here there was everything this is but it was not what we could see by using visible light. Before this was the Universe there was a time when the Universe was a place without space. The Universe was what grew into what this now is and that Universe we don't understand because science can pretend to calculate what they see but get lost when reality removes what they cannot see as to pretend to calculate the unseen.

Looking at what now is becomes simple when we humanise the Universe. Those that is brilliant in understanding the Universe explains of space at the edge of space and tells of space at the beginning of space. Where they place the edge of space is just the limit of their telescope and their instruments but the Universe goes many times further than

where they put the edge of space. Those physicists that limit what we see as eternity has limits not on and in the Universe but limits in their ability to cope with what is clearly much bigger than what they ever can accommodate. Because they have the limitations in mental power and an overburdening self-inflicted ego problem they put their limits over onto the Universe so by limiting the Universe they increase their ability as to hide everything they are unable to follow.

I am P.S.J. (Peet) Schutte. You never heard of me ever. For that there is a simple reason…I am neither famous nor clever. I devote science to nature and I use nature to prove science.

I am the Author of **Uncovering Corrupt Science** and with this book I have cracked it…I can explain how the Universe started before our Universe that we now so clearly see started.
In other words I go to a time we named pre-Big Bang or I can take the reader to the era before the Big Bang meaning way before the Big Bang was a fact and before the time when space and material came about as substance holding space. I follow nature to get there.

Follow me as I follow nature and we will get there. It is a process of following nature and what is more natural than the way mathematics form. To start we have to start where mathematics really starts and not where Newtonian wisdom starts. Newtonian wisdom starts with zero that continues indefinitely and that zero is what Newtonians fill an overflowing vibrant Universe.

The zero I refer too is the zero Newtonians use to start a line. Newtonians start a line with zero and I suspect that is why they fill a Universe with zero. Let's look at the Universe as it is currently. The Universe is made up of lines connecting lines to more lines. There are immeasurably many lines filling countless space criss-crossing innumerably many other lines.

These lines start at a point and being a point such a point can't be zero because zero is no point and every spec of light not visible is another spot forming the line. The bigger the lens the more spots we see. If there was nothing then the bigger the lens the less we would see because increasing nothing would reduce what is not nothing and the more nothing there is the less something there will be. Newtonians fill the Universe with nothing and to see more nothing through a lens would mean to show less something but we do see more something which destroys there nothing they use, That Newtonians obviously never thought of when they gave the Universe a measured value of nothing, which is equal; to zero. But that is what they have in thinking power and with that much thinking power they display that much thought. In order to increase our view the Universe is filled with something the lens can see.

This what I mention at this point forms part of the **Uncovering Corrupt Science** part of the title. By un-corrupting science we can get to the truth but covering the hoax Newtonian science is will lead to more corruption covering the already overwhelming corruption science hides as a cover-up of what truth science is not.

Let's start where mathematics start and mathematics has to start with a line in the Universe.

Newtonian science starts a line with zero. What will that bring about?
It will bring about more Newtonian science, which is more of the nothing they start with.

Newtonian science starts a line with zero. Let's start a line with zero and then see how that translates in the Universe of reality. In the Newtonian Universe of make-believe we form mathematics that way but that is adding more crippling corrupt science on top of the already crippling corrupt science Newtonians foster.
We put the first number as 0 because that is what a line starts with according to Newtonian thinking.
0
Then we add with what the line started as to increase what the line started with.
0+0
That will add zero to 0 because adding 0 to zero brings not two zeros 2x0 but it leaves one zero in place.
Then we add the third zero
0+0+0
This again does not add to the value of zero but it still leavers the line at zero and a line at zero means there is no line at all.
At some point our Newtonian wizards in mathematics will have to start to introduce one into the equation to begin the true line in the Universe of reality.
Now we have a Newtonian line of 0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+1 = 1 because the line has to start sometime to for a line to form somewhere.
The line did not start at 0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0 because at that point there was still no line since 0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0 = 0.
The line mathematically therefore has to start at the point 1 because before that 0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0+0 indicates the absence of a line.

Also a line is the continuing of the first number going on to become the second number but the first number must repeat again and again otherwise the line does not continue as a line.
This indicates that 1 has to add another one to be two and then another one has to add to be three and another one has to add to be four. That is the only way a line could form.
It starts with 1 then +1 = 2 +1= 3+1 = 4+1 = 5+1 = 6+1 = 7+1 = 8. The line is adding+1.
So where does all this lead to in the creation explaining part. The Universe started with a line.

I started off by admitting I am not very clever and that is true but while this might not show brilliance on my part shows it shows reality. Then what has this got to do with the price of eggs in mathematics going on to become physics. The Universe forms by lines and to realise what the cosmos is we have to first realise what lines are that forms a Universe. That is where my simple mind comes in and where the bright overburdening complex genius of the Newtonian intellect gets too self-absorbed to understand such

simple issues as what forms a Universe and how does a line form. I am so simple I understand what their smartness can't.

Between the earth and the moon are an innumerable number of lines. Between the sun and the earth or the moon are innumerable many lines. Between any two points there are lines connecting those points and if nothing filled those lines there would not be lines. You might think this is the thinking of a simpleton but it is a hell of a lot smarter than the thinking of mathematical genius Newtonian style that puts nothing between cosmic objects where I showed nothing has to remove line and not maintain lines or forms a possible connection that include points to form lines. If the Universe forms by a complex string of lines that is with what the Universe started …it started with a line forming a line filled with points. Started with one (I)

By this route I can take you to when what forms material and space formed but even before that and when material and space was not yet formed as material or as space and I can take you to when that formed as much as where I can take you to see how that formed.

Going there is easy as you can see and one only requires my simple thoughts but if you wish to go there you must not try to be too smart but be true to natural science and follow nature.

I can explain how everything started before everything became a Universe filled with everything we now find fills our Universe we live in.

If this sound most boastful to you, being as humble as I can I am well aware of the fact that no one will believe me and yet it is true...I take you into a beginning before space formed our beginning and I take you into a time where one point was the entire Universe we now enjoy.

I discovered how the Universe started because I formulated what are the building blocks of the Universe. I will explain the building blocks later.

The Universe started with one. Where to find that one point…that I explain and it is as little complicated as you can ever imagine but understanding the entirety grows into something so complex that the complexity can grow into something so huge it shatters the human mind…but everything there now is started with one just as Albert Einstein said it did.

Everybody that does calculations trying to improvise on the method to determine how the Universe started always forget that Einstein's road to fame was on the back of the concept that the Universe had one point where it started. Albert Einstein wrote an article about the first point where time formed a point. This seems to have not registered with the mighty mathematical Newtonian mind because they start where the proton starts and there the Universe already formed space with which it filled material. But at that point whatever was in the Universe was in space although space did grow. But even

that is a bogus Newtonian concept because whereto did space grow. Space can't grow because space fills everything.

The Universe has no end and has no borders and has no limits and therefore it can expand nowhere. What does happen is that space in non-material formed in equal measure to space filled with material and the difference between space filled with material and space not filled with material is the tempo of gravity effecting the status of density of that relative point. Materials spin faster than light and nonmaterial spin slower that light. However by that time when light parted what forms and fill the Universe the Universe moved way past the point where singularity alone filled the Universe and where singularity alone forming was past long ago. Everyone educates everyone about how the Big Bang was and what happened during the event we call the Big Bang but no one ever tried to explain why there was a start taking the Universe from the first spot to the point that we call the start as the Big Bang.

The Universe started with one point and every clever mathematician avoids this part as if it presents the plague because to the Newtonian mind it does. They can't get past the Big Bang blowout because that the only place their corruption can start but because of the corrupt approach they cant go to where Einstein proved the Universe started. That the Universe started with that one point is what Einstein said and that made Einstein immortal but that those clever ones in science miss because they want to be clever and show off their immense mathematical skills. I take you there to when and how what now is first began and you will see that point because you can't see that point. If the Big Bang brought light then we must go to where darkness avoids us seeing light and that is where I take you.

Sounds like I am trying to sell you riddles, no that's untrue but to explain what I say I need a lot more room to use for such explaining than the limited space this article allows. However I will journey to where we locate singularity. Singularity is one. Everything in the Universe holds in form the shape of a circle and the Universe forms by many circles and measuring circles has the formula Πr^2. The radius r represents space and the factor Π represent form. To remove space we divide Πr^2 with r^2 and that removes space leaving only form. However that still is space because space is form. Then we divide Πr^0 by Π and that gives us $\Pi^0 r^0$ which is 1 x1 = 1 and the value one smaller than Π is $\Pi^0 r^0$ which is singularity which is 1. This is easy but getting there and going into this is a total different story where finding singularity and explaining in what way is singularity progressing, that is issues miles apart in complexity.

In that we have singularity split by that which can never end and that which can never begin and in between that which can never move and that, which can never stop the moving is a Universe coming from singularity. The complexity is an issue you can choose to investigate. In the end it's as simple or complicated as the depth you go to finding answers about science.

I told you I have a simple mind and just see how simple my mind is when I avoid trying to be cleverer than what I truly am. Why is the entire world of science not rejoicing and

applauding me with banners and confetti, singing songs of praise and performing dance to commemorate the day answers were found that is simple and true? It is because this makes physics simple and understandable and science can't then hide all mistakes behind a shield of impenetrable complicated imaginary mathematics that serves one purpose and that is to be a scarecrow. It is because I call their science corrupted. I follow nature and they have Newton and there is no way in heaven and hell that anyone is able to reconcile nature with Newton because nature does not and never did confirm Newton. Nature does highlight Newton's failures and shortcomings and that is a three hundred year conspiracy in science. Nature proves Newton is a hoax and a swindler and proves moreover Newtonians are Mafiosi that run scam rackets to save their jobs. They hide the truth behind meaningless and unsubstantiated mathematics.

Because nature rejects Newton mainstream science rejects nature calling what nature uses in the cosmos a "freak of nature" and what nature applies "has no valid theoretical basis" and even that "nature has gone mad" when nature completely contradicts Newton.

They label nature any bizarre name because they are unable to explain nature because they are unable to understand nature. They know what nature uses but they say nature is false.
Nature uses the four building blocks and I discovered not the four cosmic phenomena as such because that was discovered long ago but I discovered how the four principles work.
I come back to this issue. The Universe did not start with a neutron or a proton or an electron. That came one eternity later because by then the Universe formed space that holds material and space that does not hold material.
That is what the Universe is as we see the Universe when looking at the Universe.
It is space holding material in space not holding material and when you look at the Universe you see space we call material and you see space that does not hold material but in which material can be.
I go there because I take my readings from the manner in which mathematics deploy…
The Universe started when mathematics started and evolved mathematics from when mathematics was a total value of $1^0 = 1^1 = 2461289639^0$ and a time or period when a triangle was equal to a half circle that is still to this very day equal to a straight line.
The half circle, the triangle and the straight line are 180^o and are equal.
This equation of equality in value and not form can only be true when all space is removed from the entire scenario we grant the Universe to be.
Before this Universe we see in vision came about the Universe we see started with one point that was a spot and that grew into a dot. The spot ($\Pi^0 = 1^1$) grows into a dot (Π = 3.1416/1)
The spot and dot I explain in my book and in that we locate the Universe "expanding".
The Universe started with one, the number one.
I explain why one became two.
I explain why two became three.
I explain why three became four and then five and then six and then seven.
I explain how doubling seven became ten and how tippling seven by seven became pi.

I explain how one became two and why one became two and how one became two is not the same thing but total different issues.
I explain how two became three.
I explain how three became four and then five and six and seven.
I prove what made one become ten and to do that I use the Universe we are able to see.
I explain this mathematically using mathematics to prove why and how one became two became three became four and so on.
I managed to do this because I did not try and be clever but followed how mathematics developed in time to eventually form space.
Mathematics is not God Almighty that was there before the Universe started. The Universe started when mathematics started and as mathematics formed so did the Universe form because it is the developing Universe that developed mathematics into the dimensional equations we now use. However as in everything the Universe developed with mathematics.
My studying Kepler helped find answers to all the questions, which was deemed impossible to answer. The following is only a few of the many questions that I do answer.

Where is the centre of the Universe? Why is answering this so extremely important?
Where the centre of the Universe is that is where the Universe started.
That I can answer…and I also can answer…
…why is the Universe still growing from one spot since even way before the Big Bang…
…why was the Universe any specific size... for instance being in one spot…
…why did the Universe start so very small…so very incredibly small as with one spot…
…why did the Universe once fit into space immeasurably smaller than a neutron …
…why does space grow from small to large and moreover how can space grow…
…how did everything expand from before it much later fitted into a neutron…
…where is it going while it is growing …
…what was everything before the Big Bang came to become form…
This I am able to do because I follow nature by condemning Newton.
You have to go with nature and not call nature a freak because it is different from Newton.

The content of this book might seem to be intellectually challenging and reading it might require much concentration at some points because the ideas I put forward will be very new to any person reading it and will call on intense detailed analysis of information in some parts of the book. I found the building blocks used in the building of the Universe and by applying the four cosmic principles I am able to go as far back as before the Big Bang event.

The Big Bang only happened recently when atoms formed the known Universe. I do not touch on this aspect but I inform the reader about what happened one eternity before this Universe developed into space and I can assure you that what you read was never written before and everyone will be absorbing new information that is not difficult but is a lot. Going from one to two is not difficult but what happened during this event was a lot as you will see.

Whether you are a person who reads this information for the first time or whether you are an academic with ten doctoral degrees on the subject, the playing field is even because where I go on this journey of discovery, no one went before. Everything is new to everybody notwithstanding previous experience or a measured background. .

You are confronted with facts you never heard before. So therefore notwithstanding the level of the person's academic qualifications or how well developed background the person has, this is not your average garden-variety storybook aiming to please and make many friends. However, in the end after you have come to realise the conspiracy in science, you will be a lot wiser than you were before. The information might ask for a lot of your attention span at times, but then again challenging the mind to think is what makes life that more interesting!

I found a way to confirm why the Universe as part of nature applies the following phenomena

1. Roche-Lobe
2. Titius Bode principal
3. The Lagrangian principle
4. The Coanda effect.

This is nature and this is what Newtonians avoid because Newtonians have no understanding why nature applies these phenomena or even why they are applying in nature as nature. So therefore they turn to Newton and stick to that corruption they can hide behind mathematics.
These phenomena prove that gravity is pi and being pi that is also how the Universe started. Therefore to understand how the Universe started before space started I followed how pi starts and by following that I prove to everyone of the natural four phenomena that nature employs as building blocks that form a Universe but also what science discards through utter senseless stupidity. That is the corrupt part that the name and title of the book carries.

It started by forming pi and pi is the basis of all circles and all circles are the basis of the Universe because the Universe is a sphere and a sphere is a multitude of circle. Being a multitude of circles the Universe therefore started with a circle and to find how the Universe started I had to prove why the Universe used gravity as pi moving.
Applying these phenomena totally annihilates Academic's formula of the basis on which science rests in the formula being $F = G (M_1M_2)/r^2$. The four cosmic pillars are the following:

1. Roche-Lobe
2. Titius Bode principal
3. The Lagrangian principle
4. The Coanda effect.

From these cosmic phenomena I produce a path of cosmic development, preceding the Big Bang. The problem that comes from this is that I take the reader from a point and lead the reader through the explanation of the existing principles used by mainstream science and known as Newtonian science while pointing out how they are flawed and

introducing my explanations and provide proof and substantiate my argument with applying natural mathematics.

This is a path one has to follow.

However, take warning that the mathematics is too simple for Newtonian science to accept and I was informed as such by Annalen Der Physics but please take into account that we deal with a value that ends with a value of one. That is where we are going…we are going to one and from that the end total can only be one!

In other work and in other books that holds information about how stars within the Universe develop by developing gravity I prove that space within the Universe starts at $\left(\frac{7\Pi^6}{6\Pi^0 x 10\Pi^0}\right)=112$ and at that point the sphere forms the Universe. That is where the periodic table starts but that is not where I am at when I show where space starts. That black stuff Newtonians thinks is nothing that is space and space starts at pi. I am where pi develops into $\Pi = \frac{21.991}{7}$ developing as $\Pi = \frac{10+10+1.991}{7}$ and $\Pi = \frac{7+7+7+0.991}{7}$ and $\Pi = \frac{3.1416}{1}$.

That is where the singular dimension development ends and how impressive can that be but because I am not showing splendour and equating in grandeur or most of all showing other person's work they would not publish my work. I am the only one in human history that went down this path but because I don't refer to the contribution of others my work gets excluded.

Annalen Der Physics did not read one of the seven articles I sent to them because if they did read the articles they would have seen that where what I explain ends is where the value of pi starts. Everything of whatever the Universe represents is represented as a circle or as pi.

The Universe I explain ends where space starts and space starts where pi begins. This is because everything in the Universe is round and being round it forms pi and pi forms space but I go into before where space begins and there where space begins it is there how pi forms. When pi forms we are in space but there is a point where singularity is before pi forms. This is because pi is equal to 3.1416 / 1 and that is where three starts which is more than 1.

At that point light forms that starts the visible Universe but by then my work ends. I go into the zone before the value pi forms implicates space. It is such a pity Annalen Der Physics chose to ignore my articles just like they ignore nature and therefore I had to name the book **Uncovering Corrupt Science** because they would rather stick to being corrupt and play mental games with science in formulating senseless and

baseless ideas by imagining impractical mathematics than to face reality and own up to the way nature forms a Universe.

However, from that experience I now can confirm this as the stern warning to take note of: even for a man of any academic stature and intellect there is no point where one can drop in, or out and in again while resting on previous experience and hoping to enjoy a wealth of background knowledge. Everyone has to maintain the golden thread of understanding and accept this book as an entire learning curve. It starts with a golden thread and that thread runs through space formed by time before time formed space. Everyone starts with an experience by beginning with entirely new information. The Universe started with these laws:

1. Roche-Lobe
2. Titius Bode principal
3. The Lagrangian principle
4. The Coanda effect.

I found that any of these phenomena, no I should rather refer to them as cosmic laws form gravity by forming pi and in the value of pi we find movement within the cosmos going in a circle by following a straight line that end eventually in another circle. Every one of these natural laws form pi that forms gravity and to find how gravity started I apply these phenomena to find out how the Universe started lawfully.

To purchase from Lulu.com only available in PDF at this point LULU.com

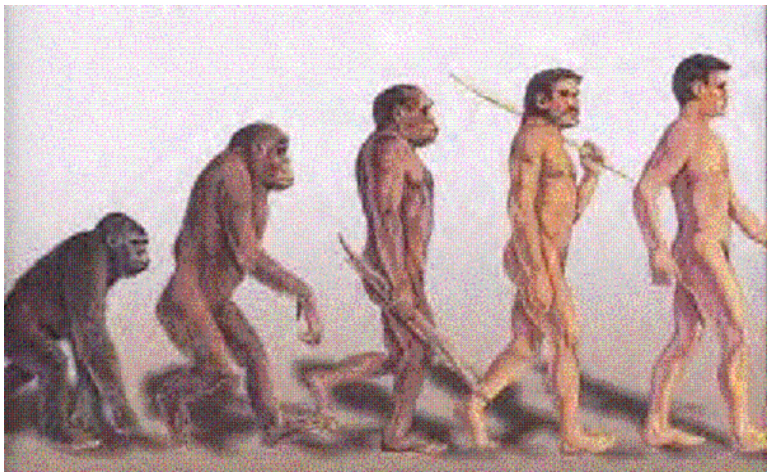
UNCOVERING CORRUPT SCIENCE

ID: 12932295

: http://www.lulu.com/content/e-book/uncovering-corrupt-science/12932295]

UNMASKING CORRUPT SCIENCE

P.S.J. (Peet) Schutte



This picture shows man carrying a stick with which to hunt whereby suggesting this gave man his first hunting edge. According to my view, which as usual is different from everyone else's opinion, man developed intellect and the use of the brain by two things that placed man above and beyond other beings. This first development of man's ability was to raise his arms above his head and that is the very foremost. They can come with spears and rock-splinter-cutting flint-knives and hunting techniques but the positioning of the arms holding the hands outstretched above the head was the first development that put man in a category above and beyond the rest of life. This placed man in the top as the most proficient hunter. That made man the top species. One tiny hand movement allowing better hunting made man cleverer.

All apes can hold an arm square to the shoulder and all apes can take something and hit it on the ground to break it and get to the content within whatever container or shell. All apes can crack the shell of a fruit or nut by slamming a rock on it and get to the inside of the edible nut but only man can raise his arm above his head and throw a stone accurately at an object. The ability to aim with a stone in hand above your head and throw instead of it being square with the shoulder to crack a nut brought about humanity. Ape became man with the ability to throw the stone at something in order to kill it. That action made man a hunter like no other before. This meant man could throw a stone and injure an animal at a distance, which then provided an advantage above running fast or being strong enough the break its neck or to kill while the animal ran. Man could stand a few meters adrift and throw a stone to injure and then even effortlessly walk to the prey and kill. That advantage gave man a jump on every other hunter. Today every human man can throw something and throw rather accurate to become (with some practise) deadly accurate. No other species can achieve this and through that ability man got wise. Lifting his arm from square to his shoulders to above his head in a throwing action as in raising the arm another 90^{o} is what brought intellect and civilisation to humanity. It was only moving the arm a little further that enabled man to hunt perfectly and more deadly.

The difference that made man an intellectual hunter and not merely a strong-armed killer was lifting the same stone he used for cracking nuts a little higher and throw the stone while directing the flight thereof to a target that was a distance away from the hunter. A big issue in this development is that all men can throw and I have never seen woman throw naturally. Women shout and squeal naturally to call men but men always pick something up to throw. The ability to throw kept man opportunistic vigilant in hunting and man had to walk upright as to allow his hands to be free for any action at

any second. To kill, man had become upright to be most opportunistic in order to have the advantage to survive and feed the best. So those that survived the best were those that walked upright the longest to have arms freed.

This where the arm comes from a chopping position to a throwing position is where the road to civilisation begins but this is still far from presenting a human from being ape. It began by lifting the arm. A lot of other inputs contributed. In that idea man formed intellect and civil order and left the others as ape. Throwing gave man more energy and time to think about ideas and less time spent running and hunting. By incapacitating animals before killing reduced man's dependence on body strength and encourage cunning in order to kill more swiftly with better weaponry. But hunting in a tribe will produce better results and also give much more leisure time, which brought along a closer social order. There was more time to interact that produced intellect. Nights still had to be profusely dangerous but with more idle time man then had the ability and energy using leisure time to research many things such as other tools with which to improve life and living conditions. Just think how much boredom it took and what idle time was available to allow a person to rub one stick against another stick until it smoked and burned to start fire for the first time. Reposition one arm brought a new stance that found intellectualism.

In many thousands of years man then formed better development of improving a throwing arm with better throwing techniques that produced better tools with which to throw and to kill quicker and devour more food. The next step was fire. Those that had the ability to roast food had the advantage of quicker and more sufficient digesting that also allowed those to have more energy and more strength to hunt even better. This is common knowledge but sitting with full bellies around a fire and many persons all trying to convince others who are top dog made the stronger seem weak in stupidity which then had to allow the more intellectuals to entertain the tribe with more ideas and thereby gain most respect within the tribe. The ones that developed verbally better earned more attention and demanded more respect. The respect pushed aside the fear for stronger and gave way for the clever to step to the forefront. This was all the result of sitting at a fire and planning hunting strategy and the intellectual had the advantage to convince others of planning better hunting and applying more cunning.

This I take from facts that still have a place of prominence even in modern society. The silver tongue devils can cheat more but hold better respect because they can talk faster and so they are more convincing although they are better at cheating. It is no longer the ape with muscles that leads society but it's using intelligence and convincing others to follow his lead. Those with better planning get more followers and the one with the plan gets people to listen. The leaders are the intellectuals and this is part of all cultures in humans but only in humans. The safety having nighttime fires gave people chance to think and to exchange ideas without being scared and chased into hiding in darkness at night. Sitting beside a fire in conversation brought about much more emotions of understanding and enduring and companionship and from this I think family-bonding ties became more appropriate than merely ritual mating. It gave special bonding and connecting in better ways than other primates do even to this day.

Then the second function that developed man was the ability to recognise stars and to philosophise what stars were and to give stars a meaning and a purpose exceeding the ordinary use of either eating it or using things as tools. It made man think of what could be outside the need of man to just survive but to name stars. It gave man reason to think about the cosmos and about what is greater than man and what could control the destiny of man. This made man human and set man intellectually on a road where man developed spiritually as well. All this came from having more time in hand which came from throwing with the arm.

They sat at the fire at night and saw objects they could not reach or touch and yet it clearly drew their attention. Maybe in the very beginning they thought of stars as eyes looking down on them and this made them identify with what they saw up in the sky. The wise found new avenues to speculate and could convince others about powers outside man's mode of reality, much as the press does in the modern age with UFO which they connect to aliens visiting. The fact that man gave prominence to something that was outside his reach and he had no use for made this aspect about man just as unique as the ability to hunt better. This might be speculating but it would explain many things that man's behaviour is different than we find in any other animal on earth, even

those we crudely associate with. This is where my speculating ends and this is where pure factual evidence and proven arguments starts again.
We investigate the role of physics in life and how life by exerting thought controls the body. I prove gravity forms thought. Thought controls the brain but I also prove that thought, as a factor is not in space. The body is in space according to life while life is in thought, which is in time. This is an enormously complex issue but is so simple to

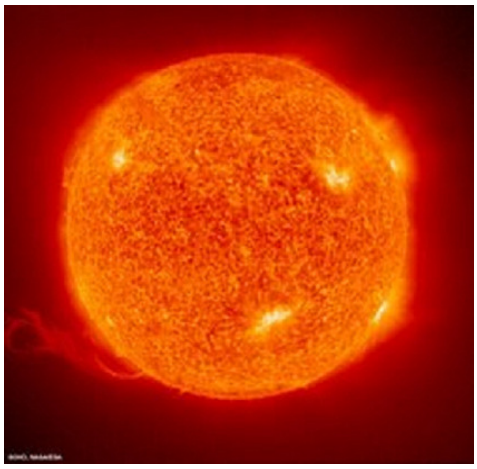
understand the idea is child-like simple. The entirety of the Universe is in two aspects where one is time and the other space.

Like most other things Newtonians got this wrong. Let's get rid of some misconceptions. The Universe does not expand because whereto can it expand if it is everything that can ever be. The Universe can't grow to become more because it is everything that ever was, that can be and that ever will be and therefore this mythical misconception that the Universe expands is more Newtonian mythology wrapped in a coating of unbelievable stupidity. I am going to show what expands and that which expands is growth outside the Universe that we know. We investigate the role of physics in life and how life by exerting thought controls the body.

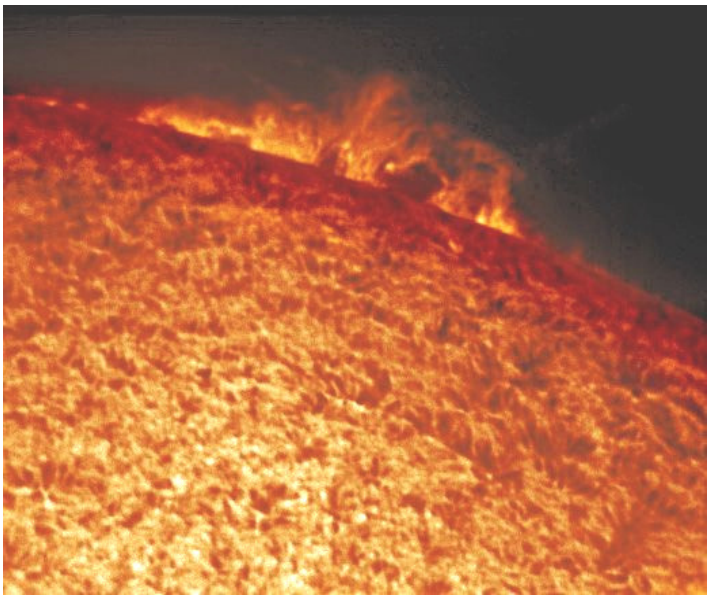
In time lapse we are able to see many moons although we know there is only one but the significance behind this serves as the only indicator we may use to understand physics. This picture answers all our questions about the Universe and life within the Universe. There is a make believe to pretend it is the Universe that we see and that Universe we see and know but that is a Universe that doesn't exist but for our visible light focus. The Big Bang brought light and that was when God Almighty rewrote the cosmos in dimensions using light as ink and space as paper. However, don't kid yourself; that is not the real Universe. By giving us less perspective on reality it is what we wish to imagine. There is one Universe that really exists and that Universe is in singularity. The rest is just space that does not exist but in our vision. We think we see many things forming the most beautiful cosmos but all we see is light painting a false picture of a hologram that doesn't exist. What is out there is dark and invisible.
Allow me to explain that because this is most vital and any concept we must have must use this as a basis reference or we will never get to grips with understanding God's Creation.

We all look at night sky and see the moon. We see the moon rise and we see the moon set. However is it the moon that we see or are we allowing our imagination to run wild? We can't see the moon because there can't be a moon that we can see. The moon is pitch black void of all colours because it is void of all light. The moon has no colour by which it can present an image to leave us with a view. We see light bouncing from what we believe is the moon and we use that light to form an image that by culture alone we recognise as a moon. It is light we see rushing from a part of space bringing as an image we then interpret as something our teachers and parents told us we all call the moon. The moon is totally invisible and therefore the moon we will never see. …But there is plenty more… It takes light about one and half seconds in time to cross the space between the moon and me to reach me on earth. The moon is in space one and half seconds into my past and the moon I see was the moon one and half seconds previously but by the time I see it, the moon is in another space. I don't see the moon.

With that in mind we can only see the sun. The rest we see is a picture painted in light on a canvass of space. That is what I said the one part of the Universe is. So all we can see is the sun…and that too is a myth. We can't see the sun. We see light in photon rays forming heat that the sun discards and we see the photon rays carrying an imager we also by culture associate with what we believe is the sun. It takes light about eight and half seconds in time to cross the space and reach me on earth. Again I do not see the sun but the way the sun was in the past using light that is not the sun. But even more is that I can't even see the sun as it was in the past because I see light.



The sun by rotation freezes heat we call outer space by gravity onto its surface, which by concentrating so much heat in so little space it forms light. That frozen heat the sun then reflects and it discards what it does not use in the form of a concentrated white light. The sun froze dark expanded light into a concentration of white visible light and then discards this visible light back into the dark light, which absorbs the white light gradually. We see the light that the sun discards which is not the sun but which is an optic illusion with which we see. There are two forms by which the Universe forms and we use the one that is light-illusion to avoid reality. We don't see the sun but we see light it discards and again our culture steps in to make us believe we see what we think we see. We think of what we see in terms of the immediate while in cosmology space is time's history. Where space is light forming space and if time crosses space then space in light is part of the history of time, which is what space is. Space is light that time left behind.



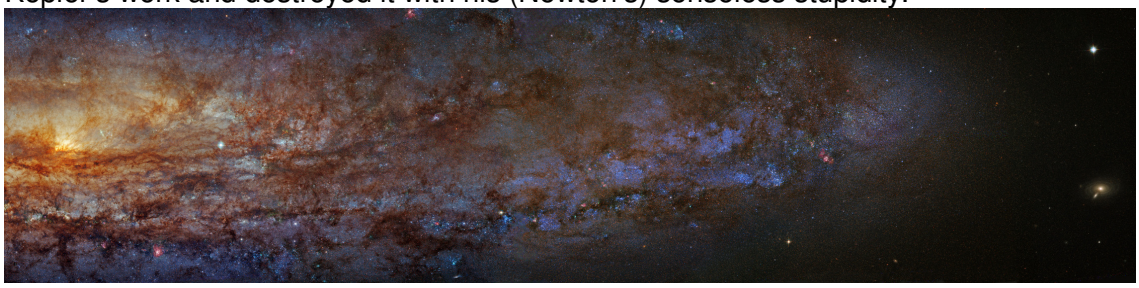
The only thing forming the Universe is time moving along and space is the records of time as time went on and left space to keep record of where time went as it ventured into the future while leaving the past behind as space. However make no errors there is no such a thing as space except the light that forms a hologram of what time formed as time kept moving into a future placing the present in terms with the past. Space is the past that is written in light on space in three dimensions but has no other value.

Can I see another person? When I look at someone a few meters from me I can't see the person although all my senses tell me I see the person. I see the person with light again that bounced off the body I think of in terms of the person. The image the person conveys is in time phase behind what I experience because it took time to pass from the point the light bounced from the person to where my eye is. That puts the place the person holds both into my future and part of my past. The person that I am looking at is at a point that is a part of the greater Universe of which I am part of because the entirety forms one big future that will arrive the very next instant. The person forming the past is the light that connected on the person and from there took time placing that to the past because that happened in the past of the point in time I am now experiencing. Therefore whatever I think I see is not what I see but it is the past I see in the present in which I am. This might sound like splitting hair but we have to realise that there is time being in the here and the now and then there is space that forms a past and the past is not part of the present which is in the reality. Time is now and space is then. There is a now and then there is back when. This is physics forming a reality splitting space and time. That is why there is space-time.

Can I touch another person?
The person that sits there might imagine he touches something but he does not because he is not able to touch. He uses his arms to touch, which is an extension of his body. To touch anything he must use an arm extended by a hand extended by a finger. It takes time for the nerve impulse to move as electricity from the finger through the hand and the arm then through the body to the brain to get recognition about the validity of the touch. Travelling through any space at any speed uses time and that means time moved on through space becoming the history of time. There is the now that is in time and there is the when back then that is in the past

and in that history of time we get space. As time moves on it leaves behind light that forms space.

In order to think cosmic we have to think in terms of space-time and not the idiotic nonsense Newtonians connect to this concept. The moon is in time and I am in time and space is between us therefore space puts the moon in my past time frame as well as my future time frame because light will come to me providing a future. However the space disconnects the time the moon holds from the time I have and the moon is in a different location when the light that tells me there is a moon reaches me. By associating and disassociating time and space we find the reality about life. Since this is a website I can't get too involved in this argument but in the book I can. Kepler formulated this entire concept he got from the Universe perfectly before Newton raped Kepler's work and destroyed it with his (Newton's) senseless stupidity.



Everything in this picture is beautiful, marvellous, beyond what words can describe and most of all it does not exist. What you see is not what you see because what you see is time that formed space as time moved on to the next instant while leaving space behind that forms an image in many colours. It is an array of light formed in colours mixed with what are not technically colours. It is an image drawn in light on a medium canvass called space and is only there as a supplement of my imagination. It is a lot of light that is dark as it moves away or expands and light streaming towards me in a concentrated form colouring the canvass many colours but in all it is light and it is light alone. But there is one more significance in this picture and that significance underwrites the cosmos as it defines cosmic physics and in that also every aspect of physics. Light moving towards me places me in the centre of the Universe in time but I can't be in the centre of the Universe in space because being in space and forming space presents a mythical historical light-illusion and being in space is fiction there can't be a centre in fiction. Space is the history written in light and a history of events gone by can't have a centre because of no conclusion seen from where and when it started.

Kepler gave a formula, which reads $a^3 = T^2 k$. Do not think of this formula lightly because this is the correct formula that carries all physics. From this formula Einstein got his so famous $E=MC^2$ that should read $E^3 = mC^2$ which is a carbon copy of Kepler's $a^3 = kT^2$. This is a far cry from Newton's idiotic $a^3 = T^2$ where Newton says a thee dimensional view equals a two dimensional view. Kepler said $a^3 = T^2 k$ which places the one sector which is space $a^3 = \text{space}$ in equal terms with movement or time, which is, $T^2 k = \text{time}$ and in this we have $a^3 = T^2 k$ that is

$(\text{space})\, a^3 = (\text{time})\, T^2\, k$. There is a location in time and there is a location in space and time as it moves on converts the past time into space and in doing that it uses light. Life is in time while my body is in space and my body can never be in time because there are always a few billion atoms between my thoughts (time) and my body (space)

In this we investigate the role of physics in life and how life controls the body. It is very easy to say the brain controls the body, but what controls the brain? When life ends the stomach immediately stops to process food. The stomach stops to use the acid to formulate what we had for a meal into what we will use as stuff feeding our body. When life seizes the body loses smell and that means life gives off a distinct smell. In death the smell changes and the acid no longer digest food. If it was acid that digested food it would carry on processing the stomach content but it stops immediately and therefore we know it is life that digests the food using acid as a tool. The moment life leaves the body it stops discarding body material. This body material floating in the air holding the smell of the person's identity is what life uses to rebuild the body and we call that process aging. Life builds the body atom-by-atom in healing using carbon and oxygen. When life exists the body all vital aspects change. Then the cosmos atomises the then cadaver back to atoms. Then a cadaver dog can trace the smell as death because the body as a cadaver is without life and became just more cosmic rubbish that breaks down into atoms. The body disintegrates the second life no longer secures the structural integrity of the composition of the body and therefore life in time removes from the body holding space. Newtonians has all this down to just showing no electrical activity in the brain but that is a stupid argument. Only a senseless atheist can have such a meagre thinking ability. Electricity charges the mind or so science says but that is a very outdated and backwards small-minded look on the entire matter. If that is the case I can plug the brain into a supply of volts and the brain will put life back into the body and the brain will continue to control the body. Life is a separate issue that builds the body and the body is not what host's life.

Can I touch my body? Science holds the opinion that the brain controls the body. It's easy to say the brain controls the body but then what controls the brain? It is Newtonian to even think the brain controls the body because Newtonians put everything in simplicity because they can understand nothing so good they are able to fill a Universe with nothing overflowing making the Universe expand because of nothing growing and becoming even more nothing than the nothing it was. Thank God they are atheists and that shows their stupidity is endlessly big while increasing every second. It is thought that governs the brain but what then produces those thoughts that control the brain that moves the body?

My sons are internationally acclaimed wrestlers and they have to practise eight hours at least per day for four days a week to be on the top level of the required performance. If Newtonian stupidity is correct then when they require more fitness they don't have to

practise more; that is if the Newtonians are correct because all they need is a jolt of extra electrons running through the brain matter and they get the strength Superman has. To get them to wrestle we have to condition the mind to accept orders from life. Life does this by practising to induce current flow to the brain that conducts the flow through the brain to the muscles in the body. If the current is not strong enough the muscles cant do the job and if the current is strong enough any muscle of any size can do the job. If the electricity impulse is not strong enough a person can't lift a heavy weight but in circumstances of life and death I saw a man lift a car to get another person out that was trapped underneath the car. The emotion of fear and desperation was so massive it charged an electrical current that allowed the brain to order the body to pick up the car and free the person stuck underneath. Both my sons can lift a person of 120kg from the floor up above and over their heads one with movement. I have many such moves documented on film taken during their fights. As strong as they are and they are strong, they will not be able to stand next to a car and flip it over on its side with one movement. That is why we shout and encourage sportsman to get maximum electricity charges and to get the most voltage emotion can muster to the athlete's body.

We have to associate thoughts with life while disassociate thoughts from being a product of the brain. When being dead the brain are present but empty with thought. When life or the thought process ends in death the stomach acids immediately stops processing food. The stomach stops formulating our last meal into something that produces life's energy. Newtonians and other simpletons say it is the electric charge that makes the brain think but put any voltage through the brain and the stomach won't start digesting food even with the brain charged with electricity. The absence of life stops stomach acids from digesting food and how does that change the process of acids digesting food?

Typical Newtonian atheistic small-minded research tries to show that the brain applies electricity to convey messages to the human body. Certain parts of the brain sends messages to perform certain acts in movement and some part of the brain controls some characteristic aspects to allow certain behaviour to take place. The brain through electricity controls the body by performing manipulation of muscles that create movement ability. Well this is like saying to breathe is to take in air. That is hardly science but comes down to observation of elementary facts. However, this is where Newtonian atheists stop the argument because as usual they run out of brainpower. At this point of researching life we find that the argument hardly started…. And now it becomes complicated to the extreme.

Newtonians are convinced that thoughts are electrons within the brain. By emitting electrons the brain performs the manipulation of the body through electrical charges and that when released controls the muscles in the body and that is life performing. Well yeah and also Newtonians say that mass pulls mass to supply gravity to a small edge-filled Universe and in this simplicity it is only the Newtonians' small brain that can understand so much complexity with such minuscule simple approach. It's easy to say the brain controls the body but then what controls the brain? If those Newtonians were correct sportsmen would have so little to do and reap so much awards.

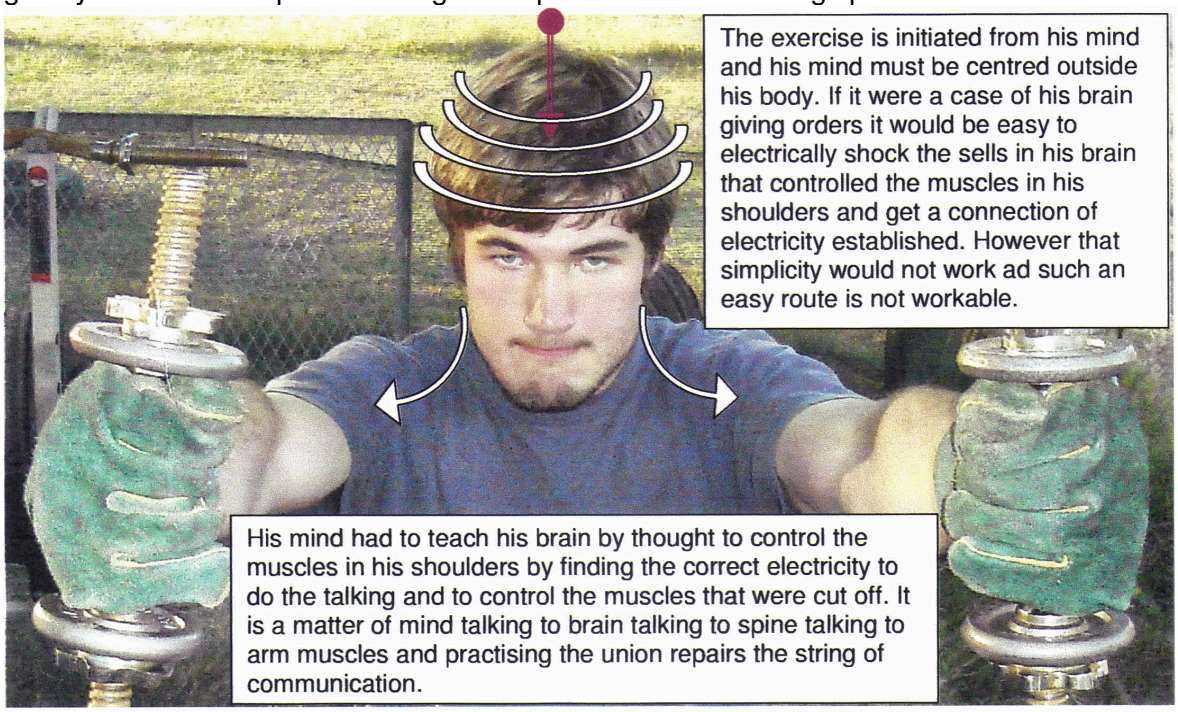
To get them to better perform during a tournament I can put a belt sporting a stun gun around my sons' head and every time any one of them needs more strength of essence during a wrestling match I put a surge of electricity through the brain while that will make them many times stronger. I stand with a release mechanism and when they require a jolt of electricity to beat the opponent badly I give him a jolt and he breaks the other person's arms with the strength he then has. When more strength is required we up the voltage and increase the amps. No more practising is necessary because we just up the supply of electricity and the mind will supply so much muscle power to the body my son will have the power to lift not only his opponent but the entire tournament above his head and break the venue. Then everyone will need to have stronger battery packs and we can do without the hours and hours of tedious practising sessions. You just plug any person into a strong battery and let the current flow.

Can you see how utterly childish such an argument is but then again what can you expect from a simpleton that admits to being animal-like in mentality as an atheist. By the way my dog is the biggest atheist I have ever met and my dog is not an atheist because he is a clever scientist but because he is too simple to understand physics and science. My dog is an atheist because of stupidity and that goes for every other mindless atheist but because they elevated Newton's corruption, the lot sit with a hoax they try to give reality and because they can create their own truth they make it up as they go along while pretending to be the clever atheists. They always were too stupid to see that Newton's concepts are a hoax, so how can they be bright enough to see a God that created everything we call a Universe only by God's thought?

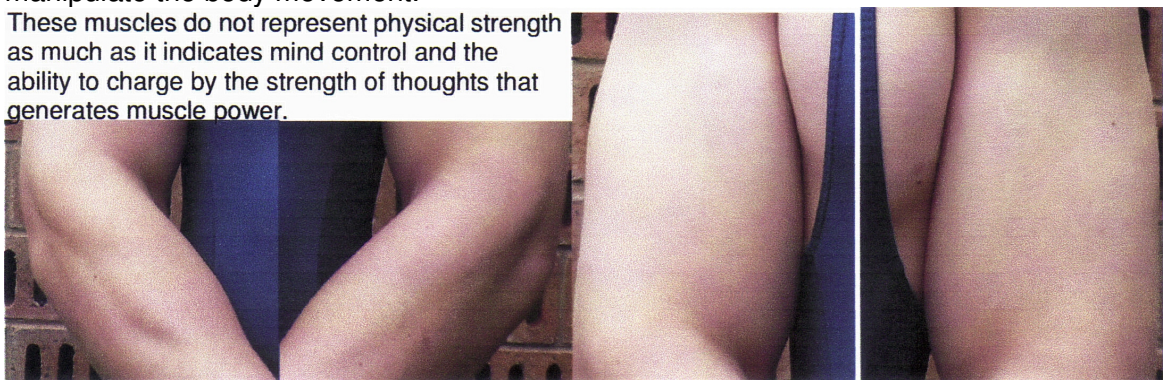
Life is in thought and thought is in singularity. Again they say it is the acids in the stomach that digests the food but death does not remove acids absorbing stomach content. It has to be life that digests the food because when life removes after death the stomach content and acids are still present but the processing part stopped and by life vacating the body the digesting process stopped. With life gone notwithstanding whatever outside intervention, life's functions will remain absent. Electricity in the brain doesn't reinstate life again by controlling the body.

With the human body in its entirety forming space that the mind controls by forming gravity it puts the entire human body in space and brings the mind in time from where it conducts electricity. It is the mind or life or call it what you wish that generates electricity outside the body and then by forming a circle or band of electricity around the brain it charges electrons within the brain and life directs the electrons to manipulate certain parts of the body in the manner life wants the body to perform. These are all part of finding the process we call life. Life isn't as simple as putting a few electrons that runs through brain matter and therefore instigates life. Life is a lot more complex than such simple ideas about the most complicated process. I prove that gravity and electricity starts at $\frac{7\Pi^6}{10\Pi^0 x 6\Pi^0} = 112$ and 7/10 is movement of gravity of the sphere Π^6 in terms of a six-sided cube (6) where outer space or the element table starts at 112. This I explain much more extensively but this is where life that develops electricity forms an electric sphere around the brain. This requires much better explaining than what the

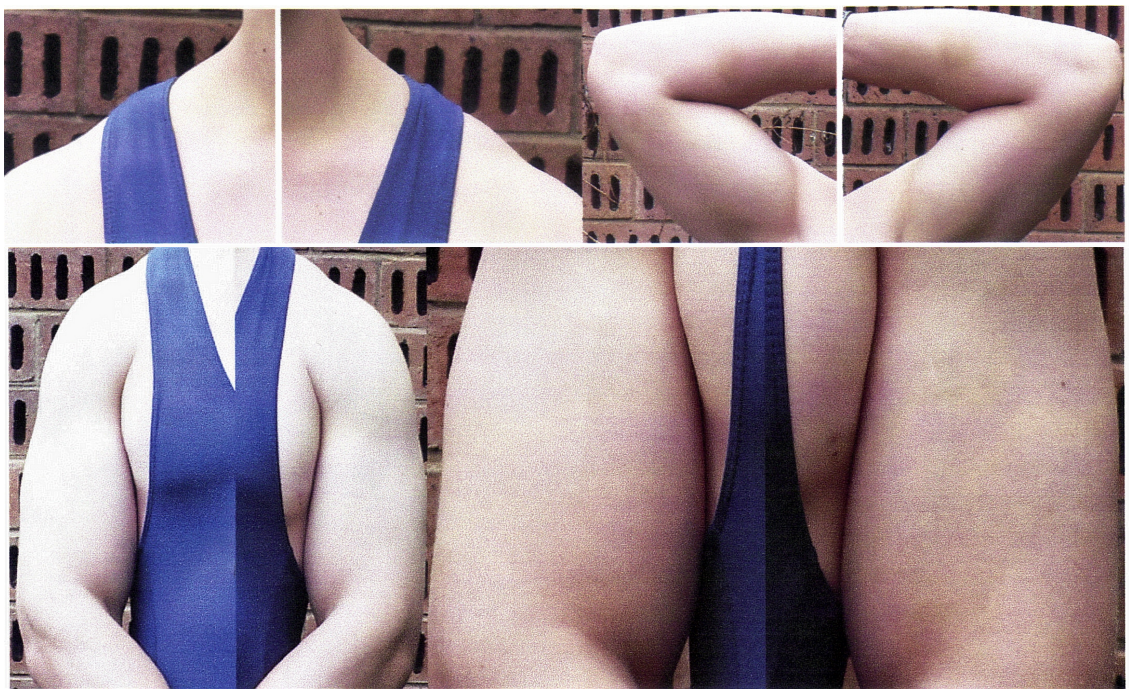
limits of the length of this article allows for. The 7/10 is the Titius Bode law forming gravity and this is a sphere turning in a square and time forming space.


The exercise is initiated from his mind and his mind must be centred outside his body. If it were a case of his brain giving orders it would be easy to electrically shock the sells in his brain that controlled the muscles in his shoulders and get a connection of electricity established. However that simplicity would not work ad such an easy route is not workable.
His mind had to teach his brain by thought to control the muscles in his shoulders by finding the correct electricity to do the talking and to control the muscles that were cut off. It is a matter of mind talking to brain talking to spine talking to arm muscles and practising the union repairs the string of communication.

When Willem recouped from an operation we had to get his mind to again talk to his muscles correctly to give him the required control over the manipulation of the movement within his muscles. Life reinstates the ability to control the brain to manipulate the body movement.


These muscles do not represent physical strength as much as it indicates mind control and the ability to charge by the strength of thoughts that generates muscle power.

That concludes that with electricity the brain doesn't instate any functions we attribute to life. Therefore Life by thought generates electricity that forms around the brain as the Coanda effect. I prove it in another book. The electricity controls the brain but what charges electricity? In order to improve his muscles I purposely increased the electricity flow to his muscles from his mind. People call this concentration but a rose by any name still remains a rose. Without practise the current weakens and the muscle power fades. You have to charge the battery.



These are the muscles we built when Andre was 19 without lifting one weight in the process. Through practising the mind and the body I allowed the electricity to develop that controls the mind and the muscles and then by practising the brain to endure lots of pain and suppress the pain this method of stretching the limits of endurance developed the muscles as well as the control of pain in the brain. By developing the mind the body forms muscles and these are the arms of my son when he was 19. It is not the muscle that does the job but the mind controlling the muscle that produces a muscle strong enough to do a job. This is no cheap oriental philosophy but true raw cosmic physics placing gravity and electricity in charge of the brain to charge the muscles in the body.
When the body and life parts ways we call it death. When life seizes the thought process the body loses smell and that means a by-product of life is to leave an identifiable unique smell. After death it is gone and that is why we use cadaver dogs. The cadaver dogs tell the story of the body being lifeless throwaway reusable recycled material ready for the next person. Electrocuting the cadaver won't bring back odour the body had before death. That means life leaves small particles of the body behind as it rebuilds and replenishes the body while being alive. The body also leaves particles behind but clearly it is of a different nature because the cadaver dogs recognise that sent as a cadaver, which is a cosmic body without life and is breaking up. Science says electricity charges the mind but this perception proves outdated.

If it was electricity alone the brain had no control over the flow, much like a person being stunned by a stun gun. The body just reacts without control because behind the flow there is no message about what to do or whereto to direct the electricity conducting. It is thought that governs the brain but what produces thought that controls the brain that moves the body? The control is in the thought and the thought is what produces life and in the book I show where exactly life is when it directs control over the brain that manipulates the muscles.

We have to place thoughts in another position because it is clearly not in the brain. The brain acts on electricity impulses it receives. When jolting the brain with electricity we can produce movement in the muscle but that shows the brain receives and relays electricity and the brain does not generate electricity The brain is merely a conducting relay of an impulse that direct the flow to the station that should respond to the wishes of life's commands. In that we have hypnotic commands because with hypnosis we remove the character that life has and replace that with the hypnotisers orders. There is a string of commands coming from a source that is not part of the body but is outside the body. Electricity as such will not become a hypnotic replacement. The hypnotist does not use electricity to convey commands but also put any voltage through the brain and the stomach won't start digesting food even with the brain charged with electricity. With life gone notwithstanding whatever outside intervention, life's functions will remain absent. Electricity in the brain doesn't reinstate life again controlling the body. Life enforces electricity that life as a factor generates and life is not electricity.

That concludes that with electricity the brain doesn't instate any functions we attribute to life. When the body and life parts ways we call it death. When life seizes the thought process the body loses smell and that means a by-product of life is to leave an identifiable unique smell. After death it is gone and that is why we use cadaver dogs when searching for the dead. Electrocuting the cadaver won't bring back odour the body had before death. Science says electricity charges the mind but this perception proves outdated. If that's true I can plug the brain into electricity and the brain will continue controlling body movement by putting life functions back into the body.

Life or thought is a separate issue that rebuilds the body and the body isn't what host's life but functions according to life being in control of the body. By thought life controls the brain that manipulates the body. Life is an entity that's in thought and thought is in singularity, which is time. That I prove. I show Life is in a space that isn't space because life is outside where we think space is. If you wish to find life's place follow my argument and find life's place in the Universe. Life or thought is a separate issue that rebuilds the body and the body isn't what host's life but functions according to life being in control of the body.
By thought life controls the brain that manipulates the body.
Life is an entity that's in thought and thought is in singularity, which is time. That I prove.
I show Life is in a space that isn't space because life is outside where we think space is.
If you wish to find life's place follow my argument and find life's place in the Universe.
All light throughout the Universe meets at the point you are. All light comes from everywhere to meet you wherever you are. If you weren't the centre light won't flow directly to you.

Life by thought assembles the body from even before birth and when being without thought the cosmos dismantles the body again after death. If a lifeless body is a total different thing from a body filled with life then after death and with the body still usable but not functional it is totally Newtonian or atheistic or insanely stupid (which is all the same) to say that the body is what confirms life meaning the body is life. The body is still present after death but the decaying process starts immediately to dismantle the tissue structure that life maintained and that life preserved while the body was in use of

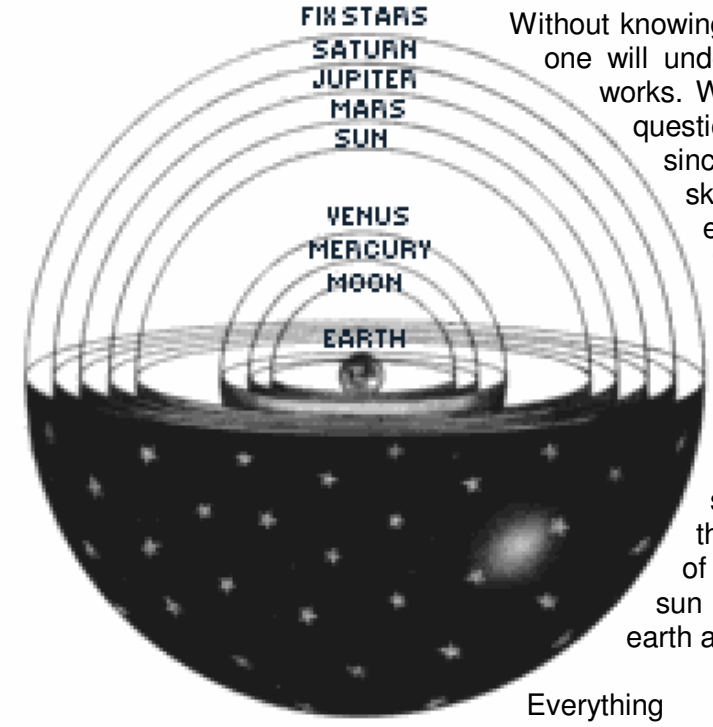
life. It is madness to discount life, as a presence in body while without life the body is cosmic material going into a process of dismantling. If the body held life then we can re-install life by electricity and the body will return to all its normal functions. However that is not possible and so it is clear that life constructed the body from before birth and maintained the body by an aging process until the final departure of life where the body is no longer maintained and has no further purpose and so the cosmos in space goes into destruction of a useless accessory but no longer necessary of life. What walks with time and presides in time as part of time went with time to where time forms the future while the human remains remain cosmic atoms and remains in space as a part of the history of what time once was when life occupied and built a human body.

If life is electricity or if is as simple as any of the functions Newtonians atheist stupidity try to contribute to life then it can revitalise a cadaver by shocking it until it hops like a ping – pong ball. I then can replace the brain's electrons and produce thinking within the cadaver mind. The cadaver will again be able to lift its arms and start to walk around. If I am not able to replace life within the human body that puts life in thought and I prove singularity is what holds thought but that issue is far too complex to touch in this website. I aim to keep the website very simple and in the understanding of any person except atheists who will be too simpleminded to make sense of anything that is a reality and not part of the Newtonian hoax. If this sounds complicated then by me using 480 pages the explaining gets much better while the topic becomes very logic. If life removes from the body life was never part of the body.

The entire Universe is light and that is why we can focus on one image with lenses and with another lens view a picture as wide as we wish to see. However, what is out there is light either expanding or contracted but it is light we see that fills the cosmos. We see darkness as light expanding thus moving away and the white light we see is light coming towards us. Have you sat back and think about how light enables anyone to read?

Newtonian science says the light bounce of the page and I use my eye to see the words. What can be simpler than this explaining…only the mind of a simple atheist and has no idea about what reality is because they believe in Newtonian corruption. How does the light take the words away from the page and put the image of the words printed in ink on paper into my eye so that I could see the image of the words on the paper. How does light take what is in the image and produce a picture of that image and transport that image to my eye so that I don' see the paper because I can't see the paper but I see the light that presents me with an image takes of the paper as a photo of what the paper was when the light bounced on the paper. How does the process work whereby light can carry a photographic image of what the paper is and convey that to the ball of my eye and where that specific photon that hits my eye is the very one that contains the image of what I wish to see. If all the photons carry the image then how does that work and how do I explain that every photon contains the entire image?

Before science got so wise science back then had the earth in the centre of the Universe. Everything in the Universe was spinning around the earth and hell was where it was very hot in the earth centre. If you went to heaven you rose into the sky and when you went to hell you descended to the centre of the earth. The most valid part of this was that the clergy got everyone so scared they paid huge sums of money to the Church so that the Church would tell God that the person in question had no sins because the Church had his money…and every one knew exactly where the centre of the Universe was. Now we only know where the centre of the Universe is not, because according to science it is not in the centre of the earth.



Without knowing where the Universe centre is no one will understand how the Universe layout works. Where the centre is was always a question that was nagging humans since humans saw a Universe in the sky. In the Ptolemaic Universe the earth was the centre but then "modern science" rubbished this idea. If you read the book you will see that the centre of the Universe is even much closer to home than what that idea allows. Ptolemy said the sun and everything within the Universe spins around the earth, which then places the earth in the centre of the Universe, and I can see the sun and the stars rotate around the earth and me but me mostly.

Everything about physics and about mathematics and the cosmos cradles behind this question where to find the centre of the Universe and "modern science" has no clue where to find it. If there was one point where the Universe started then the entire Universe will put all focus there is on that point with all light streaming to that spot. I discovered that point because I went about researching nature and using how nature applies the Universal laws I discovered where to find the centre of the Universe. The principle is simple. The centre point shows us where the Universe started. The Universe started where singularity is and that I prove in **Uncovering Corrupt Science**. Therefore to find the centre of the Universe we have to locate a point where the Universe started when it started with one single point. If I embroil on this idea in this small space it will seem to be exceptionally complicated but when explained correctly with a few pages to spare the answer is laughably simple. To find out where the centre of the Universe is follow my argument. It is simple to do because I can just as well say follow the trajectory of the light.

Such a thought brings to mind the most simplistic answer. Science says the light hits the page bounces from the page and contacts the lens of my eye where the lens conveys the photons becoming electricity to a part of the brain that translate the electricity to an understandable message and that makes one read. Sure sounds simple to me. Is it as simple as that? Ever gave a broader thought about light streaming across the night sky, coming from ends of the Universe we don't even realise it is there? Have you ever given it a thought of how big it is out there and how small we are down here and how far did the light we see travel to meet us where we stand. I have to be in the centre of the Universe if all light comes from all over and find me forming the point to which light travels and where all travelling light eventually ends.

All light throughout the Universe meets at the point you are. All light comes from everywhere to meet you wherever you are. If you weren't the centre light won't flow directly to you.
First I had to put life where life belongs and life isn't in the body but in the Universe. Then I had to connect life to the body by life conducting electricity. I prove how life exerts control over the brain to manipulate the body in movement but it starts where one put life in relation to the Universe. Life is alien to the Universe and is part of time, not space. That I prove.
Step outside into the night sky see where you are. You see an entire Universe. Every sparkle of light coming from where ever is directed at you. All the light released from any point in the Universe comes to where you stand. This puts you in a location where whatever light there is will come to you. You can see all the light coming to you and it's beaming towards you at the speed of light. This positions you in the centre of the Universe.

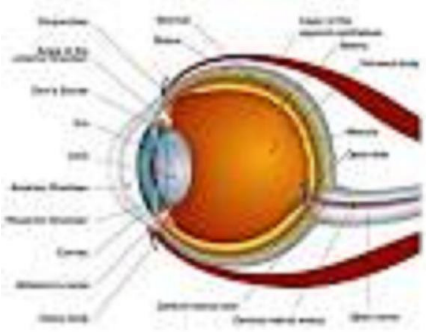
The Universe is what we see as the entirety when we see everything in the Universe. How does the photons manage to convey one complete picture coming from as far apart and as wide an area as it does? With a few photons connecting the eye or lens no one ever noticed the wonder of light. The photons reflect a view that seems as if coming from all the billions upon billions of stars with all the information present in one photon. Most information comes from darkness covering an immeasurable area. Yet how many photons can actually connect to the lens of the camera or to the eye to transport such vast information? All the light released from any point in the Universe comes to where you stand. This puts you in a location where whatever light there is will come to you. You can see all the light coming to you and it's beaming towards you at the speed of light. This positions you in the centre of the Universe.

But being in the centre of the Universe you then can't be in space therefore you have to be in time because time is part of any and every point that forms space according to time placing space in whatever location. Light formed our culture. It is said that because we ate meat or because we threw a spear or because we ran upright we got clever. That is rubbish. We got civilised when we sat next to a glowing fire and started discussing the stars and what influence stars have on our culture and that became our culture we developed. If we didn't see the sky we wouldn't have formed intellect or culture. It is good and well to couple everything to fire and cooking food but that didn't bring us to embrace intellect. What formed our intellect is when we formed speech and that was when we had a meal and then formed a society sitting around glowing coals. That is when speech developed but looking at the basis of all cultures in antiquity the wisdom was locked in the manner that the culture developed along the lines of the studies of star formations.

First I had to put life where life belongs and life isn't in the body but in the Universe. Then I had to connect life to the body by life conducting electricity. I prove how life exerts control over the brain to manipulate the body in movement but it starts where one puts life in relation to the Universe. Life is alien to the Universe and is part of time, not space. That I prove.
Step outside into the night sky see where you are. You see an entire Universe. Every sparkle of light coming from where ever is directed at you.

Am I my body? I know for a fact being the father of Andre that he is not inside his head. Inside his head are girls in bikinis and girls not in bikinis and girls wearing much less than tiny bikinis and girls chasing him while he chases girls wearing very small garments. With that many girls filling his head I am surprised that there is room for brain matter let alone leaving space for his self assured and arrogant self taking up all of the 120kg his body fills and that self worth are so prominent that can fill all the vacant cracks and spots between the grey-matter. In his body he is not and that I showed and so between what we see and where he is in space and where space is we can't have time while in truth he and you and I am in time. Why is he in time? If I am in time where the F@%$^K am I then?
Remember I said you are in the centre of the Universe but it is the Universe time fills in singularity and not in space because time fills the centre of the space in the Universe.

We live in an imaginary Universe built in light in three dimensions while time moving as gravity that moves in darkness. Not darkness I am able to see as light but darkness I am unable to see. Singularity is one spot equal to 1 or 2468123489^0, which comes down to one and in one the entirety that is reality forms gravity. This concept is so much more intricate than what Newtonian stupidity could ever realise and that says why they are all stupid atheists without having the ability to understand reality and how the cosmos works outside their lies.



We are able to see the entire Universe because life that does the viewing by only using the eye to see everything is in the singular dimension of singularity which is one spot Π^0 that is equal to 1 and it is also equal to as many as 2468123489^0 because being part of singularity brings equality $1^0 = 1^1 = \Pi^0 = 2468123489^0$ and that is why I can see al space by applying one single electron that enters my eye and dhows me the entirety of universal cosmic dimensional equality where everything is in singularity. Mathematics show that $1^0 = 1^1 = \Pi^0 = 2468123489^0$. Singularity is time and time is in a dimension we can't understand because although we are part of time in singularity we can't witness it as we reside in the centre of the entire Universe.

But being in the centre of the Universe you then can't be in space therefore you have to be in time because time is part of any and every point that forms space according to time placing space in whatever location. There is singularity controlling time in which life is and then there is the human body material in which space is and the body is to life just more space. By dying life removes from space and the body goes cosmic by getting destroyed back to atoms.

It is the way we appreciated stars that made us develop beyond animals and brought us to have an intellectual group of people. Yet as far as I know I am the only one who asked AND answered the question as to how can we see what is out there in relation to what we have. Man has been living with light from before man became intelligent if man ever became intelligent and yet we have the most small-minded approach to the most

complex issue man could ever devise: how can we see all the space through something as small as the space of an eye? Space is never-ending and so is our view thereof looking through an eye so small.

Newtonian wisdom currently dictates the idea that it is the brain that controls the body and as usual just before the reasoning can become complicated they stop to avoid issues they can't deal with. If it is the brain that controls the body there has to be a controlling aspect that decides which part of the brain should be active in any particular instant. If there weren't such a mechanism controlling the brain and dictating which part of the brain should send messages in that instant wherever in the body then brain would release all the electrons instantaneously and then cause an uncontrolled electricity shortcut.

This will cause instant death because every motorised action within the body will try to do what the rest does because there is no control to direct which part of the brain must be active when. There is control over what the brain does and that is in the mind. I show that life is part of time and the body is part of space but singularity is time and space is the Universe we see. This is all new and this line of thought was never before pursued because I am the first to show singularity forms gravity by implementing four cosmic laws. Taking control from singularity to space follows paths we would consider as dimensions and dimensions are a product of mathematics.

There is singularity controlling time in which life is and then there is the human body material in which space is and the body is to life just more space. By dying life removes from space and the body goes cosmic by breaking down to atoms.

Everything about physics and about mathematics and the cosmos cradles behind this question where to find the centre of the Universe and "modern science' has no clue where to find it. If there was one point where the Universe started then the entire Universe will put all focus there is on that point with all light streaming to that spot. I discovered that point because I went about researching nature and using how nature applies the Universal laws I discovered the centre of the Universe. The principle is simple. It shows where the Universe started. The Universe started where singularity is and that I prove in **Uncovering Corrupt Science**. Therefore we have to locate a point where the Universe started. If I embroil on this idea in this small space it will seem to be exceptionally complicated but when explained correctly with a few pages to spare the answer is laughably simple. To find out where the centre of the Universe is follow my argument.

The entire Universe is light and that is why we can focus on one image with lenses and with another lens view a picture as wide as we wish to see. However what is out there is light either expanding or contracted but it is light we see that fills the cosmos. We see darkness as light expanding thus moving away and the white light we see is light coming towards us. Have you sat back and think about how light enables anyone to read? Such a thought brings to mind the most simplistic answer. Science says the light hits the page, bounces from the page and contacts the lens of my eye where the lens conveys the photons becoming electricity to a part of the brain that translate the electricity to an understandable message and that makes one read. Sure sounds simple

to me. Is it as simple as that? Ever gave a broader thought about light streaming across the night sky, coming from ends of the Universe we don't even realise it is there? Have you ever given it a thought of how big it is out there and how small we are down here and how far did the light we see travel to meet us where we stand.

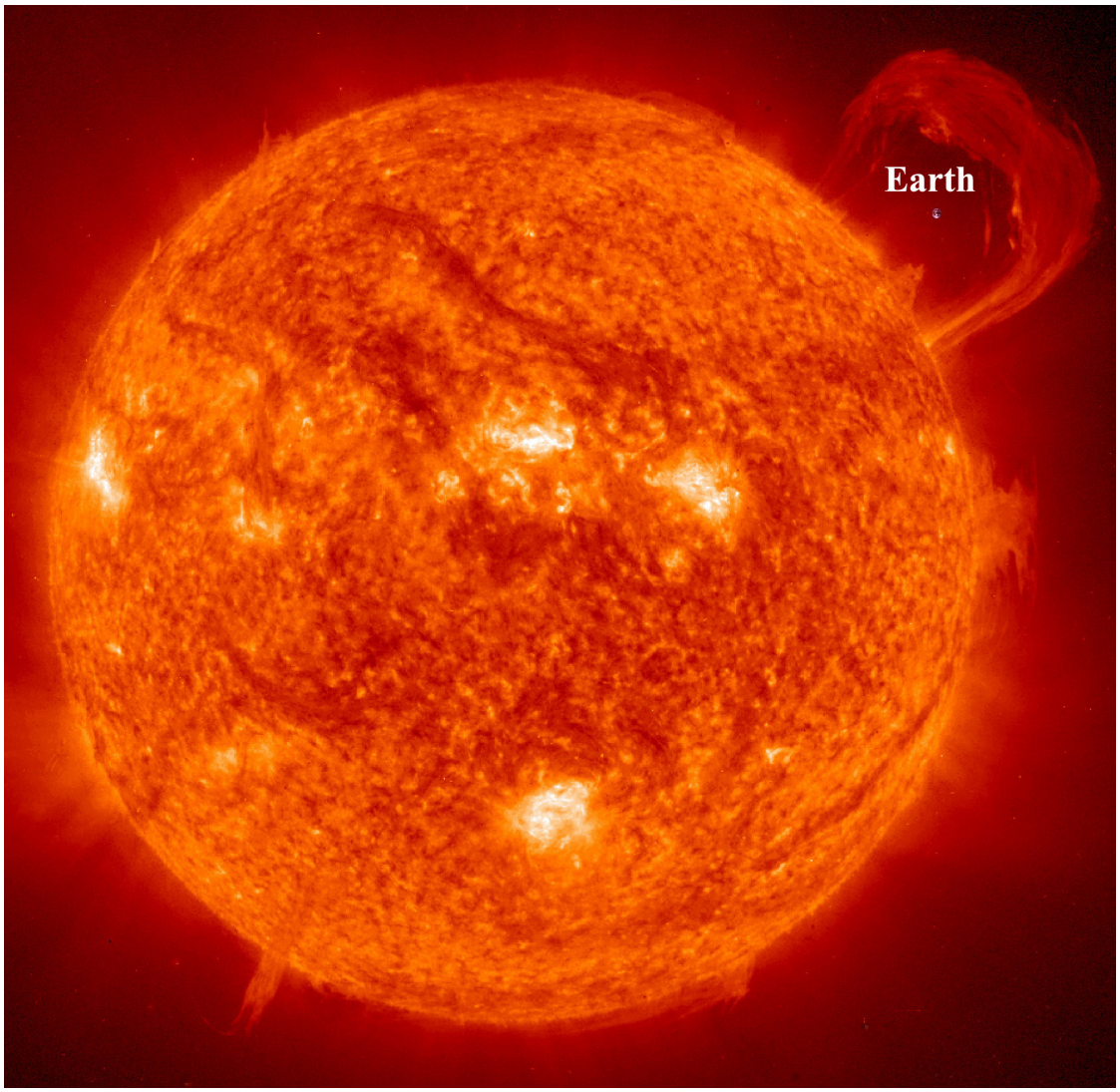
The Universe is what we see as the entirety when we see everything in the Universe. How does the photons manage to convey one complete picture coming from as far apart and as wide an area as it does? With a few photons connecting the eye or lens no one ever noticed the wonder of light. The photons reflect a view that seems as if coming from all the billions upon billions of stars with all the information present in one photon. Most information comes from darkness covering an immeasurable area. Yet how many photons can actually connect to the lens of the camera or to the eye to transport such vast information?

Light formed our culture. If we didn't see the sky we wouldn't have formed intellect or culture. It is good and well to couple everything to fire and cooking food but that didn't bring us to embrace intellect. What formed our intellect is when we formed speech and that was when we had a meal and then formed a society sitting around glowing coals. That is when speech developed but looking at the basis of all cultures in antiquity the wisdom was locked in the manner that the culture developed along the lines of the studies of star formations. All great societies embraced stargazing as a mythological culture and formed the basis of antique religion development. The basis of nation greatness was star gazing intellectual development.

It is the way we appreciated stars that made us develop beyond animals and brought us to have an intellectual group of people. Yet as far as I know I am the only one who asked AND answered the question as to how can we see what is out there in relation to what we have. Man has been living with light from before man became intelligent if man ever became intelligent and yet we have the most small-minded approach to the most complex issue man could ever devise: how can we see all the space through something as small as the space of an eye? Space is never-ending and so is our view thereof looking through an eye so small?

Look at the earth versus the sun on the next page and picture yourself on earth compared to the sun. Then place your self in the picture as you are on earth. That dot that you don't see is the entire earth that is so big to me its size goes beyond my grasp. Now picture me trying to grasp the size of the sun.

The following concept is in many ways dedicated to atheists and moreover directed to those physicists with larger-than-life complex taxed with the more-than-equal-and-even-better-than-God-Almighty syndrome which all small-minded Newtonian astrophysicists have. Then see your eye in the picture. Then see the nerve ending of your eye that you use to see in the picture in space with the sun. See the photon entering the eye and remember the photon is so small no one could ever measure it and yet being so small it still has the able ness to convey all the space that you see throughout the vastness of the Universe. Do you get the picture?
See the reduction there is and the information converted into vision?
Now that we know our human position in the solar system let us go cosmic.



Look at what is the smallest cosmic object in the sky, which is the moon. Try to vision that you are able to see an entire country such as Britain on the moon and you might be able to entertain such a thought. Now put England within Britain. The view that you can see becomes very narrow. Put London in England in Britain on the moon and there is no chance that you will se London. Then put yourself in London and put your eye sock in your head in your body in England in Britain on the moon at the distance the moon is from the earth and calculate the scale that space has to reduce just to accommodate the reduction from the moon to the size of your eye. Interpreting this mathematically no number will ever make sense. This reduction in size is beyond comparing when you put the moon in terms of the sun and the sun in terms of the Milky Way. We know in the Milky Way the sun does not even come across as a dot.

The Milky Way is as big as an atom when compared to space holding another hundred billion Milky Ways in space. If you think you are an accomplished astrophysicist working with real numbers and with a better-than God complex and you want to have reality in

your work then put the eye in space in ratio with one hundred billion Milky Ways in space. The tiny light specs you see as far-off galactica drown in the overwhelming darkness of space that fills the real picture. Remember with such vastness the galactica, as material in ratio in space not being shiny material when compared the material doesn't even show up as dots in the space viewed as darkness in the space holding the hundred billion Milky Ways. So as an accomplished Newtonian astrophysicist don't find the edge of the Universe but calculate the space reduction in terms of how the cosmos fits into your eye and get you place and position you have in our perfect God-Created cosmos where the cosmos is a mere thought God Almighty has. That the cosmos is a mere thought of God Almighty I also prove mathematically but that work is complicated beyond mere explaining and is advanced to the extreme.

So how did the Universe start mathematically from one point as Einstein said it did? Where you might think this is old news I have news for you because Einstein never got further and I did. This is where the entire concept changes because I prove that gravity and electricity is the very same thing and so is electromagnetism and nuclear energy but each is on a different level of intensity.
What would I mean by that. Let's take mathematics.
There is the dimension of adding 1+1 = 2.
That is one dimension because at that dimension one will have 1x1 = 1 and 1 x $8756543^0 = 1$.
The there is multiplication where this is 2 X 2 = 4 while this also is where 2 + 2 = 4 and this alternates at 3 x 3 = 9 and 3 + 3 = 6. This is a dimensional change. Then a dimension comes about when 2 x 2 x 2 = 8 and 2 + 2 + 2 = 6. Therefore at 2^3 another dimension intervenes. This is exactly how the Universe progresses and new dimension changed the formation of the Universe. Life applies electricity to control the brain that manipulates the body into movement. In that the gravity plays a huge role in our ability to think.

I shall quickly and briefly explain but only in the books does these arguments find proof.
7×2^0 is a gravitational border and therefore round objects spin at 7^o directional change.
$7 \times 2^{1`}$ is a gravitational border where gravity forms space by also moving linear (7 going circular and 7 going straight and every straight is a circle forming).
7×2^2 is where light controls space by forming a circle in pi.
7×2^3 is where light ends as space and iron can charge electricity as well as gravity.
7×2^4 is where the element table starts by putting gravity and electricity into movement.
At 7×2^4 is why time becomes the fourth dimension that provides movement to a three dimensional Universe.

So electricity is on another dimension (2 x 2) than gravity (2 + 2) but is the same thing. I am not going into the proof of this in this article but that I do in the book. However one cannot discard the influence of gravity in favour of electricity or visa versa and that is why we have to test how electricity is conducted in terms of gravity.

To do this I show how gravity conducts in terms of four cosmic laws governing gravity and this same process conducts electricity. The Titius Bode law, the Roche limit, the Lagrangian points and the Coanda effect form the cosmic structural code. I show how

these four form the cosmic code and the cosmic code is in the way that Π forms gravity and how gravity is Π. Where these laws form gravity by forming Π and measuring Π as a value of $\Pi = \frac{10+10+1.991}{7}$ as space and $\Pi = \frac{7+7+7+0.991}{7}$ as time which puts time which is movement in time and space in movement and this is crucial when going into something as massively complicated as how life controls the body.

I manage to answer these never asked before questions because I resolved the mystery behind the four Cosmic Pillars. I wish to make one fact very clear. I base my work on formulating the working process of four cosmic principles in Nature. These are:

1) The Coanda effect
2) The Titius Bode law
3) The Roche limit
4) The Lagrangian points.

I did not discover these phenomena because science knows about these phenomena for a very long time and in some cases even for hundreds of years. Science knows they apply and where they apply. When science discovered or allocated missing planets they used the law applying such as the Titius Bode law from which they deducted positions that they knew in that circle according to the planetary layout that the law predicts there had to be a planet according to the law. Science did not apply Newton's formula to discover and locate planets but they applied these phenomena and especially applied the law of planetary allocation to discover the precise location the planets discovered after Galileo.

Everyone in science knows these phenomena are there and are in place and they rule the orbit set-up of the planets. The solar system functions according to them. These four laws on planetary motion that are used by nature at this moment and have been in place since time began, are what apply and they dismiss Newton. If you argue with me about Newton being correct you better take your case to God or the solar system because the four cosmic phenomena are working in nature and nothing Newton said is applying in nature. This is a truth and a fact and a foregone conclusion and can never to be in doubt.

Brainwashed as you may be in believing Newton you can't either side with my view or decide on Newton because it is not a case of choosing between Newton and me. I'm out of the picture! It is either telling nature to listen to Newton and change what is in place or read and see what is in place and what is applying in nature all along. The phenomena are what we find to be used in the cosmos while Newton is in the imagination part of the minds of scientists and nowhere else. If you don't believe me and if you wish to discredit me first find out a little more about science. Then deflate your ego as to what you think you know.

Science never mentions these phenomena because science can't use Newton and explain these phenomena or use these phenomena to prove Newton. These four

phenomena that the cosmos uses as we speak have been in place ever since the Universe formed. Since science can't explain the phenomena and the phenomena destroy the credibility of Newton science avoids these phenomena as if it brought the plague. You can't choose between Newton and me because I did not put the cosmic phenomena in place. All I did was doing a study since 1977 to formulate how and why these phenomena work and how these phenomena keep the cosmos and the solar system working. I am the first in history to show why they work. We are all been brainwashed for centuries to believe Newton. Should your brainwashing kick in and you have an axe to grind with me about what I say, then first prove these phenomena are not in the cosmos and are not applying to form the laws that the cosmos put in place as gravity. I only found out how they work and why they work and I did not make the phenomena work. All those clever stooges that have so much to say even before you read first learn what is in place before getting so opinionated.

So the next question is why is there singularity and the question about that question is what is singularity and moreover where do I locate singularity that is time that is gravity that is movement that forms the next moment which life is also another part of moving with time in time by standing aside from cosmic movement but filling space within the cosmic movement.

To find those answers you'll have to purchase the book and to do that go to the following links.

To purchase IN PDF http://www.lulu.com/content/e-book/exposing-corrupt-science/13027718]

Unmasking Corrupt Science

Written by PSJ (Peet) Schutte

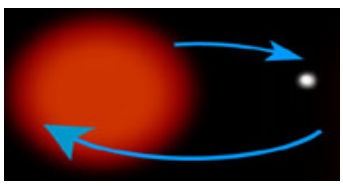
There are four cosmic building blocks by which the Universe forms. These are:

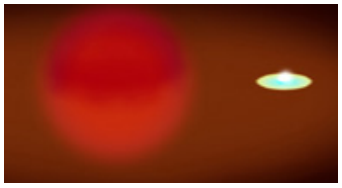
1) **The Coanda effect**, which is the way, the atmosphere forms or liquids respond to solids moving.
2) **The Titius Bode law** is how planets use a very specific ratio to arrange their allocated positions.
3) **The Roche limit** is amongst many also the law that applies to what we call as the “sound barrier”.
4) **The Lagrangian points** are why the different atmospheric layers form that is around the earth.

For the first time in human history there is a method compiled and can be used, which explains the working of these phenomena to satisfaction.

I am Petrus Stephanus Jacobus Schutte going by the name of Peet, the author of the above-mentioned book(s). This is a summery of another book containing seven titles with seven I.S.B.N. numbers, enrolled into one title **Matter's Time In Space The Thesis.** The inspiration in adding this book you are holding and carrying this title came, as a last thought is to introduce an extremely short abbreviated version for those not certain about acquiring a more expensive book. Every indication that we so far received in the vivid images modern telescopes produce is a portraying of astronomy photography that shows a universe conflicting the Newton concept of a shrinking cosmos. **Matter's Time In Space The Thesis** was i**nspired by my belief that I have uncovered a mistake in mathematics leading me to a new approach to cosmology**. The **flaw comes** about in the **manner mathematics are practised for thousands of years**. But before coming to the mathematics I would first like to bring your attention to the practical side. The reason behind my sending this booklet is that I am in search of an Internationally recognised Academic promoter for my work. I am promoting a theory in which I am able to prove there is as much contraction going on in the cosmic universe as there is expansion and the contraction is as much part of the expansion. The universe rides on a balance and we have to locate such a balance. To prove my theory I firstly had to locate the centre of the universe. In doing that I am able to backtrack the exploding universe to its origins.

E. P. Hubble (1889-1953) confirmed an expansion through out the universe, which contradicted all we thought we know about our universe. According to the accepted the universe is in a normal state of contraction because that is what $\mathbf{F = G(M_1.m_2)/ r^2}$ imply Every person is very aware of the idea that the universal expansion would not last for ever, but has to start with some contracting effort at some point. These bodies will collide and destruct, without a doubt. When $\mathbf{F = G(M_1.m_2)/ r^2}$ apply, there should not be any force which is able to keep them apart. Known for almost a century and a half science has failed to give any explanation about this cosmic phenomenon. This phenomenon should not occur with Academic's laws about gravity. If the universe is on a contracting, we have to first find proof about the location to where such contraction is pointing. In order to locate the contracting we have to locate the centre of the universe, which means we have to locate singularity. With singularity eternal small, holding the place where the universe started, we first have too differentiate between singularity and zero, should we wish to find singularity In modern science the phenomenon we know as the Roche lobe comes more and more to the foreground, indicating an undeniable interaction between orbiting structures sharing a common axis. That axis science at present do not recognise, not withstanding the reality and un-deniable proof there is behind all evidence. As apparent as it is to me, I went about divorcing $F = G(M_1.m_2)/ r^2$ from outer space and applying it to specific positions where one may locate singularity, which we have to locate.





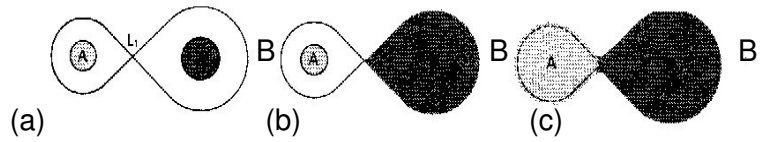
The Roche limit in the practical sense.

The formula $F = G(M_1.m_2)/ r^2$ cannot explain the comic occurrence shown in the pictures above, but I can explain what is occurring in this instance and this occurrence connects directly to the Roche limit, as explained above. Not only does the Roche limit explain this phenomenon, but it ties directly to the Titius Bode principle, also inexplicable to the formula $F = G(M_1.m_2)/ r^2$. According to the science formula of $F = G(M_1.m_2)/ r^2$ the orbiting structures should collide with a bang, but instead they do the tango until one drops, but when dropping it still does not collide with the larger structure as would the formula used by science, $F = G(M_1.m_2)/ r^2$ suggest. The position where the formula applies is most surprising. Where the formula $\mathbf{F = G(M_1.m_2)/ r^2}$ apply one have to find singularity applying because the position of r is pointing to a specific pinpointing of space contracting.

This is not only limited to planets in our solar system. In the universe, there are giant stars spinning around each other. These stars are binaries, which are also one form of double stars where double stars are another such a form. The difference between the types depend on the distance they remain apart. They keep a certain distance apart and do not collide. In the case of the sun and its planets, it could be a case that the systems might be to small, or they might be to apart. However, this is not the case with binary stars. They are close, they are big, and they spin around a mean axes called the Roche limit.

The Roche limit is:

The region surrounding each star in a binary system, within which any material is gravitationally bound to that particular star. The boundary of the Roche lobes is an equipotential surface, and the lobes touch at the inner Lagrangian point, L_1, through which mass transfer may occur if one of the components expands to fill its lobe. It names after the French mathematician Edouard Albert Roche (1820-83).

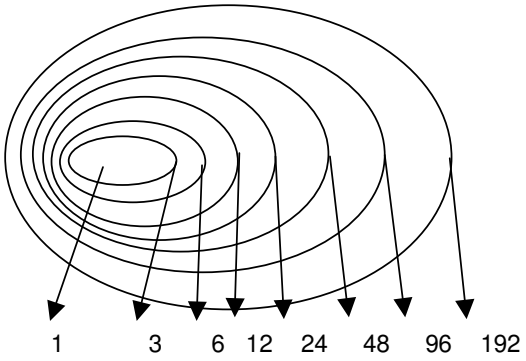


THE ROCHE LOBE: In a binary system, the Roche lobes of components A and B meet at the L_1 Lagrangian point. (a) In a detached system, neither star fills its Roche lobe. (b) In a semidetached system, one massive component, B, fills its Roche lobe. (c) In a contact binary, both components overfill their Roche lobes and share a common envelope.

Titius Bode's Law:

A numerical sequence announced by J.E. Bode in 1772, which matches the distances from the Sun of the six planets then known. It is also known as the Titus-Bode law, as it was first pointed out by the German mathematician Johann Daniel Titius (1729-96) in 1766. It is formed from the sequence 0,3,6,12,24,48,96, and 192 by adding 4 to each number. The planets were seen to fit this sequence quite well – as did Uranus, discovered in 1781. However, Neptune and Pluto do not conform to the 'law'. Bode's Law stimulated the search for a planet orbiting between Mars and Jupiter that led to the discovery of the first asteroids. It is often said that the law has no theoretical basis, but it does show how orbital resonance can lead to commensurability. The importance that becomes known is the sequence the Ties – Bode law saw in the number

arrangement of 3; 6; 12; 24; 48; 96 etc. The incorrect application of the Titus Bode law lies in subtracting the figure of 3 from 10 leaving 7. The other way of reasoning is to add four each time to the firs value of three starting with 3 and so on. The true significance of the Titus-Bode law is that it points directly to a circular growth of 7 stages. The 7 relating to 10 is a precise derogative of the Roche limit or the Roche limit is a precise derogative of the Titius Bode principle because he two systems interlink.



Planet	Mercury	Venus	Earth	Mars	Ceres	Jupiter	Saturn	Uranus
Bode's Law distance	4	7	10	16	28	52	100	196
Actual distance	3.9	7.2	10	15.2	28	52	95	192

The formula **$F = G(M_1.m_2)/ r^2$ is unable to explain the principle discovered by Titius and later by Bode and it is not coincidental. From this one can arrive at the origins of the solar system.**

"Nothing" in the universe is coincidental, "nothing" in the universe does not apply and when a principle is discovered, the principle cannot be wrong. Therefore should the principle not match the excepted theory, change the expected theory, the theory does not apply.

The content of my work contain a new view about Cosmology, which I have been working on for the past twenty-seven years and exclusively for the past six years. To give you a little insight into my work, I shall mention the following: I came to realise that lines mathematically couldn't start at zero because there is no evidence of zero as a factor in mathematics. Should you disagree with my statement the question in need of answering is this: What will the length of the shortest hypothetical line imaginable be and moreover, what would the total overall length be in that case? The shortest possible line (hypothetically) must be so short it must have an initial and ultimate point sharing the same spot. If it used zero as a start, the zero part would not count, because the line will only start at a point past zero where the line then will start forming an infinitely small dot. The dot is in infinity, however small, it is not zero. Zero ultimately means not existing and then that point, as a start does not exist. The smallest line has a beginning

and an end at the very same spot located in infinity, and infinity may be beyond human scope, though infinity is still not zero. Infinity may constitute of something we do not yet understand, but we may not define our human misunderstanding as nothing. In this aspect lies the difference there is between arithmetic and mathematical science where arithmetic can have position such as zero since arithmetic excludes the cosmos calculating numbers only.

A man may have that many oxen or so many sheep and even this amount of wives, (in Africa) or not have any therefore having then a total of nothing, but there cannot be nothing between the sun and its orbiting structures. The having and have-nots are part of arithmetic. Light will indicate a line flowing between the sun and whatever planet, following dot after dot thereby proving the existing of the possibility of something going about by a straight line, and any straight line in relation to other straight lines will be under the law of Pythagoras. There is no possibility of a straight line not forming in space. Mathematics converts the values of integrating lines according to Pythagoras and arithmetic is about numbers to be added or subtracted. By mathematically excluding zero from cosmology a new universe opens to the human mind. For instance the distance between the sun and Pluto is roughly one hundred times more than the distance between Mercury and the sun, but both planets mentioned have a vacuum filled with nothing except one atom hear and there occupying the vacuum between them and the sun. If space supposedly comprises of nothing how can nothing then become plural forming more or be multiplied by a number as to indicate a growth in something not even existing. As the one becomes one hundred the one cannot substitute a value of nothing but then must be part of something. If the one substituted the nothing, all laws of mathematics will go in disarray because when one multiply any number by zero it becomes zero placing both planets in the sun. By excluding nothing from the equation space becomes something bringing in a value lying inside the realms of the infinite that must form singularity. As the zero becomes a dot, something else becomes clear about the dot. Looking at the night sky we find darkness overwhelming the space in relation to the stars bringing across light. We can detect the dot because we cannot see darkness since our eyes were only meant to cope with light. With this knowledge, then how can we see the sky as darkness at night? We are only supposed to see the light of the stars and not darkness, yet at night we see a much wider picture than stars alone. One may bring in the argument that the blind see nothing but darkness. We seeing persons do not know what the blind does not see, so we presume it is just about the same darkness, but that is presuming.

When we see a red flower, science knows the flower being all the colours but the red it rejects and this we all know. Therefore the dot we see as darkness also must be light, withholding its light and giving us the darkness we see as light…But the dot must influence the surrounding as well, subtracting the light it claims from the surrounding by casting it as darkness. In the case of stars we see the light the star disassociate itself with, keeping the darkness it has as it pours all the light in excess into the darkness which evidently is then light. From that one may conclude there should be two forms of singularity where one associate with a dark dot being light, and another being matter with flowing light evidently proving to be the dark one. Proving the dot with many such arguments was easy. Naming the dot and its position, value location and proving the

influences mathematically was much more complicated and proving the dot has a definite influence on the surroundings was at first seemingly impossible, yet it is done The definitely defined and underlined value of the dot becomes of utmost importance when finding solutions to cosmic factors not yet clearly defined.

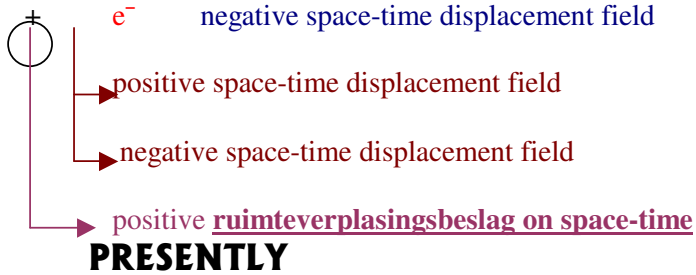
My approach might seem unconventional but through the abandoning of the accepted, it enabled me in locating the precise location of a universal singularity forming a connecting basis of the universe (this I say with some degree of confidence). The smallest figure there can be must be a dot. The only mathematically sensible option about extending a line from the dot will be non-bias progress in all directions equally in order to give a meaningful flow of mathematical equilibrium. The Pythagoras mathematical principle is the proof and that I explain. The obtaining of singularity is in my rejecting of nothing by replacing it with something being the dot.

The claim becomes obvious when observing the connection between the half circle, the straight line and the triangle, which could also promote all the qualities lurking behind the pyramid. Consider the connection between 180^0 sharing and then one may realise much of the pyramid mystique becomes less spectacular in considering the very basic in mathematics being the Law of Pythagoras on which all mathematics are focused.

The claim becomes obvious when observing the connection between the half circle, the straight line and the triangle, which could also promote all the qualities lurking behind the pyramid. Consider the connection between 180^0 sharing and then one may realise much of the pyramid mystique becomes less spectacular in considering the very basic in mathematics being the Law of Pythagoras on which all mathematics are focused.

The one part of creation the official verdict and mine is in agreement on is that it all started small, but in saying that I go one step further by saying the universe was at the same time eternally large. It is all about relevancies forming as singularity applying matter in relation to the overheating it started to combat. It started with singularity producing matter and the matter changed in relevancy to one another by becoming solid or liquid in relation to each other. Space still was at a premium because thew space we know and we see as gas, was not yet part of creation. Since the Big Bang the fluid heat is in a process of converting to space enlarging the role of time as the universe still systematically overheats.

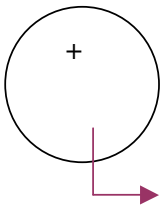
BACK THEN



PRESENTLY

I want to make one point very clear and that is that the time component I use here, stands to be incorrect in a later stage of the book.

IN FUTURE TO COME

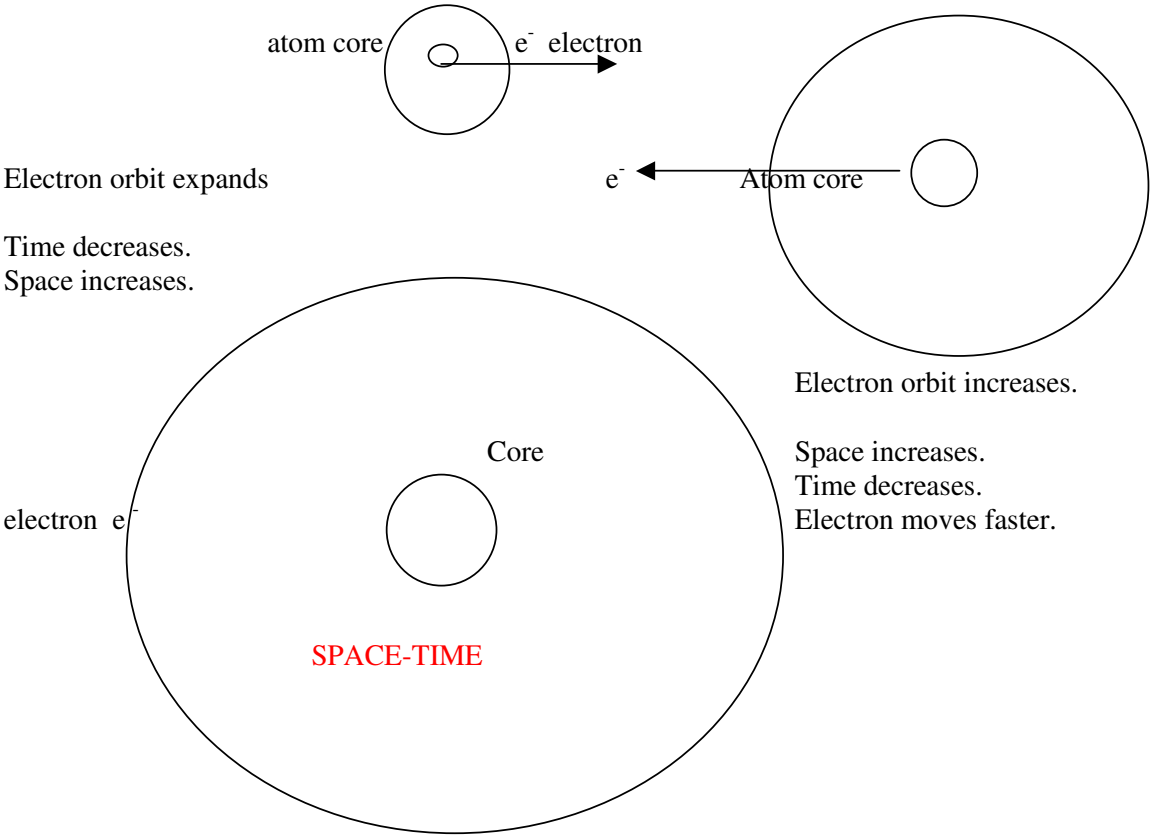


positive space-time displacement field e^-

negative space-time displacement negative verplasing field

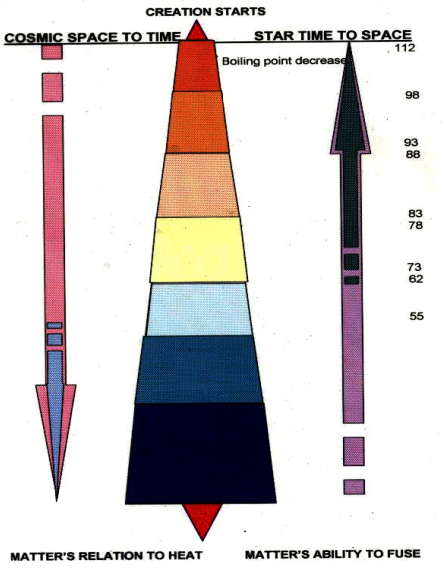
positive ruimteverplasingsbeslag on space-time

This brings about a reaction in the unoccupied space-time of the relation between the unoccupied to occupied to densified space-time in an ever-altering ratio.

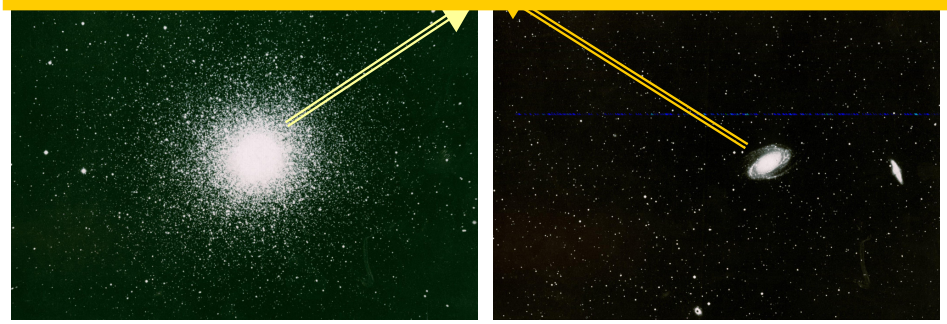


From the offset where the first dot started dividing as it became the first two dots, it was bringing about the second dot and the eternal number of dots growing from that, which means that the splitting of the dots assumed as the dots were growing from infinity in size, which is in fact only part of the relevancy because at the same time the infinity presented eternity, where both locked the same value of eternal and infinite to the dot. This long sentence structure is an effort to explain that everything is linking to another either directly or through other particles and everything came about precisely simultaneously being eternities apart

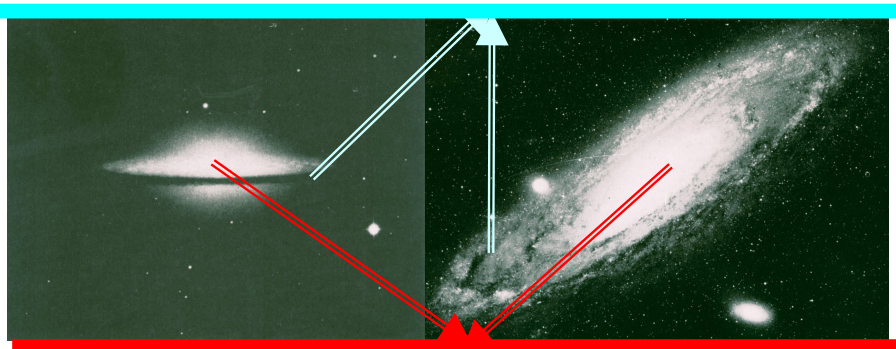
The stars are in relevancy part of the growing cosmos, where the growing cosmos presents a liquid covering all solid strictures. The structures are no more or less particles irrelevant of size, since time places the value and space is dependent on time. But by the continuing process of the eternal overheating, the geodesic cosmos overheat gradually which presents as the Hubble Constant and this process changes time in space. Since every star holds an individual singularity, separating its singularity from the galactica singularity it is within, it remains as a relative liquid while the cosmos changes its side of the relevancy becoming more a gas. The difference between the star being the dot we can see in the picture on the outer edge and the star being the dot we cannot see on the inside is the time in promoting the individual singularity. First the star in the centre core changes, starting to collect liquid heat, while the outer part remains part of the cosmic structure. As the Hubble Constant grows the star distinguishes its singularity as it protects the singularity from overheating with the cosmic geodesic space-time. The geodesic space-time is also the outer space, but I prefer not to use outer space. At a point the star becomes a separate structure from te liquid cosmos that turned to gas, and then starts using the liquid to promote the generation of matter in a solid state whereby that matter then later turns to space less singularity as space-time completely brakes down forming neutron stars, pulsars and eventually a completely space less point of singularity in the cosmos being an ancient dot once more we think of by using the name a Black Hole. It is all a demand or claim on space in the motion of time parting the cosmos where the larger circle the rotating star uses, the hotter the space it uses to surround itself becomes. As k grows, T^2 will provide a^3 with a larger but hotter portion of space. The relevancy of “hot” and “cold” becomes only a relation indicating different sides of the same part. We may see the atom as $(\Pi^2 + \Pi^2)$ $(\Pi^2\Pi)3$ but on Jupiter it is something very different



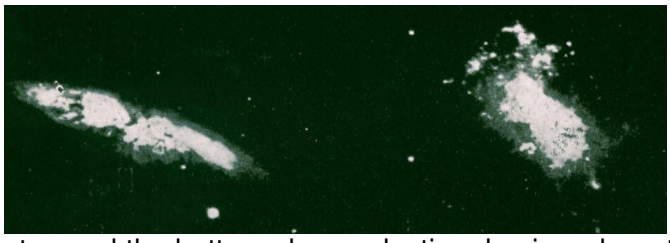
The two galactica in the picture below are in the phase we refer too as the quasar stage. The stars forming carry an inner-Core-value of 26 in a space environment developed to 84. To the outside must be more stars but the stars in that era serves equal space-time than we do therefore they seem dark a non-luminous. They have just completed the Big Bang era and are departing from the Alfa singularity to form major and governing singularity.



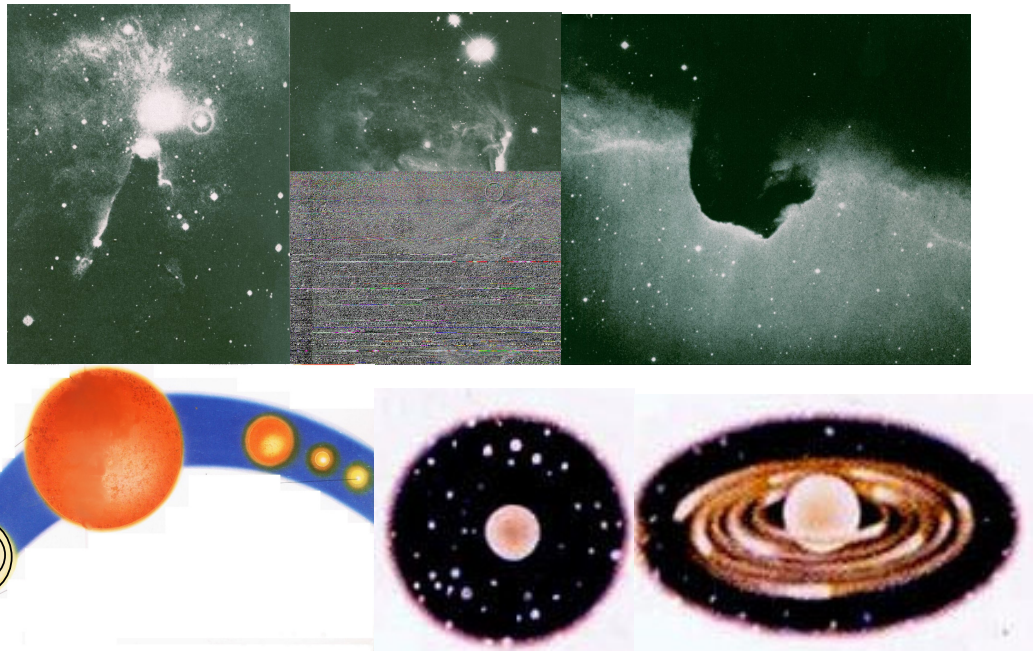
The galactica below has moved into the Titius Bode era on the outer regions of the middle development but the inner part still hold the Roche principle as the major singularity attachment. The dark edges or what seem dark to us is the rim that holds the iron era but since we are in equal development the light that departed has not reached us and will most likely never reach us since the factor of time-sharing. If and should some stars have more development than does the sun, the light will most probably reach us in the next development era, but by that time the stars will seem massive in comparison although they are only slightly more developed. The bright small galactica are spin offs holding lesser inner-Core-stars, where the governing singularity were unable to sustain space-time developing in the class of the Alfa singularity



Stars within the centre inner-core are developing their Big Bang phase at present. Those stars will have an inner-Core-value of 12 being carbon and nitrogen 14 setting space limits. The geodesic value will be 69 but since the future stars cover with liquid heat we are able to see space as luminous. The geodesic pace we are unable to see because of development but also of heat concentration dominating stars covering with heat. In the very centre are stars we do not see that are still in an era pre dating their Big Bang event.



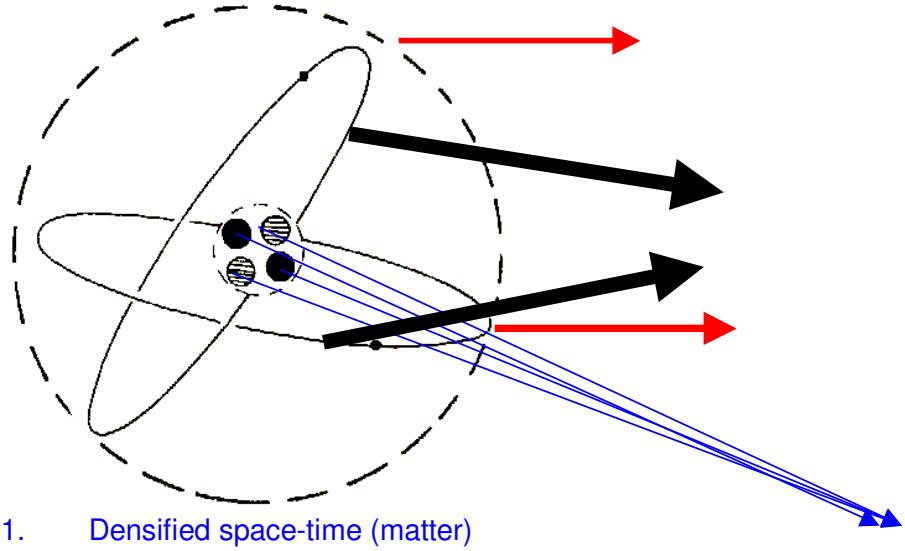
The pictures to the top and the bottom show galactica demise where the Alfa singularity was unable to support and maintain the geodesic development during the phase I named the cosmic night. In the photos there are examples of reminisces of galactica destroyed during a far previous era as the horse head show and events of more recent collapses.



It is rather needless to sy that I strongly disagree with the Xepted version of star and galactica forming and such views are unproven, not logic and much inaccurate. Where particles gather in numbers separated from other particles, each particle will fight for the surviving of the identity of the singularity it protects and fight for the space-time it claims in an occupied as well as unoccupied sense. That is how the Hubble Constant comes about. As matter grows by protecting and sustaining individual singularity the unoccupied surrounding space will expand to the tune of at least Π^2 / 4 but more likely to the value of Π^2 + Π^2 / 7=2.82 times in radius of that space which the matter grows by as occupied space-time.

The unfounded representation was made in order to uphold Academics views rather than to find true evidence of cosmic proof and that is so sad because intellectuals should not find ego to drive the quest, but a thirst to logical explanations. In all of this it is the relevancy of Π^2 placing the structure in position to the validity of Π, where Π^2 is in

place of the radius r you proclaim that a circle has no radius, or a radius has no circle. When calculating a circle, you multiply either the square of the radius by Π, or the quarter of the diameter at a square by Π. A circle will always have Π as a value.



1. Densified space-time (matter)
2. Occupied space-time (atom of elements)
3. Unoccupied space-time (The value of time in space)

These three factors are in a perfect, harmonized balance to form the universe

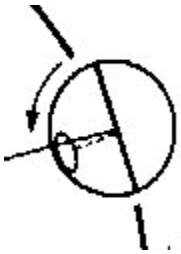
Light will take longer to escape a galactica, than science currently presume the age of the universe is.

Xepted science advocates that gravity bends light. This means the influence that gravity applies retards light. Xepted science also advocate that time slows down in the presence of gravity increase.

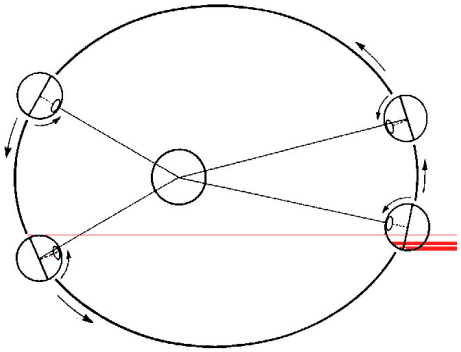
Yet Xepted science never brought such obvious comparables in line, made a deduction and come to a conclusion that light is a ratio of time (seconds) relating to space (kilometres)

If gravity slows down light and gravity slows down time and it takes light time to travel through space at a specific ratio, time cannot be a constant and neither can light be a constant.

The beginning was marked by the low positive space-time displacement and the high negative space-time displacement.



From the atom to stars orbiting galactica, the universe holds two equal but different dynamics to matter occupying the third dimension. Taking Kepler's formula $a^3 = T^2 k$ as it applies to space-time the area a^3 is made up of two components being the circle T^2 and the linear aspect k. That forms the basis of orbits revolving around singularity.



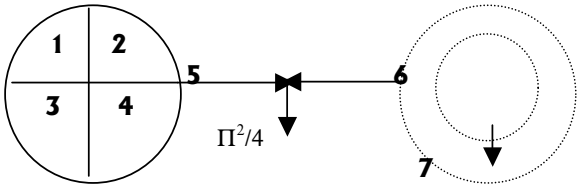
It is of utmost importance to realize the difference between positive space-time displacement and negative space-time displacement. In the illustration above the orbiting structure is in negative space-time displacement as it orbits the centre body. This is where matter is in motion and the space-time is relative motionless. The centre body is in positive space-time displacement as it is relative motionless and the geodesic space-time (outer space or free space) is in motion.

Both objects are applying linear and circular space-time. The one has nothing to do with the other form of balance. The more mass an object maintain, the higher will its positive space-time displacement be. A neutron star and a black star (black hole) will be too massive to apply any means of negative space-time displacement. Therefore, they have reached the ultimate in positive space-time displacement.

The balance between positive and negative space-time displacement lays with the time in space ratio between unoccupied and densified space-time.

Space – time is all space as mentioned above and including space not mentioned above that strayed from Alfa singularity at the first Command. Space –time is everything in the universe that grew from the original spot being the dot ${}^{\alpha}\Pi^{\Omega}$. From the dot came Alfa singularity Π^0 holding a time value of eternal and has a presence in every object in the sphere or parameters of singularity in whatever position.

Alfa singularity Π^0 applies singularity in a position holding five points outside Alfa singularity Π^0 with space outside matter bringing about the seventh dimension or position.



Singularity divides space-time into four sectors within the sphere giving the sectors opposing but equal characteristics in forming the fifth position outside singularity as an extending of singularity outside the sphere where matter holds space to time maintaining space-time.

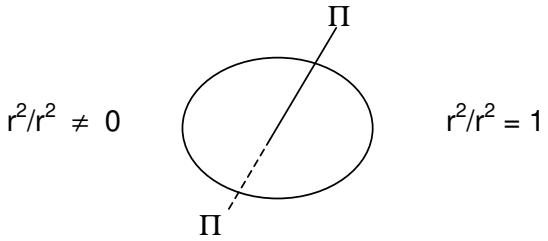
This allow the Roche principal its function because that positions any lesser singularity within the realms of the main singularity a position of space holding matter.

Π X r^2 = CIRCLE not withstanding how small r will or may ever become.

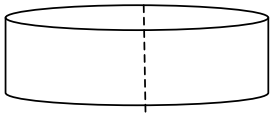
If you remove r it then is Π x r^2 / r^2 = CIRCLE.

You cannot then say $r^2/r^2 = 0$ and therefore Π x 0 = 0. That is nonsense. $\Pi r^2/r^2$ will always be Π x 1, and that is the eternal circle.

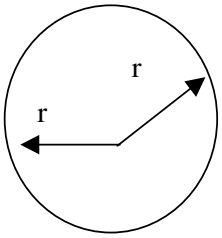
When looking at any rotating object, there has to be a point of no rotation and no rotation means “no rotation”, not no existence. No rotation means a factor of 1, not zero. That then is singularity. The eternal Π, the Π that may not have significance but still it is a Π of value.



The relativity remains one, eternally one, but it cannot be zero. Therefore, dJ/dt cannot be zero.
dJ/dt can be eternal or infinitive or at the worst it can be dJ/dt =1 but dJ/dt ≠ 0



In a circle, there is a radius that initiates the circle. The calculation of such a circle is Π X r^2.



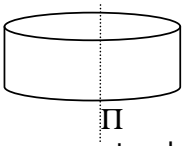
I realise disputing Academics is an academic's view of a cardinal sin deserving capital punishment on the spot, but then answer this question: what will be the difference be between a motionless wheel, a rotating wheel and no wheel at all if all three culminate in an effort of nothing after on rotation by the one, filling vacant space by the other one and in the third instance not even being at the scene.

The radius r runs from the circle outwards, from a circle centre point towards Π, the value of the circle. In the centre of the circle, there is a point where the radius starts. It runs outwards from that point in all directions towards the circle Π. Technically, there then has to be a point where r is infinite and not zero, an absolute infinite. However, the circle therefore remains Π. The circle does not disappear; it remains there for all to see. It is only the radius that almost disappears into the infinite, but it does never become zero!

$$\frac{\Pi r^2}{r^2} = \Pi$$

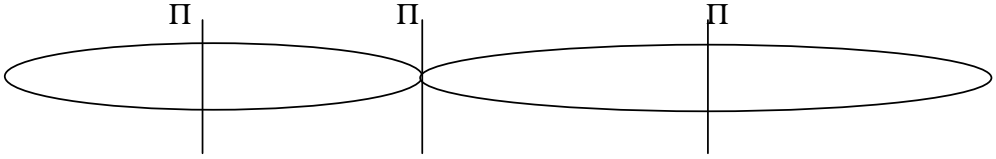
If one removes the radius from the circle, the circle remains, only holding the value of Π. By removing the value of r, Π becomes singularity with no place to be. Singularity is the place where there is no space to be in place. However, Π remains because once r receives the slightest of space Π will find space.

Then the circle will grow to Πr^2 and r would determine the space. Without space, there is no r but there is a circle with the value of Π. Singularity is in every single rotating object, be it the proton or the combining effort of all particles in the universe. That is what light and the photon is. It is concentrated heat that the sun (or any other generator of electricity) connects heat to singularity where the heat receives either temporary connection to singularity or a small piece of individual singularity.



Calculating a circle involves two aspects where the one is either the radius or the diameter that is double the radius. The other is the factor **Π**
Π X D^2 / 4 = circle and Π X r^2 = circle

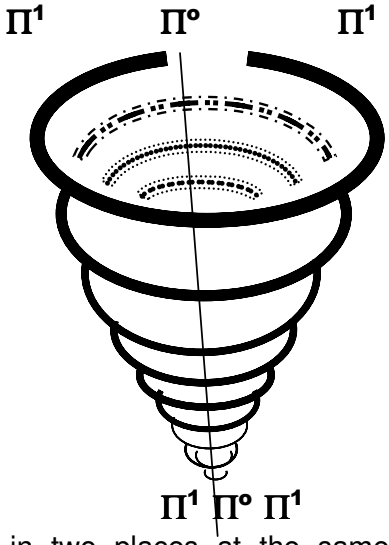
Every solar structure is spinning around an individual axis while the whole lot is spinning around a mutual axis the sun provide The spin that shows on the different planets is the most crucial aspect of their orbiting the sun



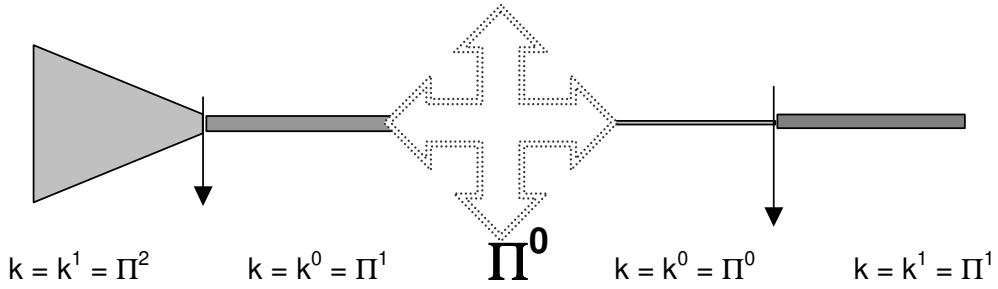
TIME IS THE SPIN OF CONCENTRATED HEAT IN A DEFINED SPACE (That is my quote)
By applying slight logic, the argument becomes senseless. This argument can only be true, when there is a total dark non-existing universe. This we know is not true, because every seeing person can observe by means of light transmitted through space-time that nothing is going flat, even by the speed of light. If only this part of my reasoning is true then Einstein is the one going flat. It takes time to fill space. Only magic is instantaneous and excluding magic, such an occurrence is unnatural and unreal to scientific evidence. Where is the time lost every instant to fill the universe with space that went flat?

The Scientists form the FLAT UNIVERESE SOCIATY but they are just as wrong as their counterpart: the FLAT EARTH SOCIATY. Later on I shall show how only half the universe goes flat and therefore only half the earth goes flat because only half the universe goes flat at a time.

The point of singularity cannot be in space at large because space is not there and secondly what ever is there spin to slowly to have a connection with singularity directly.

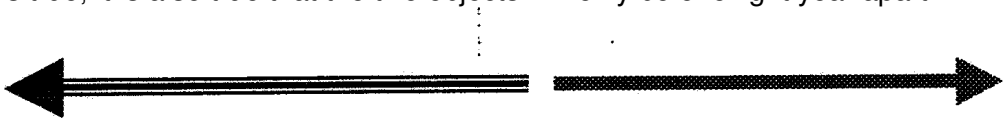


The universe cannot be in two places at the same instant because that is time maintaining space implementing the double proton. The universe is in every atom and there is no universe at large but the compliment of atoms claiming space outside singularity towards time in motion and that is what we wish to call gravity.



That is the function of the double proton and that is the reason nothing in the universe can be in two places in one instant. While the one half of the universe goes flat (inside the atom) the other side of the universe holds space (inside the atom)

Let us study the following concept. Two objects are departing from a position where they are next to each other. Both objects depart travelling at the speed of light, in opposite directions away from each other. Both are travelling at the speed of light, therefore after one year, each object has covered a distance of one light year. While this is true, it is also true that the two objects will only be one light year apart.



Should the red object come to an immediate standstill, and the blue object travelled back towards the red object, at the speed of light for one year the blue object would only reach its position of departure, and not the red object. To reach the red object, it would have to travel another year at the speed of light while the red object remains motionless for one more year.

The red object was motionless for duration of two years, while the blue object was travelling at the speed of light for duration of three years. Although the red object was motionless, and the blue object was travelling at the speed of light, time did not stand still for either object. Time and motion are two separate issues that should never be confused, and the speed of light may be the optimal travelling speed, it still is slower than time. This strips Einstein's single dimension, time travelling concept of all truth.

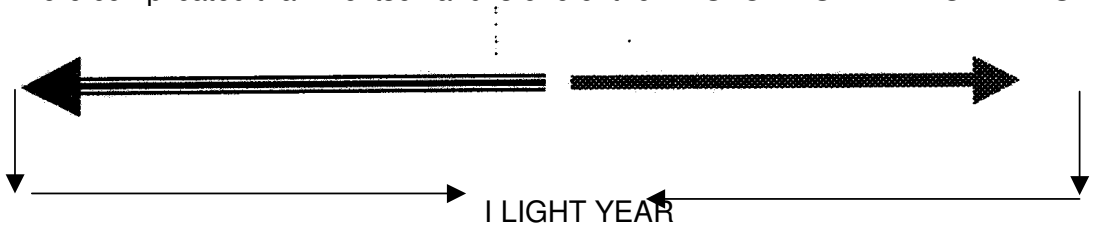
If the photon was travelling at the speed of time, the photon has to remain in one place. The photon, and therefore light as such, has to stand still in time.

Every person can see plants grow, therefore, where there are plants, there must be water. All persons were unable to match the answer of one plus one because every one was attempting his (or her) form of rain dance to produce water from the clouds. In order to impress one another they made the rain dance more complicated, until they all seemed silly. Their conclusion that in the desert there is no water is as fatal as the rain dance they performed. In real life, none of them would be alive beyond a few days, because they were silly and stupid. However, I realize it is not my place to call the SUPER-EDUCATED-MASTERS-IN-ABSOLUTE-REASON silly and stupid and I shall never do so, because they all made an extreme effort to show me my place. The fact that there might be water under the sand never crossed their minds, because **they hired authors of fantasy books and science fiction** to help them think up more complicated and ridicules steps to improve their rain dance. The rain dance that is evidently not producing any results from the start.

The fact that time might lie in the micro, and not the macro, never once crossed their minds. With such superior logic, what else could they be than atheists? Once again, I shall never dare to call the SUPER-EDUCATED-MASTERS-OF- THOUGHT mindless, but one question I could not clarify, is all mindless animals not atheists? Should you the

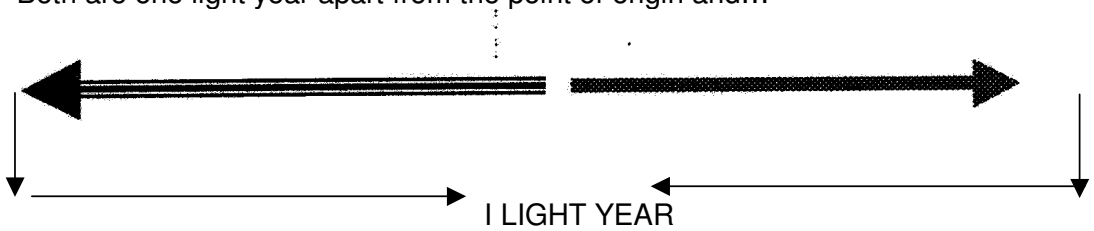
reader not believe me, then convert your cat to the religion you favour, and wait for a miracle to happen. There has to be intelligence behind the reason to respond being converted, and I know of not one animal ever being converted. Yes I know it is not my place to think of mindless animals and the smartest of human beings in the space of one book, let alone one question. Let us analyse the speed of light and see where it fits in either the macro or micro.

After one year the two photons that travelled space is one light year apart. This is common logic. Now comes more common logic but if wished to do so, can become more complicated than life itself and is one of the MYSTORIES IF THE UNIVERSE!

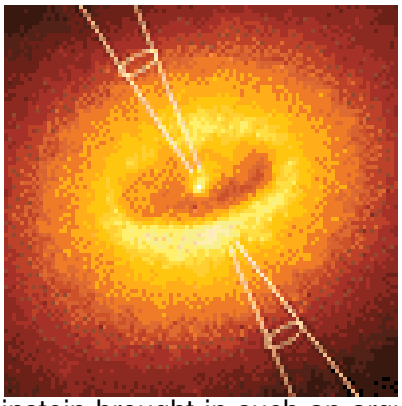


I LIGHT YEAR

Both are one light year apart from the point of origin and…



I LIGHT YEAR

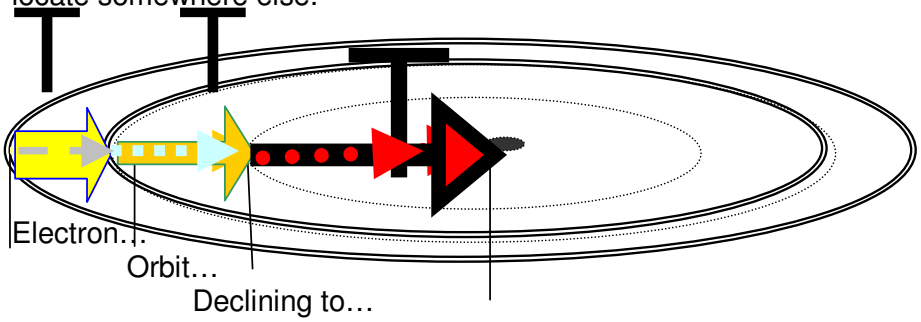


Both are one light year apart from the each other…that one baffles all logic except when applying a little logic. THAT INDICATES A TRIANGLE. THAT INDICAES SACE IS A TRIANGLE WITH TIME HOLDING RELAVANCE TO THREE IDENTICAL SIDES.

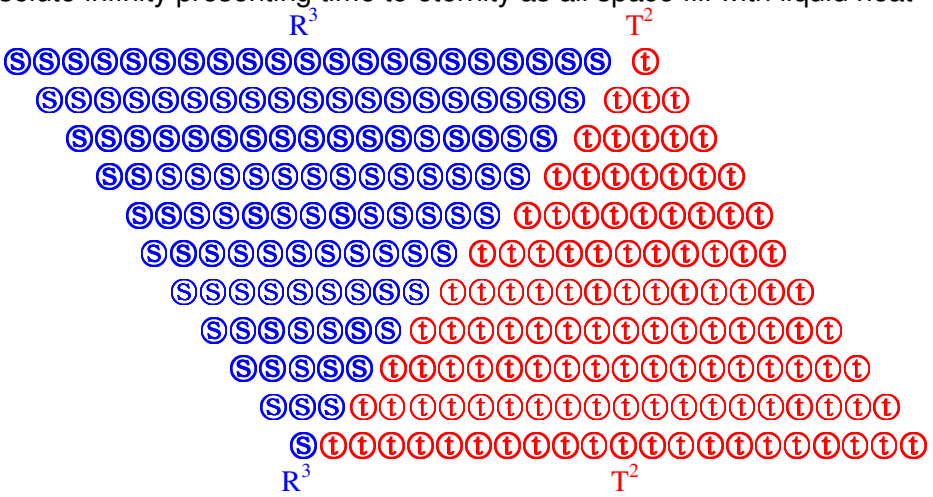
Time is Π^2 therefore space must be 3. How simple can such a mystifying topic be? Time is in matter at the value of Π^2 and space is 3. The relevancy is $3\Pi^2$.

The speed of light cannot be time. I cannot see how Einstein brought in such an argument, and such a learned audience accepted it. If light and time are the same, it must take light no time to travel through space. Light has to be instantaneous to be time meaning the speed of light is not 3 X 10^5 km/s but being time it is 0. When the speed of light is time, time taken to measure light must be eternal zero because there will not be time enough to divide time in such a way as to calculate the speed of light. Yet we know it takes light time to convert space. The accepted rate of such a converting is 3 x 10^5 kilometres to produce one second of space in a strait line. If light and time were the same, then the going distance for light to convert time to space will be eternal in distance (from the one point of the universe to the other) in zero time used. Einstein was only human, and therefore he was not to blame for mistaken

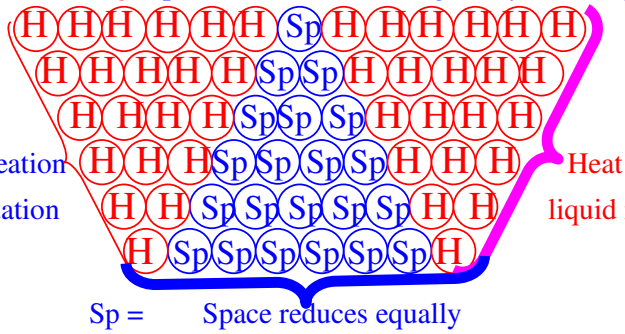
arguments that crawled in to his work. The surprising factor in this is that the largest brainpower in the world accepted such reasoning, even up to the present date, and not murmur once in defiance. With such evidence and such absurdity, can any one blame me as an outsider (brainless and illiterate or not) to think that the world of physics is a Brother hood covering each other? In fact since the vastness of space any one with a little applied common sense can see that time can have no place in space, time has to locate somewhere else.



... absolute infinity presenting time to eternity as all space fill with liquid heat



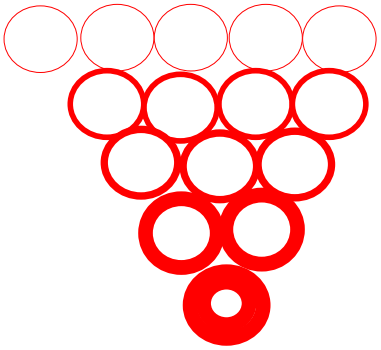
H = By Heat increasing space will decline to singularity's infinity pushing heat to eternity



Space is Creation gas manifestation

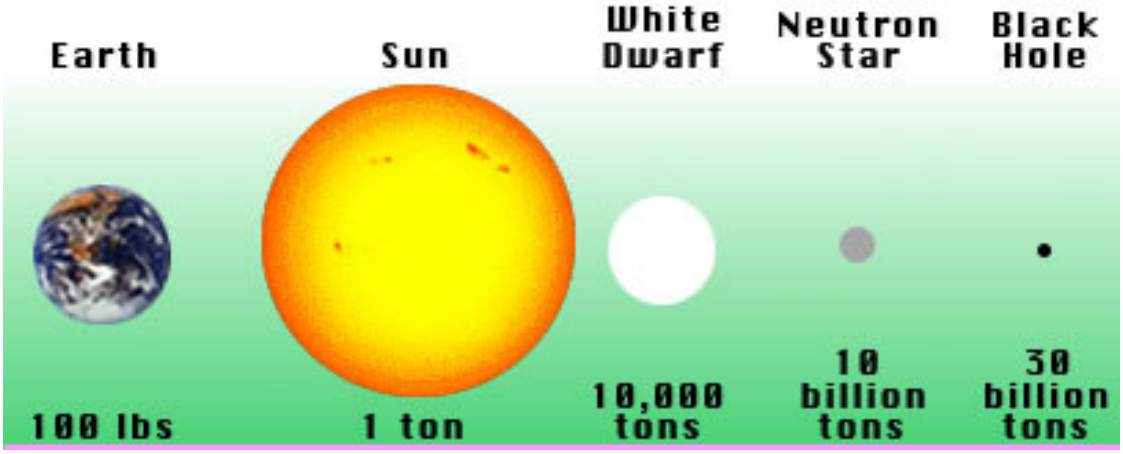
Heat is Creation liquid manifestation

Sp = Space reduces equally

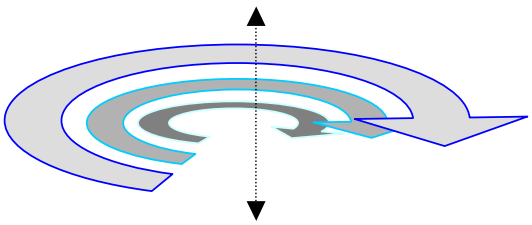


6 volumes space-time
5 volumes space-time + 1 heat
4 volumes space-time + 2 heat
3 volumes space-time + 3 heat
2 volumes space-time + 4 heat
1 volumes space-time + 5 heat

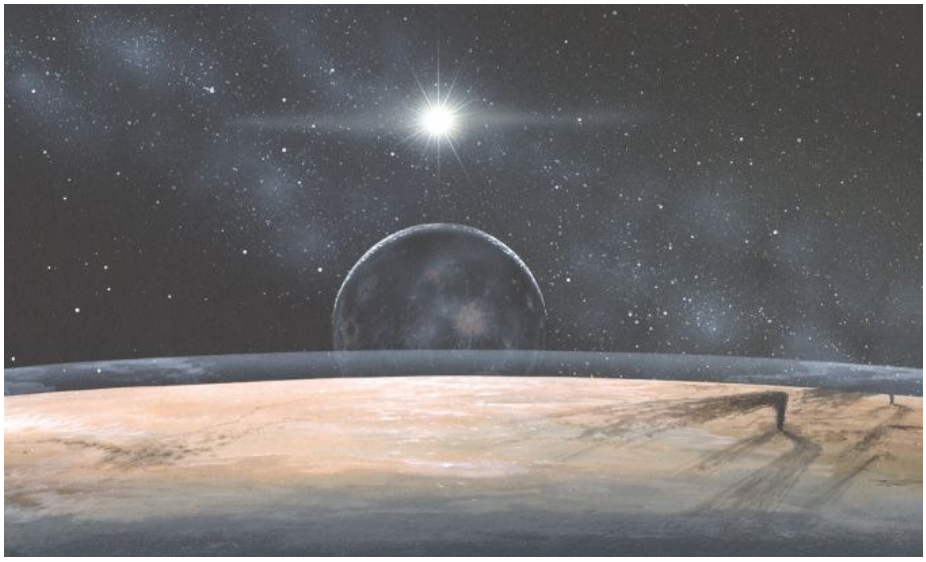
Science cannot be more aware that space and heat stands unconditionally related to the reverse, yet it is taking science centuries to translate that wisdom to cosmology.



As the position matter holds in the time relation of spinning around singularity, matter move closer to the position of singularity by means of inperking, this contributes to the time differentiation in verplasing in relevancy becoming hotter, because the relative motion in aanplasing reduces. The rise in heat produce a relative colder scenario to the inside in versnelling bringing about that the status quo of matter to the side of singularity will forever stand to be hotter than the singularity although the singularity as such holds eternally more heat than does space-time. But since space-time pronounce the heat singularity will always be hotter seemingly to be colder but that comes about since relativity brings about hot and cold and the term is in fact nothing more than dimensional implications of relevancies applying.

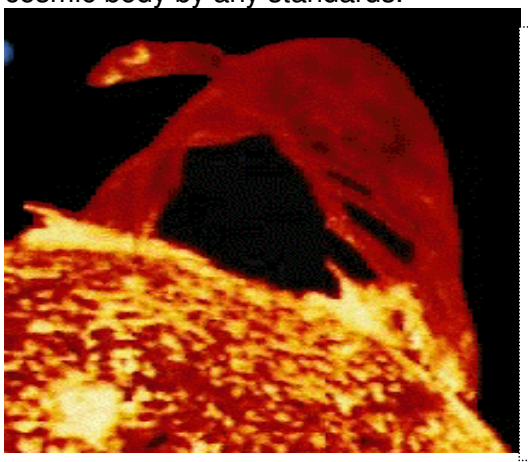


The closer matter occupies space to the axis point of singularity (centre of the star) the higher the heat will be because the more time will extend the duration there of and the longer the minute will be in relevancy to the outer rims.



By matter moving closer to singularity, the time component will slow down as the heat factor will rise, since singularity was in the very beginning, eternally cold as it was eternally hot, holding both positions.

Stars only become stars when the stars time distinguish it from the geodesic, meaning the stars interior remains a liquid comparing to the geodesic going onto a relative gas. The picture shows how the "atmosphere" of the earth carrying the value of Π in relation the solid being Π^2 is distinguishing from the geodesic cosmos by turning into a relative liquid as the rest of the cosmos remains a gas. The moon shows no distinction in its "atmosphere" of Π to the relevancy of the cosmic geodesic gas. The moon is not even a cosmic body by any standards.



When a star becomes liquid having a fluid atmosphere, only then can it start performing its duties as a star by converting space (gas) to fluid (heat) which then turns matter back to singularity, by combining protons to denser proton clusters and in that manner serving singularity in a more supportive manner. If the sun or any other star were using gas, it would not have the ability to generate the means of sustaining fusion. Without the heat being in a liquid the stars would not have the ability of applying the full vale of Π to its full potential

Since motion in stars is the movement of liquid heat, the differentiation brought about by the liquid heat is much higher than mere pressure would suggest. When an explosion demolishes matter no force in the cosmos will stop the destruction. The reaction starts

because there is a massive unbalance in the relevancy of space occupied to heat bounded by matter to specific space occupied.

A sudden super abundance of heat coming available that puts space occupied in a disadvantage to space available since all the available heat became available space through the process we refer to as an explosion. The sudden excessive surge in heat produced more space than already occupied. The heat turned to space will alter the ratio effectively to the advantage of space in view that so much more space suddenly needs filling. The fragmenting of the matter will be in proportion to space occupied by density packed by particles, because there then is more space in need of distributing occupation. As the eternal dot in the original singularity will grow in all directions evenly and equally so would the growth in space, since it is the same process still applying.

Matter is still the product of singularity creating space and heat with the creating of unoccupied space, but at the same time singularity is regulating space and reclaiming space as well as providing a system of controlling space growth. The reduction of heat will create a production of space. This will also apply within the walls of a star where only liquid heat fills all space not occupied by matter since there are no room for gas. When heat formed as a liquid by the governing singularity controlling space-time occupied and unoccupied, the reduction of space through the spherical form will bring about a production of heat and such a production of het will bring about a surge in the liquid heat demanding more space. But space is one thing not available, since the urge of the liquid heat will not create more space, but will surge in the amount of heat available at that position in space and moment in time. Thus the production of heat will surge for more space and in this will create more heat going nowhere in the liquid.

The urge in the liquid for space will have to be counter acted by the matter holding occupied space. Therefore the matter will have to abandon space occupied to ensure the hear claiming more space through excess heat production by spherical reduction of space.

By introducing singularity Π^0 to the Titius Bode law [(7+7/10) + 10/7] matter-to-matter as well as space-to matter and combining that with the Roche limit matter-to-matter $(\Pi/2)^2$ in relation to heat at the intensity of liquid status 3^2 a value of 62.6 will reduce all space between the particles in fusion and combine the individual singularity by removing the division. Thus we can be sure that past the density of 62, there are no gas being space or liquid being heat, and matter being solid becomes transformed to singularity whatever singularity is.

A star is a device whereby the natural process is to liquefy space to the advantage of producing more matter as the solid substance of singularity. When a star produce light, it has space left in the solid of matter, but when it reduces space to the absolute, there will be no space to transmit light because light is the flow of liquid heat through the gas of space.

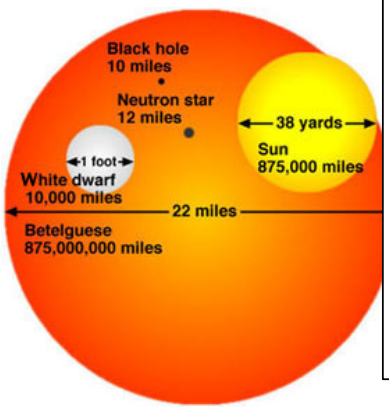
A star is a device whereby the natural process is to liquefy space to the advantage of producing more matter as the solid substance of singularity. When

a star produce light, it has space left in the solid of matter, but when it reduces space to the absolute, there will be no space to transmit light because light is the flow of liquid heat through the gas of space.

The time frame science has about creation could be amongst all the miss givens the biggest misgiving of all. The very best is that mass as such is not an issue. It is the density that that mass produce, illuminating space that provide the star its qualities.

Each object has a different value of time in space where time has a different value to that specific part of space, whether it is a sub-atomic sub-structure of the atom or whether it is in a Black Hole.

THE ROCHE LOBE: In a binary system, the Roche lobes of components A and B meet at the L_1 Lagrangian point. (a) In a detached system, neither star fills its Roche lobe. (b) In a semidetached system, one massive component, B, fills its Roche lobe. (c) In a contact binary, both components overfill their Roche lobes and share a common envelope. Try and marry the Roche Lobe with Academic's $F = \frac{M_1 M_2}{r^2} G$ and see a divorce before the marrying date arrive. One cannot say the Roche lobe is not, merely to allow Scientists to save face.



Science will have to face the fact that the larger a star is (the more space it holds to matter occupying space) the less intense the star is and the less formidable is the influence it has. This is going the wrong way with gravity because gravity depends on mass to space. A black hole is a few kilometres in diameter. But holds a relevancy to mass bringing about gravity equal to no other star in the cosmos. The less space the star holds, the more formidable will its influence be and by the time it is so small the gravity supersedes the speed of light, and it is merely a comparative dot

Once more, this phenomenon should not occur with Academic's presumptions about gravity. These bodies will collide and destruct, without a doubt if Scientists are correct when applying the formula $F = \frac{M_1 M_2}{r^2} G$ and there should not be any force which is able to keep them apart. However, they do exist and what is more, they maintain a certain distance apart.

We all accept that we the commoners are to stupid to understand such big issues and instead of feeling completely incompetent to the point of unworthiness we rather leave the issues in the hands of the Brainy Brunch because they do understand and we do not understand. They must be eternally wise and we must be eternally stupid not to understand what they clearly understand. When applying the most limited logic about the big concepts one find that the Big Brains have less understanding of the issues than we have. At least we understand that we do not understand while the Brainy Bunch

does not understand what they clearly do not understand. What they do understand are issues they created keeping in mind that they are the only ones who should be able to understand such complex issues. Apply the most insignificant logic, and the Brainy Bunch is stuck in a much bigger way than we commoners are. All they then can refer to is that Academics are correct and Einstein makes sense. What about Academics that is correct is a matter they never ponder on and how much does Einstein convert sense to logic passes them by with out a second thought.

With the “force” of “gravity” “pulling” the stars closer using the accumulative mass of the stars and multiplying that value with both objects by the mass component, this will reduce r^2 progressively until r^2 reduces to zero.

Seen from this view, it is little wonder that the significance of this was lost in the notion that this is yet another “mystery” of the universe. The Scientists of the day (and the past) lost the importance, which this holds for us as earthly dwellers.

A most surprising aspect of this is that it is not that an unfamiliar or rare phenomenon. However, any answer to this would clash with Academic’s presumptions, and before the Scientists allow that to happen, they would much rather ignore what is obvious. However, what is the obvious?

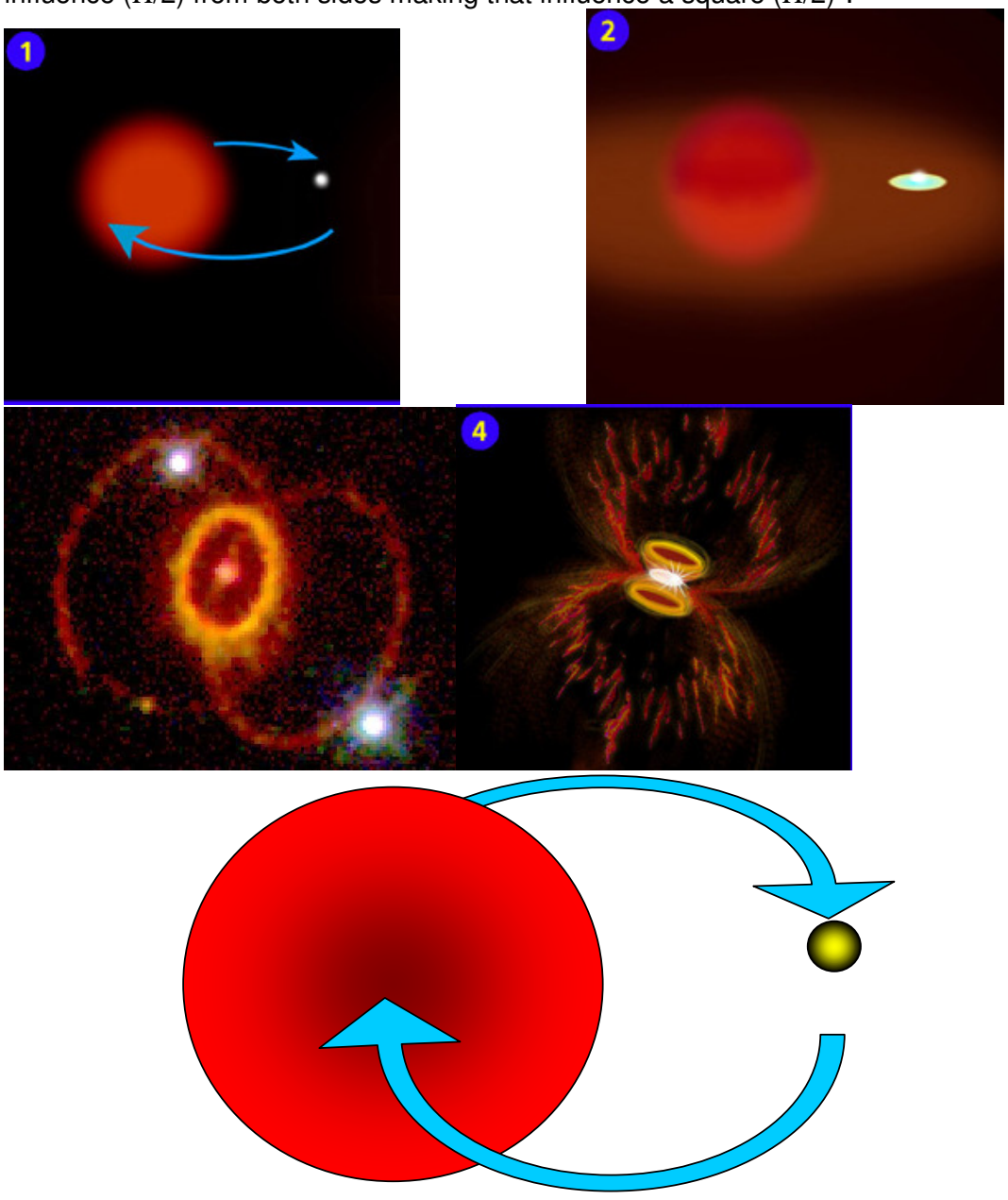
In an attempt to find time, let us first exclude time from space-time.

There is a zone on the outside of the star where the magnetic space-time has gone beyond the value of the speed of light, as we know it. This zone would be ever so slim, but it will be there. It is this zone that supplies the neutron star with its novelty being the exertion of neutrons. Light, (the photons) displaces space-time negatively, which means in the onslaught of the super prevailing positive space-time, the biggest majority will be lost to this quest.

In this, I would like to ponder on the binary stars, as they are the key to time in the cosmos. The two stars develop in the galactica in close proximity as they help each other in transforming negative space-time displacement to positive space-time displacement. With the combined effort, they can grow extensively in supporting each other. From the point of singularity time hold in matter claims a space in the value of Π^2 + Π^2 .Another claim to control of space comes into value at the presentation of $\Pi^2\Pi$. A third claim to space holds an influencing value to 1 + 1 + 1 = 3.When the proximity of matter disallow the claim of influencing space, singularity resents space in a half that of space under control, from both ends. That will be the square of the point from singularity under control being $(\Pi / 2)^2$.

It is clear that something filling the space between Jupiter and its first moon because of lightning interaction between the two structures. If there are lightning there are electricity and electricity means a very distinct interaction. Considering the notion of nothing being in place filling the space between the cosmic structure, electricity needs a conductor to transmit the interaction there are and that disproves the nothing theory Xepted as official information. It is official that the interaction was detailed as $a^3 = T^2$ k which is what Kepler found, yet with this information science still do not appreciate the fullest of the implication. I have changed the formula to R^3 (space) = T^2 (time) K (one as the

common denominator) and this becomes singularity $\Pi^3 = \Pi^2\Pi$. By applying the atomic value the relevancy changes to $(\Pi^2 + \Pi^2)\Pi^2\Pi 3$ and that relevancy projects to cosmic atoms such as two stars interacting. When two objects come closer than the relevancy would permit, cosmic laws change their application and in this case then becomes $(\Pi^2 + \Pi^2)$ from either side where the three of space changes to singularity Π acting as the influence $(\Pi/2)$ from both sides making that influence a square $(\Pi/2)^2$.

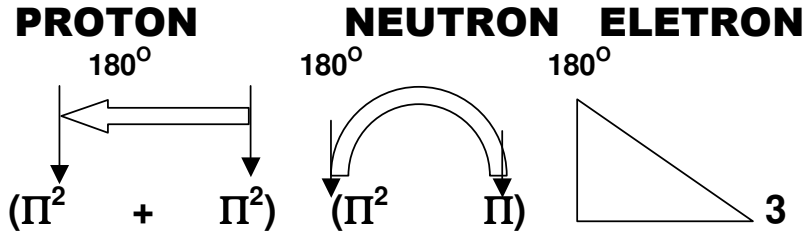


Another outcome may be where both objects maintain the claim to singularity, by pushing the space-time occupied to new levels of occupied space-time values. The result of the establishing of new individual but unequal points of singularity is the oval

way objects rotate, first favouring the on in the matter part and the other in its space part and afterwards turning the points of reference around.

Because the claimed experts have no idea about their expertise, they present the biggest misgivings that science can produce by claiming planets they found and other total rubbish such as gravitational pulling and gravity swings and what not.

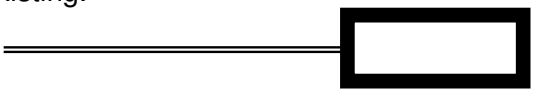
Scientists, forget about time travel because just by mentioning such absurdity you prove what little you know about the cosmos. To go back to a certain time, you will have to redirect all matter in the universe in a reverse, apply that reversing of all particles up to the point required, stop the movement of all particles in reverse and start time going forward. Before some Scientists grabs for a calculator, remember, you that are doing the changing, is as much part of matter in the universe, therefore your action in changing the direction will stop even before you start! It is silly to think people with healthy minds, acting as educated adults will indulge in senseless stupidity such as claiming to be able to reverse time.



What was within the universe at the start will be in the universe at the end. The universe holds all; maintains everything and combines the lot. In Afrikaans we call the universe the “Heelal”. It is a combination of two words namely “geheel” and “alles”. “Geheel” means everything and “alles means everything. Therefore the “heelal” directly translated from Afrikaans to English will mean the “Everything of everything”. Nothing can be added and nothing can be lost. It is all-inclusive. With this fact so commonly known and accepted, how can the universe grow? How can the universe expand? Well, it cannot, and that is yet another illusion the Scientists create through misunderstanding. What is in it is in it and it cannot grow, as much as it cannot shrink. It cannot expand and it cannot demise. It is only a consistence of changing relevancies, where the relevancy flows away from one part of eternity or singularity (space) to another part of eternity or singularity (time).

The key to the relevancy is heat and space. When matter heats, it expands therefore it takes more space. When matter is cooled it shrinks, therefore takes less space. That is the relevancy because matter in any form is heat. Heat produces the increase of space and reducing space produces an increase of heat. That is the relevancy. That is the secret of the universe.

That is the secret of gravity. That is the secret of momentum and every other aspect within the universe. Time stood still in eternity, then after a command of the Creator time started to move by overheating and eventually formed the relevancy of the proton ($\Pi^2 + \Pi^2$) the neutron ($\Pi^2\Pi$) and the electron (3). That is the relevancy. That will be whatever position there is in the universe. The electron (3) may become obsolete, the neutron ($\Pi^2\Pi$) may become obsolete in neutron stars and even ($\Pi^2+\Pi^2$) the proton will become dysfunctional as space reduction completely disappears from the star's space-time occupation. However, those stars may be dark, and beyond our vision, but are not non-existing.



($\Pi^2 + \Pi^2$) (Π^2 Π) 3

PROTON 180° NEUTRON 180° ELETRON 180°

The relevancy of ($\Pi^2 + \Pi^2$) ($\Pi^2\Pi$) (3) = 1836 will remain but the mass of the electron and the mass of the proton will change in every space that time applies. Cosmology thus far was incomprehensible because it was incorrect. When applying natural laws, it becomes so simple that a person as ordinary as I am, can understand and explain it. Believe me, if I can understand it, every other non-brainwashed human on earth should understand it.

($\Pi^2 + \Pi^2$) (Π^2 Π) 3

PROTON 180° NEUTRON 180° ELETRON 180°

The relevancy of ($\Pi^2+\Pi^2$) ($\Pi^2\Pi$) and 3, is a dimensional reduction of the flow of heat from space back to time. The flow of heat becomes necessary to prevent solid matter from overheating. By removing heat from the gas of space, through the neutron, to the solid of matter, space reduces as the intensity of heat flow requirements increase.

I cannot expect anyone to just accept this statement therefore where there is doubt I have in this book over three thousand pages substantiating every claim I make. In this book, an open letter to Academics, I do not produce nearly enough proof, but that is not the purpose of this book. In the final part, part six of this book where I believe I supply adequate proof about the authenticity of the Bible's recollection of the events that brought about creation, I wish to stress that the proof cannot come from the Bible's perspective, since the Bible to my point of view, is beyond proving. The only proof must come from the science aspect. To those wanting verses upon versus and pages of quotes from the Bible, this is not for you. In this book, the science aspect comes under scrutiny as we dissect the faulty approach science have on science. In short, bringing proof from the Bible has no purpose, the Bible is correct and science has to prove that. That is the part of science that we address.

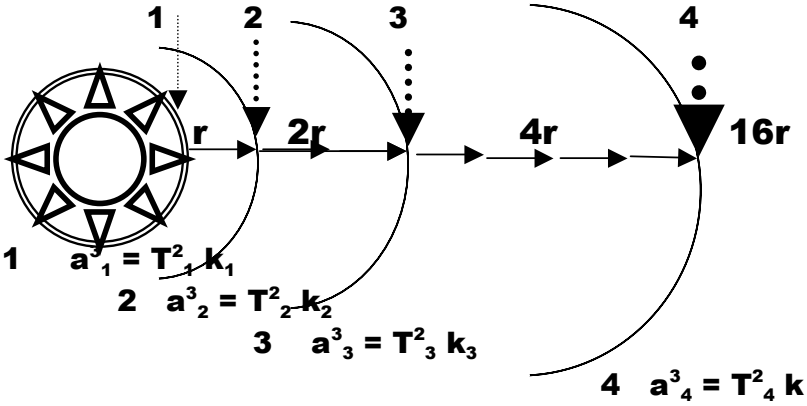
In the opinion of my wife, my explanation concerning the table I call the Cosmic Calendar is too complicated for any layman to understand. Let truth be told; I consider myself as a layman, and I do not wish to come across as anything other than a layman.

But to respect my wife's opinion I shall firstly explain the table in an easier way. Unfortunately, because so many SUPER- EDUCATED- MASTERS- OF- FACTS tried so hard to belittle my work (in the same manner as I do with their Academics science), I have to include a slightly more technical explanation as well. Matter gives space and time (the graviton Π^3) the shape and dimensions we occupy. After this the biscuit was still unable to fit into the jar, so another period arrived where the biscuit got smaller. Every period led to the breaking down of the solid frozen time there were at first. Every period was a space-time revaluation and was a separate "Big Bang"

Only when 7/10 Π^6/60 arrived, did space release from singularity and the first radiation electron and light appeared, as the many crumbs that broke from the biscuit with the continual breaking down, finally had space to occupy. By using this view I do not think the tale is that complicated. The inclusion of this part is to explain my point to the ever critical Super-Educated that forever find something in disapproving of. When dissecting the "Big-Bang-Theory" it is all about converting heat to space. It was rather exceptionally hot at the start in a surrounding which seem to u as considerably small. This however is only a perception we form from our perspective in retrospect. In truth, the universe was just as large back then as it is small today.

Nothing grew and nothing shrunk, because nothing goes wasted. It was just as hot or as cold as it is today, with the exception that man did not fit the profile in the past. The profile man fir, is so small and little, it is madness to consider that a factor by any means. The whole issue comes down on s a changing of relevancy, and man fits nowhere outside this speck of dust we call earth. The relevancy is forever changing as it flows from one direction to the other direction, favouring the one side at first, the re-apply the favour to the benefit of the other part.

Einstein declared that gravity slows down time and gravity bends light.

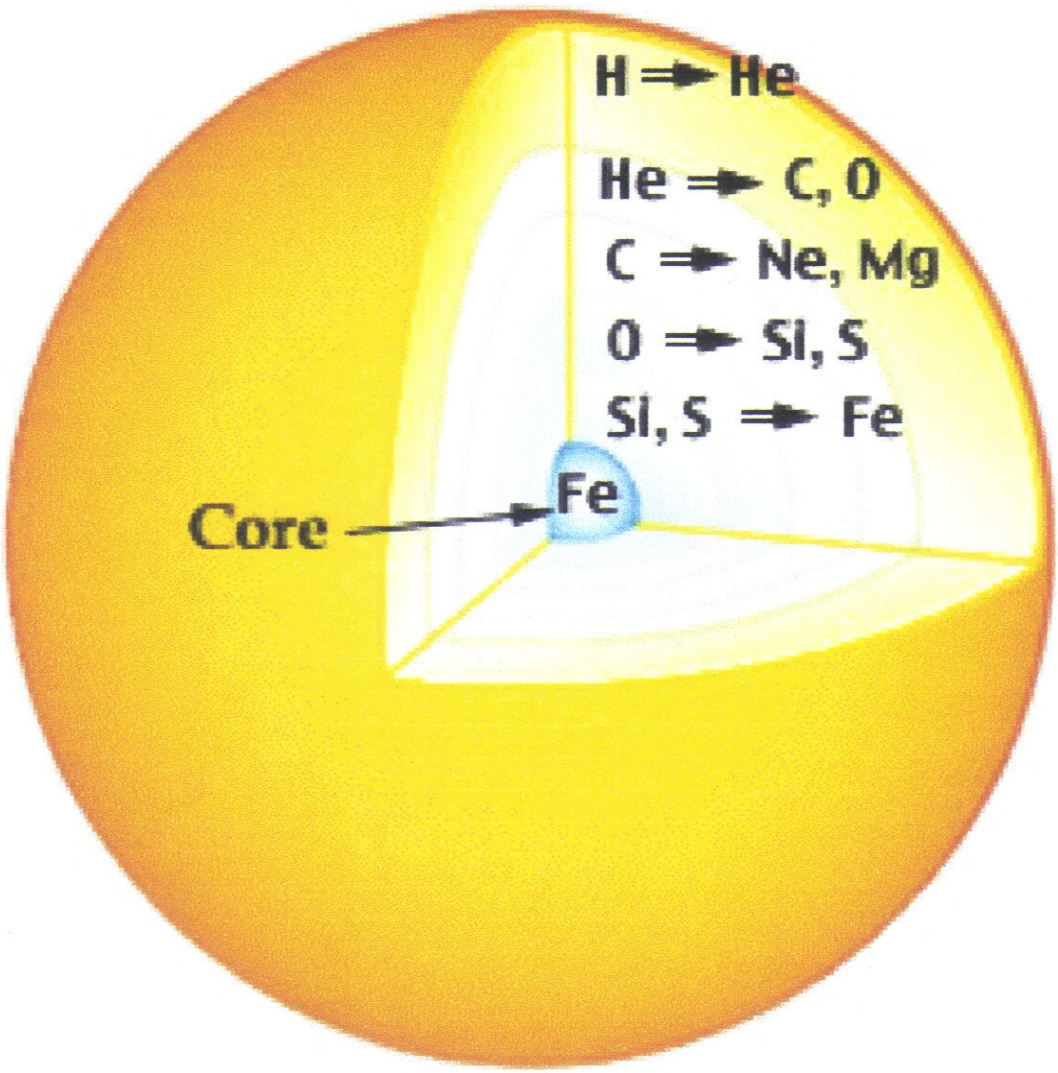


In drawing a most basic picture of light passing the gravity lines extending from any structure, I felt it was most insightful that the brains in cosmology was not able to see why light does *not bend* in the presence of increasing gravity. More surprising was that I found the mathematicians had to call on Einstein for advise on a most ordinary problem. Light does *not bend* when passing large objects. It is Kepler's formula applying, and the evidence is clearly in front of the searcher for truth. But one has to go back to Kepler to re-apply what Kepler formulised and change the significant from Newton's significance.

As $\mathbf{a^3}$ increases, so does $\mathbf{T^2}$ as well as **k** increase and with that the influence of gravity per space unit increases with the concentration demise of $\mathbf{a^3}$. But why would that be and what are we missing? Light shows there is an influence out there in outer space, that redirects light's route through space when passing large gravity fields.

Why would a water drop floating in a space capsule in space, in micro gravity always form a sphere when left capture free form? We all accept that the true cosmic form would be and most probably will be the sphere…but why would the sphere form as the original form when matter is not pre-cast to have any specific form and therefore take on by cosmic pre-cast the sphere as form? We know gravity is there, but qualifying gravity as a force lets the process of investigating science a bit off the hook. Thing become rather simplistic in the modern age when all else is so highly investigated but gravity is merely defined as a force influencing matter. Why would we find in space, where there is supposedly nothing, something we named micro gravity and would bring about micro gravity when gravity is not present? What would cause gravity up to one point and from such a point in the area there supposedly is nothing there is micro gravity.

In the investigation of light and gravity and objects and gravity, the mathematical rule of the invert square law must apply without question. But according to the observation of Roche that was not the case.



Reading this book will tell you what a star is and why a star is part of the Universe.
It will tell you what a galactica is and why stars are in galactica.
Do you know why stars have specific layers holding very specific elements within layers as is shown in the picture and why the layers are in a specific order and not become mingled and mixed with no apparent order as normal logic would dictate. Why is the order of layers as it is? All this will be revealed once you read this book!
By knowing what the four building blocks are I decipher each function and analyse the star and its role within the Universe so much better when using nature instead of Newtonian mythology. Nature is just that more accurate than is Newton.

UNMASKING CORRUPT SCIENCE

ID: 13474777

http://www.lulu.com/content/e-book/unmasking-corrupt-science/13474777